Josephus Fejér S.J.

DEFUNCTI PRIMI SAECULI SOCIETATIS JESU

1540 - 1640

PARS I

Assistentia Italiae et Germaniae
(cum Gallia usque ad 1607)

ROMAE
1982

Curia Generalitia S.J.
Borgo Santo Spirito 5

Institutum Historicum S.J.
Via dei Penitenzieri 20

ARCHIVUM ROMANUM SOC. JESU
IHS

AD LECTOREM

Publicationem provisoriam et imperfectam huius elenchi non sine haesitatione historiographis urgentibus proponimus. Vix credetur, quantum laboris iam impendi oportuerit ad corrigendos saltem partim fontium errores, quamque inane sit desiderium elenchum exhibendi, qui requisitis satisfaciat.

Limites operis origine ipsius explicantur: agebatur de praeparando indice alphabetico aliquot codicum Archivi Romani S.I., nomina defunctorum continentium. In schedis conficiendis utile visum est singulis nominibus — praeter folium codicis — etiam tempus et locum mortis addere. Progrediente opere, defectus et ambiguitates fontium recursum suaserunt semper frequentiorem ad alia documenta, partim typis edita, quorum tamen usus generalis et uniformis sine nova elaboratione totius operis introduci iam non potuit. Uniformitas pariter desideratur in nominibus abbreviandis vel latine scribendis, variisque aliis rebus.

Descriptio codicum et explicatio aliquot abbreviationum editioni perfectiori reservantur. Sigla adhibita nunc sufficiunt ad fontes in Archivo inveniendos, speramusque pro tempore obtineri finem nostrum primarium: elenchum practicum, a tanto tempore desideratum, sine ulteriore mora praesentandi. Interea colligimus «addenda et corrigenda», quae postea in foliis complementariis proponentur.

Divisio operis in duas partes — iuxta Assistentias — varias habet causas, imprimis methodum laboris paulatim progredientem et desiderium quantocius auxilium praebendi saltem parti investigatorum. Provincias Galliae usque ad annum 1607 in prima parte quaerere oportebit, etenim eousque ad Assistentiam Germaniae pertinebant. Optandum est in futura editione divisionem operis evitari. Experientiâ constat usum utriusque partis pro historia cuiusvis Provinciae necessarium esse, socii enim e variis Provinciis oriundi «in quavis mundi plaga» — e.gr. in Missionibus vel Romae — vitam terminaverunt.

Notamus demum pauclssima exemplaria operis iam prius distributa esse: partis primae anno 1971, secundae 1976, ut in quibusdam bibliographiis legi potuit. Textus nunc sine ulla mutatione reproducitur.

A

ABASSUS, Thomas, C. (Lomb.) - Torino, 27 XII 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)

ABBATE, Franciscus, C. (Sic.) - Malta, 14 V 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)

ABBATE, Iacobus, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 1 II 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)

ABBATE, Ioa. Iacobus, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 15 III 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)

ABBATE, Lucius, C. (Med.) - Como, 28 III 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)

ABBATE, Placidus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 26 I 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)

ABBATE, Pompilius, (Rom.) - Romae, 26 VI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)

ABBÉ, l', Christophorus, P. (Austr.) - Passaviae, 17 IX 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)

ABENANTIUS, Fulvius, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 21 IX 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)

ABINANTIO, Theodosius, S.N. (Rom.) - Roma, 15 III 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)

ABYRKROMBI, Patritius, (Lith.) - Pultoviae, 8 IV 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)

ABYRKROMBY, Robertus, P. (Lith.) - Brunsbergae, 5 X 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)

ACARISIUS, Traianus, P. (Venet.) - Bologna, 13 X 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)

ACCOLITUS, Petrus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 4 V 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)

ACCURTIO, Bonifacius, S.N. (- [Romae] VII 1598 - (Rom. 172, 23r)

ACHERLE, Vitus, C. (Austr.) - Viennae, 31 VII 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)

ACHILLE, Ioa. Domin., (Sic.) - Messina, 10 IX 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)

ACHILLE, Paulus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 7 V 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)

ACHIUS, Ambrosius, P. (Austr.) - Brunae, 30 X 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)

ACHTENRYT, Henricus, P. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 9 VI 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.50)

ACKERMAISTER, Bartholom. P. (G. Sup.) - [Monachii], 1639 - (G. Sup. 67, p.758)

ACLAND, Antonius, C. (- Roma, 1626 - (Liber Vitae)

ACOLETZ, Matthaeus, C. (Belg.) - Valencenis, 23 X 1613 - (PONCELET, NFB p.36)

ACQUAVIVA, Bernardus, (Rom.) - Florentiae, 24 X 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)

ACQUAVIVA, Claudius, P. (- Romae, 31 I 1615 - (Rom. 3 I, 3r)

ACQUISTUS, Matthaeus, P. (Neap.) - Salerno, 12 XII 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)

ADAMI, Antonio, P. (Franc.) - Verdun, 10 V 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 91v)

ADAMOWICZ, Albertus, S. (Pol.) - Calissii, 22 II 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)

ADAMUS, Antonius, C. (Rom.) - Romae, 12 IX 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)

ADAMUS, Cornelius, (Rom.) - [Romae], 24 XII 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)

ADAMI, Martinus, S. (Franc.) - Biturigibus, 1 VIII 1580 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92r)

ADDA, de, Christop., P. (Med.) - Milano, 30 VI 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)

ADLER, Mathias, C. (Austr.) - Crembs, 25 X 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32v)

ADORNUS, Franc. P. (Lomb.) - Genova, 13 I 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)

ADRIAENSEN, Guil., P. (Belg.) - Ipris, 7 IV 1633 - (PONCELET, NFB p.45)

ADRIANENSIS, Cornel., P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 11 IV 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)

ADRIANI, Adrianus, P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 16 X 1580 - (PONCELET, NFB p.8)

Adriano, M. (Franc.) - Paris, 25 IV 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 91v)

AEGIDII, Cosmus, C. (Belg.) - Insulis, 10 VIII 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 123v)

AEGIDII, Guili., P. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 7 XI 1631 - (PONCELET, NFB p.43)

AEGIDIUS, Nicol., P. (Aquit.) - Burdegalae, 18 I 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 98r)

AEGIDIUS, Thomas, P. (Franc.) - Biturigibus, 24 IX 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93v)

AEGYPTIUS, vide: EGITTIO

AEMILIUS, Horatius, P. (Ven.) - Faventiae, 27 VII 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)

AEMILIUS, Ioa. Bapt., P. (Med.) - Genova, 18 VII 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)

AERTS, Petrus, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 4 X 1619 - (PONCELET, NFB p.28)

AFFER, Antonius, C. (Med.) - Milano, 3 XII 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)

AFFLICTIS, de, Ioa. Bapt., (Neap.) - Napoli, 16 I 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)

AFFLICTIS, de, Mar. Anto., (Neap.) - Baruli, 8 X 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)

"A FINIBUS", Christ., P. (Austr.) - Iaroslaviae, 24 I 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)

AGATA, Ioa. Bapt., P. (Sic.) - Catania, 28 XII 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)

AGATHA, Ludovicus, P. (Sic.) - Monteregali, 1 III 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)

AGATIUS, Petrus, P. (Ven.) - Bologna, 18 XI 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)

AGAZARIUS, Alphonsus, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 30 III 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)

AGNETUS, Robertus, P. (Belg.) - Tornaci, IX 1567 - (PONCELET, NFB p.4)

AGOSTI, Antonius, (Ven.) - Novellariae, 17 III 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 8r)

AGOSTINI, Augus., P. (Rom.) - Roma, 8 XI 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)

AGRICOLA, Balth., P. (Ger.S.) - Wirtenbergia, 30 X 1635 - (G. Sup. 67, p.672)

AGRICOLA, Castolus, P. (Ger.S.) - Konstanz, 17 VIII 1611 - (G. Sup. 45, 111v)

AGRICOLA, Georgius, P. (Ger.S.) - Elvangae, 25 IX 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)

AGRICOLA, Hubertus, N. (Rheni) - Trier, 25 VI 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)

AGRICOLA, Iacobus, P. (Ger.S.) - Ambergae, 9 X 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)

AGRICOLA, Ioannes, P. (Rhenus) - Heiligenstadii, 2 VII 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)

AGRICOLA, Ioannes, P.S. (Ger.S.) - Mündae, 10 VII 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)
AGRICOLA, Philip., P. (Rh.In.) - Halberstadii, 30 VIII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
AGRICOLA, Philip., P. (Austr.) - Thalbergae, 30 VIII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
AGUTUS, Gaspar, S. (Aquit.) - Burdigalae, 1 X 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 151v)
AICHELSPERG, Stephanus, P. (Ger.S.) - Burghusii, 19 VIII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
AIELLO, de, Claudius, P. (Neap.) - Baruli, 19 VIII 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
AIELLUS, Ioa. Ber., C. (Neap.) - Napoli, 16 IV 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
AIGEMAN, Reinerus, C. (Ger.S.) - Monachii, 13 X 1634 - (G.S. 46, 258r)
AINARDO, Guidant., S. (- Bivona, 31 VII 1556 - (Litt. Quadr. IV p.546)
AINOVA, Andreas, P. (Lomb.) - Vercelli, 12 VIII 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
AIROLO, August., P. (Med.) - Castelnovo, 9 XI 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
AIUTI, Octavius, (Rom.) - Firmi, 4 XI 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
AJKAY, Gaspar, P. (Austr.) - Olmuzo, 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105r)
ALAGONA, Ios., P. (Sicil.) - Caltagironae, 23 VIII 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
ALAGONA, Petrus, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 19 X 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 8v)
ALALEO, Iul. Cae., (Rom.) - Romae, 7 VIII 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
ALALEONA, Octavius, S. (Rom.) - Macerata, 3 IV 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
ALALEONE, Hieron., P. (Rom.) - Roma, 11 IV 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
ALALEONE, Iulius, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 9 VIII 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
ALAMANDINUS, Aem., P. (Ven.) - Piacenza, 26 II 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
ALAMANDINUS, Val., P. (Ven.) - Bologna, 9 VIII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
ALAMANIUS, Fulgen., S. (Lom.) - Milano, 14 II 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
ALAMANNIUS, Basil., P. (Med.) - Milano, 20 VIII 1630 - (Med. 1, 173r)
ALAMANNIUS, Cosmus, P. (Med.) - Milano, 22 VII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
ALAMANNIUS, Iosep., P. (Med.) - Asti, 3 VIII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
ALANDUS, Stanislaus, P. (Pol.) - Iaroslaviae, 18 VIII 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
ALANUS, Rodulphus, P. (Lugd.) - Avignon, 8 VI 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
A LAPIDE, Cornel., P. (Belg.) - Romae, 11 III 1637 - (PONCELET, NFB p.53)
ALART, Michael, P. (Austr.) - pr. Albam Iuliam, 22 IV 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
ALASIUS, Nicol., P. (Ger.S.) - Friburgi Helv., 24 XII 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28v)
ALBANENSIS, Phil., (Med.) - Monte Regali, 26 X 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
ALBANUS, Ioseph, N. (Neap.) - Napoli, 25 V 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
ALBENSIS, Gaspar, C. (Austr.) - Tyrnaviae, VI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 203r)
ALBER, Ferdinan., P. (Austr.) - Homonnae, 30 X 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
ALBER, Michael, C. (Ger.S.) - Ingolstadii, 3 XI 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)

ALBERGHETTUS, Ber., (Med.) - Alessandria, 7 I 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
ALBERGOTTI, Hiero., P. (Rom.) - Romae, 8 I 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
ALBERGOTTO, Marco., P. (Rom.) - Firenze, 10 XI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
ALBERI, dell', Giov., S.C. (Lom.) - Venetia, 6 I 1563 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 83v)
ALBERTANUS, Petrus, C. (Austr.) - Wien, 5 I 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 203r)
ALBERTINUS, Andreas, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 13 I 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
ALBERTINUS, Franc., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 15 VII 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
ALBERTINUS, Hiero., P. (Med.) - Cremona, 27 II 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
ALBERTINUS, Ioannes, P. (Pol.) - Vilna, 8 VIII 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
ALBERTINUS, Ioseph., (Neap.) - Napoli, 16 XI 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
ALBERTINUS, Paulus, (Ven.) - Buxeti, 6 VI 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
ALBERTO, di, Hipp., S. (Sic.) - Palermo, 28 V 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
ALBERTUS, Carolus, C. (Ven.) - Ferrara, 26 XI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
ALBERTUS, Ioannes, (Med.) - Torino, 21 II 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
ALBERTUS, Ludovi., (Rom.) - Romae, 27 X 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
ALBERTUS, Valent., (Nea.) - Napoli, 7 IV 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
ALBISSENUS, Adri., P. (Belg.) - Audomari, 5 X 1589 - (PONCELET, NFB p.11)
ALBISSENUS, Gode., P. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 25 VIII 1585 - (PONCELET, NFB p.9)
ALBITUS, August., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 14 IX 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
ALBIZIUS, Landus, P. (Rom.) - Anconae, 21 VIII 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
ALBIZZIUS, Petrus, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 20 III 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
ALCALA', Natalis, P. (Sic.) - Messina, 17 IV 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
ALCIATI, Iosephus, P. (Lom.) - Como, 12 IX 1578 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
ALDENHAVEN, Ioan., P. (Rheni) - [Molshemii], 28 VIII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177r)
ALDERING, Ernestus, (Rheni) - Köln, 6 VIII 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
ALDOBRANDINUS, Vin., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 30 I 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
ALEGRETTUS, Martius, (Rom.) - in Monte Sancto, 16 VII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
ALEMANNUS, Pa. Aur., S. (Lom.) - Torino, 13 VIII 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
ALEOTTUS, Christ., P. (Ven.) - Placentiae, 1630 - (Ven. 71, 203)
ALESIO, de, Io. Ant., C. (Neap.) - Benevento, IX 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
ALESSANDRINO, Io. Bapt., P. (Med.) - Genova, 12 XII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 7r)
ALESSANDRO, di, Ioa. Maria, C. (Neap.) - Napoli, 22 VII 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
ALESSIO, Fabius, S. (Rom.) - Perusii, 10 V 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
ALESSIO, Ioannes, S. (Sic.) - Messina, 30 VIII 1578 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
ALEXANDER, Io. Bapt., P. (Rom.) - Perusiae, 25 VIII 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)

ALEXANDRI, Hier., C. (Sic.) - Monteregali, 28 X 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74r)

ALEXANDRO, de, Hier., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 26 VIII 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)

ALEXANDRO, de, Hier., P. (Med.) - Torino, 12 V 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 7r)

ALEXANDROWICZ, St., P. (Lith.) - Lomzae, 29 VII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)

ALEXII, Fidelis, C. (Rom.) - Romae, 4 III 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)

ALFANUS, Franc., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 15 IX 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)

ALFERIUS, Hier., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 8 II 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)

Alfonsus, spagnolo, C. (Rhenus) - Mainz, 30 I 1571 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 116a)

ALFORD, Robertus, vide: GRIFFITH.

ALFORD, Thomas, P. (- Roma? post 1622 - (Liber Vitae)

ALGEIER, Ioan., C. (Ger.S.) - Altötting, 13 III 1611 - (G. Sup. 45, 111v)

ALI, Ioa. Bap., C.N. (- Wien, 21 VII 1572 - (Germ. 134 II, 350v)

ALIMENA, Iose., (Sic.) - Patti, 24 V 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)

ALIMENTUS, Fabr., C. (Neap.) - Napoli, 8 II 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 20v)

ALIOTTUS, Berna., (Ven.) - Piacenza, 8 IX 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)

ALIS, Stephanus, S. (- Mussiponti, 1599 - (Franc. 30, 254r)

ALLAN, Ioannes, C. (- circa 1633 - (Liber Vitae)

ALLERBORIUS, Hub., S. (Rhenus) - Köln, 22 XII 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)

ALLERDINGH, Bern., P. (Rheni) - Paderborn, 22 XI 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)

ALLOBROX, Ioannes, (- Parisiis, 25 VIII 1562 - (Hist. Soc. 73, 115v)

ALMAIER, Martinus, (Bohm.) - Glacii, 27 VIII 1633 - (Boh. 11, 284v)

ALMANIUS, Adamus, P. (Pol.) - Nesvisii, 14 XI 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)

ALMAZAN, Nicolaus, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 22 III 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)

ALOYSIUS, Blasius, P. (Rom.) - Florentiae, 4 XII 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)

ALOYSIUS, Ioannes, (Rom.) - Romae, 29 XI 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)

ALPERIUS, Gaspar, P. (Ven.) - Parma, 29 V 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)

ALSTORFF, Ioannes, P. (Rhe.) - Bruchsal, 14 V 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)

ALT, Claudius, P. (G.S.) - Monachii, 3 VIII 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)

ALTHERR, Egoldus, P. (G.S.) - Halae, 13 III 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)

ALTHESDEN, von, Io.Ant., C. (Rhen.) - Trier, 20 IV 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)

ALTMAN, Udalricus, S. (G.S.) - Ingolstadii, 21 IX 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)

ALTORFER, Iacobus, C. (G.S.) - Lanspergae, 27 IX 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 102r)

ALUCCIO, Caesar, P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 15 XI 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)

ALVAREZ, Aloysius, P. (Med.) - Alessandria, 19 II 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)

ALVAREZ, Iacobus, C. (Rom.) - Roma, IV 1573 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6r)

ALVINO, Io. Vin., P. (Neap.) - Taranto, 5 XI 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
ALVORANGES, Ant., C. (Neap.) - Napoli, I 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
AMADIO, Maffaeus, P. (Neap.) - Baroli, 26 X 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
AMAND, Philippus, P. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 17 V 1608 - (PONCELET, NFB p.20)
AMANDUS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Montibus, 2 XI 1615 - (PONCELET, NFB p.37)
AMANNUS, Michael, P. (Austr.) - Brunae, 11 XII 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
AMANUS, Christ., P. (Ger.S.) - Augsburg, 21 II 1613 - (G. Sup. 45, 119r)
AMARIUS, Nicol., P. (Sicil.) - Palermo, 5 III 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 39r)
AMARONI, Thadd., P. (Rom.) - Siena, VIII 1565 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 3v)
AMATUS, Gilber., S. (Fran.) - Billom, 26 IX 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92r)
AMATUS, Iacobus, C. (Sic.) - Palermo, 21 VII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16r)
AMATUS, Iulius, (Neap.) - Neapoli, 29 VII 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
AMATUS, Petrus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 25 I 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
AMATUS, Petrus, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 25 VIII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
AMBROSII, Io.Ant., (Neap.) - Monopoli, 23 III 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
AMBROSIUS, Lud., S. (Lomb.) - Milano, 27 IV 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
AMBSEL, Petrus, C. (Austr.) - Graz, 17 VIII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
AMELIO, Bernar., S. (Rom.) - Roma, 22 X 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
AMENDE, Georgius, P. (Austr.) - Wien, 17 VII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 25r)
AMICO, de, Paulus, C. (Sic.) - Palermo, IX 1565 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 71r)
AMICUS, Franciscus, (Rom.) - Romae, 22 IV 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
AMICUS, Iosephus, (Sic.) - Messina, 15 VI 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
AMICUS, Petrus, C. (Sic.) - Siracusa, 17 I 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
AMINGA, Sixtus, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 30 IX 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
AMISTATUS, Io.An. P. (Med.) - Novara, 14 XI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
AMODEI, Curtius, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 23 III 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
AMODEI, Fabius, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 5 IV 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
AMODEI, Lorenzo, P. (Rom.) - Roma, XII 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
A MONTZIMA, Ser., S. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 5 IV 1592 - (PONCELET, NFB p.11)
AMORE, d', Ant., P. (Sic.) - Messina, 31 VII 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 12v)
AMORE, Blasius, (Sic.) - Palermo, 13 I 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
AMORE, Leonardus, (Sic.) - Caltagirone, 6 VIII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
AMORE, d', Thomas, (Sic.) - Palermo, 24 III 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)
AMORELLI, Petrus, S. (Sic.) - Palermo, 16 V 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
AMORT, Balthasar, (Austr.) - Clagenfurt, 13 VIII 1633 - (Austr. 124, 187/15v)

AMUS, Ioannes, C. (Rheni) - Hagenoae, 30 VII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177v)
ANANIASZEWICZ, Conr., C. (- Połock, 29 IX 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 215v)
ANASTASI, Pie.Giac., S. (- Perugia, VII 1557 - (SCADUTO, Cat. p.5)
ANCINA, Bernardinus, (Med.) - Monteregali, 25 XI 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
ANCONITANUS, Paulus, P. (Nea.) - Salerno, 2 III 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)
ANCORA, de, Io.Ambr., (Nea.) - Stabio, 27 II 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
ANDEGANA, Michael, (G.S.) - München, 16 I 1625 - (G. Sup. 21, 255r)
ANDERSON, Patritius, P. (Angl.) - Londini, 24 IX 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 159r)
ANDORA, d', Io.Aug., P. (Lomb.) - Genova, 8 X 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
Andrea, bergamasco, C. (Lomb.) - Padova, 1556 - (Hist. Soc. 175, 79r)
ANDREA, Ioannes, C. (Neap.) - Napoli, 23 V 1565 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 77r)
ANDREAE, Daniel, S. (Boh.) - Znoymii, 18 X 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
ANDREAE, Ioannes, P. (Boh.) - Iglaviae, 30 III 1640 - (Boh. 95, p.662)
ANDREAE, Thomas, P. (Austr.) - Crembsii, 31 X 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
ANDREAS, Antonius, C. (Aquit.) - Rhuterae, 14 V 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97v)
ANDREATIO, Io.Bapt., P. (Ven.) - Faenza, 4 I 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
ANDREOZZI, Sebastianus, (Rom.) - Romae, 15 II 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 8v)
ANDRIES, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Bergis, 8 X 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.49)
ANDRIEU, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Dionanti, 28 IX 1625 - (PONCELET, NFB p.42)
ANDRIOTTI, Barth., C. (Fran.) - Mussiponti, 13 VIII 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 129r)
ANDRIUS, Marinus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 16 III 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
ANDROMANTIUS, Cosma, C. (Fran.) - Bourges, 6 IX 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
ANDROTIUS, Curtius, P. (Ven.) - Brixiae, 13 VI 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
ANDROTIUS, Fulvio, P. (Lom.) - Ferrara, 27 VIII 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85r)
ANDROTIUS, Hortens., P. (Rom.) - Roma, 24 I 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
ANDRZEJEWICZ, Seb., C. (- Vilnae, 29 XI 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
ANFARELLUS, Caesar, C. (Ven.) - Faentiae, 8 IX 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 8r)
ANFUSUS, Franciscus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 1 VI 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
ANFUSUS, Io. Domin., P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 30 VII 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 15r)
ANGELESCUS, Lazarus, (Med.) - Milano, 15 VIII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
ANGELINUS, Francis., P. (Rom.) - Romae, 10 VII 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
ANGELIS, de, Alexan., P. (Ven.) - Ferrara, 10 IX 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
ANGELIS, de, Andreas, (Sic.) - Saccae, 17 XII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
ANGELIS, de, Bernar., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 25 IX 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 81r)
ANGELIS, de, Ioannes, P. (Rom.) - Sezze, 15 III 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)

ANGELIS, de, Mutius, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 1 XII 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
ANGELIS, de, Octav., P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 17 I 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
ANGELIS, de, Petrus, C. (Sic.) - Bivonae, 27 VIII 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
ANGELO, d', Antonin. (Sic.) - Messina, 3 XI 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 18v)
ANGELO, d', Ioannes, C. (Sic.) - Messina, 24 XI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)
ANGELO, d', Matth., C. (Sic.) - Termine, 2 XII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)
ANGELONUS, Aurelius, (Rom.) - Laureti, 1 VII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
ANGELUS, Christoph., P. (- Leopoli, 18 II 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
ANGELUS, Io. Iacob., S. (Aus.) - Graz, 16 III 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
ANGERER, Magnus, C. (G.S.) - Landspergae, 25 X 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29v)
ANGERIUS, Ludovicus, S. (Neap.) - Napoli, 23 IX 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)
ANIMOWICZ, Ioannes, (- Lomzae, 15 XI 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
ANNECCHIUS, Vincen., P. (Neap.) - Bovini, 25 VIII 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
ANSALDO, Philippus, P. (Sic.) - Siracusa, 13 V 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
ANSELMO, di, Anton., C. (Sic.) - Palermo, 10 IV 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
ANSELMO, Fiamengo, S. (Neap.) - Napoli, II 1560 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 76r)
ANSELMUS, Antonius, (Med.) - Chieri, IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
ANSELMUS, Sebastianus, (Neap.) - Monteleone, 12 X 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
ANTELINO, Giovanni, P. (Rhen.) - Fulda, 19 IX 1573 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 116v)
ANTALY, Ioannes, P. (Boh.) - Pragae, 25 XI 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
ANTHONII, Ioachimus, S. (in Pr. Austr.) - Wien, 1 VII 1556 - (Germ. 131, 283r)
ANTICIUS, Iulius, P. (Rom.) - Florentiae, 10 IV 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
ANTONELLUS, Caesar, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 12 VIII 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
ANTONELLUS, Lucius, P. (Ven.) - Bologna, 23 XI 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
ANTONELLUS, Pamphil., (Rom.) - Romae, 6 IX 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
ANTONII, Nicasius, P. (Belg.) - Luxemburgi, 31 VII 1611 - (PONCELET, NFB p.23)
ANTONINI, dell', Ant., P. (- Loreto, 13 XI 1575 - (Ital. 149, 162v)
ANTONIO, d', Fabrit., (Rom.) - [Roma], 10 IV 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
ANTONIO, d', Sebast., (Rom.) - Perugia, 24 IV 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
Antonio, hortulano, C. (Lom.) - Padova, in VII 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
Antonio, bergamasco, C. (- Padova, in V 1562 - (Hist. Soc. 175, 79r)
ANTONIOTTUS, Anton., P. (Med.) - Milano, 28 II 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
ANTONIOTTUS, Io. Ia., (Ven.) - Piacenza, 6 I 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
Antonius, italus, sartor, (Aus.) - Pragae, 1560 - (Austr. 122, 34r)
ANTORA, Caesar, P. (Med.) - Cremona, 4 X 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)

ANZALINO, Antonius, C. (Rom.) - Roma, 12 IX 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
APICELLA, Agnellus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 8 XII 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
APIETH, Iacobus, C. (Belg.) - in mari, 19 XI 1620 - (PONCELET, NFB p.39)
APOLLO, Franciscus, C. (Sic.) - Palermo, 7 II 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
A PORTA, Franciscus, P.(Belg.) - Atrebati, 13 IX 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.48)
APPENZELLER, Ioan., P. (G.S.) - München, 10 I 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 183v)
APPIANO, Balthasar, C. (Lom.) - Lesina, in V 1570 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 84v)
APPIANUS, Pet.Ant., (Rom.) - (Roma), 22 II 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
APPIANUS, Pet.Car., (Neap.) - Napoli, 25 VII 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
APRILL, Andreas, P. (Boh.) - Moravia, 20 XII 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 199r)
APULO, Gio.Ant., S. (- Messina, 7 VIII 1551 - (Ital. 59, 422; Litt.Quadr. I 362-8)
AQUARIUS, Arnoldus, S. (G.S.) - Ingolstadii, 13 X 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
AQUENA, Thomas, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 22 VIII 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
AQUINO, Aloisius, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 10 VII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
AQUINO, de, Vinc., (Sic.) - Caltanissetta, 5 XII 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
AQUITANUS, Geor., P. (Boh.) - Pragae, 2 XII 1638 - (Boh. 12, 139v)
ARAGONIA, de, Vin., (Rom.) - Roma, 10 IV 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
ARAGONIS, de, Aloy., P. (Rom.) - Macerata, 13 X 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
ARAGON y MONCADA, de, A., (Neap.) - Napoli, 13 IV 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
ARALDI, Io.Fran., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 10 V 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
ARALDIUS, Franciscus, (Neap.) - (Tate?), 8 V 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
ARATOR, Stephanus, P. (Austr.) - Olomutii, 3 VII 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
ARBOREUS, Henricus, P. (G.S.) - München, 15 X 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 183v)
ARBUSTINUS, Attil., P. (Rom.) - Roma, 28 IV 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
ARCELLUS, Io.Bapt., P. (Ven.) - Piacenza, 9 III 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
ARCHINTO, Io.Bapt., S. (Rom.) - Roma, 7 IX 1574 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6v)
ARCHINTUS, Io.Bap., S. (Lom.) - Milano, 16 XI 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87v)
ARCKENIUS, Theod., S. (Rhe.) - Areconius, 23 II 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
ARCONATUS, Hiero., P. (Ven.) - Creta, 21 V 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
ARCONI, Paulus, (Rom.) - Fermo, 26 II 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
ARCUDIUS, Marianus, (Rom.) - Roma, 21 VII 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
ARDULPHUS, Ioannes, P. (Tran.) - Claudiopoli, 31 VII 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 111r)
AREMBURGUS, Alber., P. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 30 X 1581 - (PONCELET, NFB p.8)
ARENDT, Andreas, S.N. (Lith.) - Vilnae, 21 IV 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
ARENTS, Balthasar, P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 21 VII 1594 - (PONCELET, NFB p.12)

ARENTS, Ioachim, P. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 12 VII 1614 - (PONCELET, NFB p.25)
ARENTS, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 20 IX 1625 - (PONCELET, NFB p.35)
ARENTS, Philip., P. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 15 XII 1631 - (PONCELET, NFB p.43)
ARETINUS, Fran., (Rom.) - Romae, 16 III 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
ARETIUS, Romanus,C. (Lom.) - Milano, 5 IX 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
ARGENTA, Ioannes,P. (Ven.) - Modena, 26 XI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
ARGENTIANO, Cae.,C. (Neap.) - Napoli, 28 IV 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
ARGENTIANO, I.An., (Neap.) - Napoli, 30 III 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
ARGENTUS, Alex., (Rom.) - Romae, 5 XII 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
ARGENTUS, Phil., (Rom.) - Romae, 2 VI 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
ARGUINZANUS, Nic.,P. (- Maceratae, 25 XII 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 39r)
ARIAS, Antonius, P. (Pol.) - Vilnae, 2 III 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
ARIENTUS, Ioan., S. (Ven.) - Mantova, 30 VI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
ARIGONE, Lodov., S. (Aquit.) - Lyon, 23 XII 1569 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 96r)
ARIGONIUS, Io,An., C. (Ven.) - Ferrara, 19 IX 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
ARIGONIUS, Valen., P. (Ven.) - Venezia, 16 I 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
ARIOSTUS, Alber., P. (Ven.) - Ferrara, 28 X 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
ARIOSTUS, Hippo., P. (Ven.) - Imola, 13 X 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
ARKINS, Guliel., C. (- (Anglia?), 20 VI 1631 - (Liber Vitae)
ARLUFF, Petrus, C. (Rhen.) - Mainz, 11 VII 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 42r)
ARMANNUS, Chris., (Rom.) - Tybure, 5 IX 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
ARMANUS, Ioannes, (Med.) - Milano, 11 VII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
ARMATO, Simon, S. (Sic.) - Salerni, 16 XII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 3r)
ARMBRUSTERUS, Io, P. (Rhe.) - Spirae, 27 III 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
ARMILLEUS, Fr.M., P. (Rom.) - Hor. in Ap., 1 IX 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
ARMIUS, Salvator, P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 17 VIII 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
ARNEMIENSIS, Gerar., P. (Rhe.) - Köln, 5 V 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
ARNOLDI, Ioan., P. (- Vischelhofdae, 11 XI 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
ARNOLDI, Ioannes, P. (Rh.S.) - Passavii, 20 V 1632 - (Rh.S. 25,75v)
ARNOLDUS, Ioan., P. (Fran.) - Biturigibus, 8 IX 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
ARNOLDUS, Ioan., P. (Aus.) - Passau, 20 V 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
ARNOLDUS, Oldr., S. (Lom.) - Milano, 4 X 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
ARNOLFINI, Hor., P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 9 IX 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
ARNONE, Alfonsus, P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 21 X 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
ARNOSTUS, Hieron., C. (Ven.) - Bologna, 2 II 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40r)

ARPIUS, Simon, P. (Med.) - Milano, 25 VIII 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 28v)
ARROWSMITH, Edm. P. (Angl.) - Lancastrica, 28 VIII 1628 - (Angl. 8, 259r)
ARTEDO, Salv., P. (Sic.) - Siracusa, 5 XII 1566 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 71r)
ARTOPAEUS, Fr., P. (Rhe.) - Paderborn, 9 V 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
ARTOPEUS, Paul., N. (Rhe.) - Trier, 4 VI 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
ARTUNI, Salvo, (Sic.) - Bivona, 21 XII 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
ARTURUS, vide: FAUNTEUS
ARUISTANSKI, St., N.C. (Pol.) - Polociae, 30 IV 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
ASARETTUS, Blas., P. (Med.) - Adiacii, 9 I 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
ASCHENDORFF, Guli., P. (Rh.in.) - Paderborn, 25 IV 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
ASCHERMAN, Ioan., C. (Aus.) - Brunae, 11 VIII 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105r)
ASCHERMANNUS, Io., P. (Aus.) - Olomutii, 22 III 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
ASCHIERI, Io.An., C. (Lom.) - Padova, 20 II 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85r)
A SCHROYESTEYN, Io.,P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 22 IX 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.52)
ASCHUS, Ioannes, P. (G.Sup.) - Ingolstadt, 4 XI 1580 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 100v)
ASCOLESE, Do.Ant., (Neap.) - Napoli, 23 IX 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
ASISANUS, Dominicus, (Rom.) - Sorae, 6 I 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
ASPINUS, Antonius, P. (Ven.) - Piacenza, 19 VII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
ASPINUS, Io.Thom., S. (Ven.) - Ferrara, 9 X 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
ASPINUS, Paulus, P. (Med.) - Milano, 19 II 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 28v)
ASSELIERS, Guil., S. (Belg.) - Alosti, 28 X 1632 - (PONCELET, NFB p.44)
ASTENSIS, Franc., P. (G.Sup.) - Dillingen, 2 VIII 1574 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 100v)
ASTRUCIUS, Praie., C. (Aquit.) - Auscis, 21 IX 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 151v)
ATANASIO, Io.Bapt., P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 8 XI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
ATKINS, Guliel., C. (- 1628-1633 - (Liber Vitae)
ATLANDUS, Anton., (Rom.) - [Romae], 31 X 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
ATRIUS, Petrus, S. (Austr.) - Viennae, in VII 1559 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 103v)
AUBINEAU, Petrus, C. (Franc.) - Pont-à-Mousson, 17 VII 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92r)
AUBRIERUS, Adam., P. (Austr.) - Millestadii, 1 II 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
AUBRY, Simon, C. (Belg.) - Duaci, 30 VIII 1631 - (PONCELET, NFB p.44)
AUCEPS, Ioannes, P. (Austr.) - Wien, 21 IX 1609 - (Austr. 123, 155r)
AUDOINUS, Enman., S. (Aquit.) - Burdegalae, in VIII 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)
AUER, Lambertus, P. (Rhenus) - Roma, 4 V 1573 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 116v)
AUGERIUS, Admun., P. (Lomb.) - Como, 19 I 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
AUGERIUS, Steph., C. (Aquit.) - Burdegalae, in VIII 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)

AUGUSTINI, Ludov.,	P. (Belg.)	- Viennae, 28 I 1629 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.44)
AUGUSTINUS, Anto.,	P. (Sic.)	- Monreale, 18 V 1634 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
AUGUSTINUS, Petr.,	C. (Med.)	- Monte Regali, 5 IX 1631 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
AUGUSTINUS, Thomas,	S.N. (Rom.)	- Romae, 31 V 1599 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
AUGUSTUS, Stephanus,	P. (Rom.)	- Recineti, 24 II 1616 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
AULICUS, Georgius,	P. (Boh.)	- Znoimae, 10 VI 1632 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
AUPAIX, Ioannes,	P. (Belg.)	- Atrebati, 25 VIII 1625 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.41)
AUPERGER, Hieron.,	P. (Austr.)	- Wien, 9 IX 1637 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
AURELIACCO, Laur.,	P. ~~(Rom.)~~ (Lugd.)	- †Roma†, 16 VI 1630 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
AURIA, Philippus,	P. (Med.)	- Milano, 13 IV 1630 -	(Med. 1, 172v)
AURIFABER, Valent.,	(Tran.)	- Varadini, 23 IV 1586 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 111r)
AUX BREBIS, Anton.,	C. (Belg.)	- Luxemburgi, 31 VII 1637 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.49)
AUZANET, Franciscus,	S. (Franc.)	- Paris, 7 IV 1590 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
AVANCINUS, Florian.,	P. (Austr.)	- Goritia, 11 VI 1626 -	(Hist. Soc. 44, 25r)
AVANTIANO, Andreas,	P. (Aquit.)	- in Tornone, 24 X 1573 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 96v)
AVANTIANO, Ioannes,	P. (Franc.)	- in Bordeaux, 1579 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 92r)
AVERNA, Vitus,	C. (Sic.)	- Monte Regali, 6 V 1598 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
AVERSA, de, Anton.,	C. (Sic.)	- Modicae, 15 II 1634 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 18v)
AVERSANUS, Caesar,	P. (	- Bologna, in XII 1553 -	(Mon. Ign., I 6, p.117)
AVIGNALE, de, Hier.,	C. (Neap.)	- Napoli, 17 VII 1594 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
AVILA, Didacus,	(Rom.)	- Roma, 6 I 1602 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
AVOGARDUS, August.,	P. (Med.)	- Vercelli, 9 XI 1614 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
AVOGADRUS, Io.Bapt.,	P. (Ven.)	- Parma, 7 VI 1591 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
A WENCUM, Iordanus,	P. (Belg.)	- Amersfordii, 15 VIII 1636 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.51)
AXT, Valentinus,	P. (Boh.)	- Girkaviae, 29 III 1640 -	(Boh. 95, p.637)
AZAILLA, Hieron.,	P. (Rom.)	- Roma, 2 IX 1575 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 6v)
AZOLINUS, Albertus,	P. (Lomb.)	- Ferrariae, in IV 1558 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 83r)
AZOR, Ioannes,	P. (Rom.)	- Romae, 19 II 1603 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)

BAAR, Gulielmus, P.	(Rheni)	- Köln, 15 VII 1605 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
BABELL, Simon,	(Rh.In.)	- Conflventiae, 14 II 1636 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 181v)
BABLIN, Nicolaus, C.	(Belg.)	- Ariae, 20 IX 1626 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.42)
BABTHORPE, Rudo., P.	(Angl.)	- Anglia, 5 X 1627 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 159v)
BACCHAUS, Ioan., C.	(Austr.)	- Wien, 28 VII 1625 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 203v)
BACCINELLO, Fran.,	(Rom.)	- Romae, 11 IX 1638 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
BACCIUS, Io.Bapt., P.	(Ven.)	- Ferrara, 8 XII 1640 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
BACHAMER, Sigism., P.	(G.Sup.)	- Landspergae, 10 III 1636 -	(G.S. 46, 324v)
BACHELET, Ioannes, P.	(Belg.)	- Duaci, 23 X 1625 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.42)
BACHERIUS, Petrus, P.	(G.Sup.)	- Oetingae, 1 I 1636 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 29v)
BACKRELIUS, Ludov., P.	(Rhenus)	- Köln, 28 II 1586 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
BACON, Thomas, P.	(	- Watten, 11 XII 1637 -	(Liber Vitae)
BADER, Andreas, C.	(G.Sup.)	- Oeniponti, 7 III 1637 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
BADER(US), Georg., P.	(Rheni)	- Herbipoli, 12 V 1612 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
BADER, Ioannes,	(Austr.)	- Wien, 6 V 1604 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
BADETTO, Thomas, C.	(Sic.)	- Messina, 8 XII 1636 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)
BADULEY, Guliel., P.	(	- Valladolid, post 1622 -	(Liber Vitae)
BAELBERGHE, Andreas, P.	(Belg.)	- Traiecti, 20 VII 1599 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.15)
BAETSCH, Ioannes, C.	(G.Sup.)	- Ensishemii, 21 VI 1631 -	(Hist Soc. 45, 28r)
BAGLIONIUS, Io.Mar.,	(Sic.)	- Palermo, 18 X 1623 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
BAGLIOTTUS, Fran., P.	(Lomb.)	- Cremona, 24 XII 1621 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 87v)
BAGNOLUS, Io.Bapt., C.	(Ven.)	- Mirandulae, 1630 -	(Ven. 71, 203)
BAGNUS, Iacobus,	(Austr.)	- Graz, 17 I 1623 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)
BAIACCA, Carolus,	(Med.)	- Cremona, 19 VI 1630 -	(Med. 1, 172v)
BAIARDUS, Nestor, P.	(Ven.)	- Novellariae, 21 VI 1615 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
BAIARDUS, Vendit., P.	(Rom.)	- Asculi, 7 IV 1616 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
BAICIUS, Gregorius, P.	(Lith.)	- Crosnae, 1 XI 1622 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 214r)
BAILLETUS, Martinus, C.	(Fran.)	- Paris, 12 I 1590 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
BAILLY, Engrandus, P.	(Belg.)	- Audomari, 21 I 1630 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.44)
BAIO, Benedetto, C.	(Rom.)	- Loreto, 3 IX 1565 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 3v)
BAIONVILLE, Giov.,	(Rhenus)	- Mainz, 15 VII 1575 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 116v)
BAIONVILLE, Guliel., P.	(Rheni)	- Moguntiae, 31 XII 1603 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
BAKALICZ, Ioannes,	(	- Cracoviae, 16 II 1639 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
BAKER, Alexander, P.	(Angl.)	- London, 24 VIII 1638 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 47r)
BAKOWSKI, Andreas, S.	(Pol.)	- Luconiae, 17 III 1613 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)

BALBA, Leonardus, (Sic.) - Palermo, 23 I 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
BALDACCHINUS, Iulius, novitius, - Amantiae, 19 XI 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 25r)
BALDASSAR, C. (Neap.) - Napoli, 20 VII 1566 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 77r)
BALDASSAR, Chri., P. (Rom.) - Romae, 28 II 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
BALDE, Georgius, S. (G.Sup.) - Constantiae, 1 X 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
BALDEZ, Guil., C. (Belg.) - Hallis, 6 VII 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.48)
BALDI, Baldo, (Rom.) - [Romae], 3 XII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
BALDO, Antonio, C. (Neap.) - Napoli, in IX 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42,78r)
BALDUCCI, Alois., P. (Sic.) - Sciacca, 6 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
BALDUCCI, Balth., P. (Sic.) - Siracusa, 28 IX 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
BALDUINUS, Anto., P. (G.Sup.) - Luzern, 6 X 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
BANDUINUS, Beli., S. (Rom.) - Romae, 7 VIII 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
BALDUINUS, Fr.Ant., C. (Neap.) - Leccie, 20 VII 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
BALDUINUS, Hiero., (Ven.) - Parma, 24 I 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
BALDUTIUS, Gaspar, (Sic.) - Syracusis, 23 IX 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 12v)
BALDWIN, Gulielmus, vide: BAWDEN
BALE', Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Insulis, 20 II 1605 - (PONCELET, NFB p.18)
BALERATUS, Io.Bap., (Rom.) - Romae, 18 VIII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 14r)
BALESTRERIUS, Io.An., (Med.) - Genova, 24 VIII 1630 - (Med. 1, 172v)
BALESTRERIUS, Mari., (Neap.) - Napoli, 16 XII 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
BALESTRIUS, Io.Bapt., P. (Rom.) - Roma, 4 IX 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
BALICQUE, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Cameraci, 23 V 1637 - (PONCELET, NGB p.49)
BALINGHEM, Anto., P. (Belg.) - Insulis, 24 I 1630 - (PONCELET, NGB p.44)
BALLADONUS, Steph., (Med.) - Milano, 22 III 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 28v)
BALLARDINI, Fran., C. (Lom.) - Padova, in VII 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
BALLARINO, Iacobus, P. (Ven.) - Bologna, 6 IV 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
BALLARINI, Io.Mar., P. (Ven.) - Ferrara, 10 IX 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
BALLET, Adrianus, P. (Belg.) - Atrebati, 5 I 1627 - (PONCELET, NGB p.43)
BALLI, Bartholom., (Rom.) - Loreto, 2 V 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
BALMESIUS, Ioannes, P. (Lugd.) - Billom, 25 X 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
BALSAMUS, Franc., P. (Sic.) - Catania, 27 XII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)
BALSAMUS, Philip., P. (Sic.) - Bibonae, 27 IX 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 15r)
BALSTER, Hermannus, (Lith.) - 'in Lithuan.', 13 V 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
BALTHASAR, Ioannes, C. (Austr.) - Labaci, 3 III 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
BALTROWICZ, Alber., C. (Pol.) - Lucaeoniae, 12 IV 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)

BALTZER, Mauritius,	(	-	Nieświez, 19 X 1635 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
BAMBERGH, Nicolaus, C.	(Belg.)	-	Luxemburgi, 1 VIII 1636 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.47)
BANCHERUS, Barthol., S.	(Sic.)	-	Messina, 15 II 1598 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
BANDINARO, Giacomo, C.	(Lomb.)	-	Venezia, in III 1570 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 84v)
BANDINUS, Ioannes, S.	(Lomb.)	-	Milano, 3 IV 1591 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
BANDINUS, Mich.An.,	(Ven.)	-	Imola, 25 XI 1630 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
BANDOLINI, Hieron., P.	(Sic.)	-	21 III 1633 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
BANELIUS, Ioannes, P.	(Belg.)	-	Cameraci, 12 VII 1627 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.43)
BANHOLZER, vide: PANHOLZER				
BANYAI, Samuel, P.	(Austr.)	-	Claudiopoli, 9 X 1604 -	(Aust. 123, 91r)
BARAGIA, di, Anton., C.	(Austr.)	-	Wien, 5 XI 1563 -	(Austr. 122, 3r)
BARAONA, Rodericus, P.	(Sic.)	-	Caltanessettae, in XII 1623 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 16r)
BARATTA, Franciscus, N.	(Ven.)	-	Novellara, 16 XI 1640 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
BARATTONIUS, Franc.,	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 18 V 1610 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
BARAUDUS, Petrus, P.	(Aquit.)	-	Toulouse, 5 II 1599 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 98r)
BARBERA, Nicolaus, P.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 13 I 1614 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
BARBERA, Paulus, C.	(	-	1634 -	(Sic. 155, 224v)
BARBERA, Sebastian., C.	(Sic.)	-	Bivona, 19 VIII 1636 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)
BARBERIUS, Michael,	(Ven.)	-	Bologna, in VII 1630 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
BARBERIUS, Pe.Ant., S.	(Med.)	-	Milano, 18 V 1626 -	(Hist. Soc. 44, 4v)
BARBICI, Rochus, C.	(Sic.)	-	Siracusa, 3 X 1619 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 15r)
BARBIERUS, Hieron., P.	(Sic.)	-	Siracusa, 13 V 1588 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
BARBISIUS, Gabriel, P.	(G.Sup.)	-	Monachii, 17 X 1634 -	(G.S. 46, 258r)
BARBITTA, Nicolaus, C.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 1 VII 1586 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
BARDI, Antonius, P.	(Ven.)	-	Ferrara, 6 VIII 1638 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
BARDI, Ioannes, P.	(Rom.)	-	Firenze, 14 VI 1635 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
BARENSTEIN, Gerar., P.	(Rh.S.)	-	Heidelbergae, 9 IX 1638 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 31r)
BARGIEL, Augustin.,	(Pol.)	-	pr. Leopoli, 17 X 1620 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 208r)
BARGIUS, Ioannes, P.	(Belg.)	-	Harlemii, 9 VII 1600 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.16)
BARI, de, Marinus,	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 3 II 1632 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
BARISONUS, Antonius, P.	(Rom.)	-	Senis, 7 IX 1623 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 14r)
BARISONUS, Hieroni., P.	(Med.)	-	Genova, 24 VIII 1614 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
BARLATERIUS, Paulus, S.	(Lugd.)	-	Lugduni, 1586 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
BARLO, Iodocus, P.	(Rheni)	-	Fuldae, 20 VI 1613 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)

BARNABEIS, Dominicus,		(Rom.)	- Romae, 13 VIII 1609	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
BARNAVA, Franciscus,		(Sic.)	- Messina, 11 IX 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
BARNES, Thomas,	S.	(	- Romae, 31 VIII 1599	-	(Liber Vitae p.[6])
BARNEVELLUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Rom.)	- in Hibernia, 11 VIII 1618	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
BAROELLO, Stephanus,	P.	(Lomb.)	- Genova, 9 X 1587	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
BARON, Ioannes,	P.	(Angl.)	- Vatenis, 22 VIII 1638	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 47r)
BARON, Ludovicus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Cameraci, 17 VI 1610	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.22)
BARONUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Rom.)	- Recineti, 7 XII 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
BARONZONUS, Ioannes,		(Ven.)	- Parma, 27 VIII 1612	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
BARPIUS, Andreas,	P.	(Ven.)	- Parma, 1 VI 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
BARRAC, David,	C.	(G.S.)	- Friburgi, 25 V 1629	-	(G. Sup. 21, 394v)
BARRACONUS, Io.Thom.,		(Neap.)	- Napoli, 4 VII 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
BARRI, Iacobus,	P.N.	(Rom.)	- [Roma], 17 X 1579	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
BARROS, Antonius,		(Rom.)	- Perusii, 4 VII 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
BARSANTIUS, Antonius,	P.	(Rom.)	- Setiae, 2 IX 1608	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
BART, Blasius,	C.	(Austr.)	- Wien, 15 IX 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
BARTH, Georgius,	P.	(Rh.S.)	- Franckenthalii, 1632	-	(Rh. S. 25, 75v)
BARTH, Iacobus,	P.	(G.Sup.)	- München, 1 VII 1625	-	(G. Sup. 21, 333r)
BARTHELEMY, Ioannes,	C.	(Belg.)	- Montibus, 3 IX 1615	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.37)
BARTHEM, Antonius,	P.	(Boh.)	- 21 IX 1635	-	(Boh. 95, p.202)
BARTIER, Guilielmus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Insulis, 16 IX 1625	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.42)
BARTIER, Guilielmus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Hui, 21 VII 1636	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.47)
BARTILIUS, Laurentius,	P.	(	- 26 VIII 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
BARTHOLITSCH, Georg.,	C.	(Austr.)	- Peltriae, 27 XII 1614	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
BARTKOWICZ, Nicolaus,	P.	(	- Jarosław, 9 III 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 211 v)
BARTNICKI, Venceslaus,	P.	(Pol.)	- Posnaniae, 27 IX 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
BARTOLACCI, Ignatius,		(Rom.)	- Romae, 21 VIII 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
BARTOLACIUS, Marcellus,	S.	(	- Macerata, 1580	-	(Rom. 126b I 229r)
BARTOLINUS, Franciscus,	P.	(Rom.)	- Firenze, 6 IV 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
BARTOLINUS, Io.Anton.,	P.	(Ven.)	- Novellara, 4 XI 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
BARTOLINUS, Laurentius,		(Ven.)	- Novellara, 26 XI 1624	-	(Ven. 71, 128r)
BARTOLINUS, Ubaldinus,	P.	(Rom.)	- Senis, 18 I 1608	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
BARTOLOTTUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Ven.)	- Mantova, 11 VI 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
BARTOLOTTUS, Lucennius,		(Rom.)	- Orvieto, 27 I 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
BARTOLUS, Bartholomaeus,		(Med.)	- Cromona, 18 VII 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)

BARTOLUS, Michael, (Sic.) - Messina, 3 VII 1623 - (Hist.Soc. 42, 75v)
BARTOLUS, Simon, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 22 IV 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
BARTONUS, Robertus, P. (Belg.) - Leodii, 7 IX 1617 - (PONCELET, NGB p.38)
BARTSCIUS, Frider., P. (Lith.) - 'in exped. Moscovitica' 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
BARZA, Iacobus, C. (Ven.) - Padova, 13 II 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
BARZÉE, Gaspar, P. (Belg.) - Goae, 18 X 1553 - (PONCELET, NFB p.2)
BASCONIUS, Gulielmus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 19 VII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
BASILICUS, Fabius, S. (- Panormi, 8 XII 1556 - (Chron, VI p.291)
BASILII, Bernardus, P. (Belg.) - Silvaeducis, 11 VI 1624 - (PONCELET, NFB p.34)
BASILIUS, Domitius, (Sic.) - Sciacca, 20 IV 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
BASILIUS, Francis., P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 16 VII 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 15r)
BASSA, Andreas, C. (Lomb.) - Taurini, 29 VII 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
BASSA, Ioannes, (Austr.) - Labaci, 26 III 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)
BASSELIERS, Ignat., P. (Belg.) - Silvaeducis, 30 I 1619 - (PONCELET, NFB p.28)
BASSET, Lambertus. C. (Belg.) - Dionanti, 6 VII 1626 - (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
BASSIUS, vide: LE BAS
BASSOIA, Pe.Ant., P. (Rom.) - Tivoli, 1 I 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
BASSUS, Claudius, (Lugd.) - Avignon, 15 III 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
BASSUS, Iacobus, P. (Rom.) - Florentiae, 1 V 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
BASSUS, Iulius, P. (Ven.) - Mantova, 27 III 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
BASTANTIA, Marcel., P. (Ven.) - Parma, 1 XII 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
BASTARD, Robertus, P. (- Dist, 21 XI 1633 - (Liber Vitae)
BASTIUS, Martinus, P. (Austr.) - Commotovii, 20 III 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
BASTOGNE, Gaspar, P. (Lugd.) - Lyon, 13 III 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
BASTONUS, Tobias, P. (Lomb.) - Milano, 8 VI 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87v)
BASURTUS, Alphons., S. (Neap.) - Napoli, 12 I 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
BATENUS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Bergis, 24 VII 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.48)
BATTAGLINUS, Mar.An., (Rom.) - Tibure, 27 IV 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
BATTELET, Antonius, P. (Belg.) -Atrebati, 13 I 1631 - (PONCELET, NGB p.44)
BATTELET, Francis., P. (Belg.) - Hesdinii, 29 IX 1625 - (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
BATTIBOCCA, Ansov., P. (Rom.) - Fabriano, 3 II 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
BATTISTELLIUS, Pa., (Ven.) - Novellariae, 2 I 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
BATTITORRE, Matth., P. (Austr.) - Plettriae, pr. Labacum, 12 XI 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107v
BAUBINSKY, Petrus, S. (Boh.) - Pragae, 23 I 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)

BAUBREL, Robertus,	C.	(Belg.)	- Montibus, 19 IX 1615	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.37)
BAUBRELLE, Sebastia.,	C.	(Belg.)	- Duaci, 9 III 1634	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.45)
BAUCEN, Iacobus,	C.	(Lomb.)	- Ferrara, 24 VII 1573	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 85r)
BAUDA, Martinus,	P.	(Boh.)	- Pragae, 2 XII 1639	-	(Boh. 95, p.549)
BAUDE, Thomas,		(Ven.)	- Faentiae, 17 V 1620	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
BAUDUS, Iosephus,	P.	(Med.)	- Torino, 17 IV 1630	-	(Med. 1, 172v)
BAUMAN, Bernardus,	P.	(Rh.S.)	- Hirshorae, 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
BAUMAN, Christianus,	P.	(G.S.)	- Ingolstadt, 6 V 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
BAUMAN, Christoph.,	P.	(G.S.)	- Constantiae, 31 X 1634	-	(G.S. 46, 258r)
BAUMEISTER, Ioannes,	P.	(Rheni)	- Frankfurt, 2 IV 1621	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 173v)
BAUMGARTNER, Christ.,	S.	(Austr.)	- Wien, 7 VI 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
BAUR, Henricus,		(Austr.)	- Crembsii, 14 IX 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
BAUR, Nicolaus,	S.	(Austr.)	- pr. Milstadium, 6 X 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
BAUR, Thomas,	C.	(G. Sup.)	- Eystadii, 27 V 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
BAUTERS, Guilielmus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Bruxellis, 1 X 1636	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.52)
BAUTERS, Ioannes,	S.	(Belg.)	- Casleti, 5 XII 1625	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.36)
BAUZECK, Adalbertus,	P.	(Austr.)	- Viennae, 3 V 1571	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 104v)
BAUZECK, Paulus,	C.	(Austr.)	- Pragae, 16 V 1585	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
BAVUSOTUS, Caesar,	C.	(Sic.)	- Bibonae,9 VI 1603	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
BAWDEN, Gulielmus,	P.	(Angl.)	- 28 IX 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 135v)
BAYER, Augustinus,	C.	(Rh.In.)	- Embricae, 26 II 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
BAZINUS, Pau.Aemil.,	S.	(Ven.)	- Parma, 2 I 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 36v)
BEADLE, Gulielmus,	C.	(Angl.)	- Audomari, 23 IX 1638	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 47r)
BEAMONDO, Philippus,	P.	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 23 VIII 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
BEATRICET, Ioannes,	P.	(Aquit.)	- Avignon, in IX 1577	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 96v)
BEATUS, Mar. Anton.,	P.	(Ven.)	- Pieve, pro. Ferrariam, 27 XII 1622	-	(Hist. S.42, 6
BEAUDINO, Antonius,	C.	(Med.)	- Torino, 20 XII 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
BEAUFERMEZ, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	- Antverpiae, 27 VIII 1625	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.35)
BEAUMONTIUS, Adamus,		(Austr.)	- Praga, 19 VII 1601	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 191v)
BEBBER, Vincentius,	S.	(Rh.In.)	- Coloniae, 5 XII 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 182r)
BEBIUS, Philippus,	P.	(Rh.In.)	- Coloniae, 16 II 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
BECANUS, Henricus,	P.	(Rheni)	- Confluentiae, 18 V 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)
BECANUS, Ioannes,	C.	(Belg.)	- Traiecti, 27 III 1600	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 124r)
BECANUS, Martinus,	P.	(Austr.)	- Wien, 24 I 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 203v)
BECANUS, Michael,	P.	(Lith.)	- Varsaviae, 6 VII 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 214r)

BECANUS, Nicolo, P. (Ger.S.) - Olomutii, 13 XI 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 100v)
BECANUS, Paulus, C. (Rhenus) - Köln, 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
BECCAFUMUS, Marius, (Rom.) - Perusiae, 29 IV 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
BECK, Ioannes, (Austr.) - Klagenfurt, 30 I 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
BECQUART, Martinus, S.(Belg.) - Lovanii, 3 VIII 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 124r)
BECQUET, Ioannes, C.(Belg.) - Bethuniae, 30 IX 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
BECX, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 11 XI 1609 - (PONCELET, NFB p.21)
BEDBER, Conradus, P. (Rheni) - Embricae, 2 IX 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
BEDFORD, vide: DRURY
BEE, Sebastianus, C. (- Regensburg, 7 III 1627 - (G. Sup. 21, 333r)
BEER, Thomas, (Austr.) - Wien, 24 I 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
BEEREN, Iacobus, (Rheni) - Molshemii, 25 III 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
BEGHE, de, Vincenzo,C. (Rom.) - Romae, 2 XII 1567 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 3v)
BEGLOWSKI, Iacobus, S. (Pol.) - Lublini, 24 IX 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)
BEGNARDO, Albertus, (Rom.) - Macerata, 23 VIII 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
BEHEM, Giulio, C. (Rhenus) - Spirae, 21 VII 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 116v)
BEHM, Andreas, (Boh.) - Olomucii, 16 VIII 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 199r)
BEHNEN, Henricus, C. (Rh,In.) - Dusseldorp, 28 V 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 181v)
BEHOORT, Petrus, S. (Belg.) - Cortraci, 19 V 1632 - (PONCELET, NFB p.44)
BEICZI, Thomas, S. (Austr.) - Turocii, 21 IX 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
BEILINGER, Christ., C. (G.S.) - Landspergae, 22 VIII 1628 - (G.Sup. 21, 394v)
BEL, vide: LE BEL
BELARDI, Antonius, P. (Sic.) - Bivonae, 3 IX 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
BELARDUS, Iacobus, (Rom.) - Romae, 7 VII 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
BELBONO, Archangel., P. (Neap.) - Salerno, 2 II 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
BELCKHOVER, Christ., P. (G.Sup.) - Hälingae, 17 X 1634 - (G.Sup. 46, 258r)
BELDT, Valentinus, C. (Rheni) - Köln, 7 VI 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
BELESTINUS, Pietro, S. (Franc.) - Paris, 23 X 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 91v)
BELFIELD, Henricus, P. (Angl.) - Londini, 9 III 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 135v)
BELFILIUS, Michael, C. (Franc.) - Paris, 2 IX 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
BELLADONUS, Mart., C. (Lomb.) - Milano, 23 II 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
BELLAIA, Ivo, (Ven.) - Ferrara, 11 XII 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
BELLARMINUS, Robertus, P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 17 IX 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
BELLEFILLE, Nicolaus, P. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 28 XII 1599 - (PONCELET, NFB p.15)
BELLENDINUS, Steph., (Neap.) - Napoli, 8 XI 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)

BELLERUS, Melchior,	P.	(Belg.)	- Leodii, 3 IV 1607	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.20)
BELLI, Balthasar,	P.	(Sic.)	- Catania, 5 X 1616	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
BELLI, Ma.Aurelius,	P.	(Neap.)	- Francavilla, 16 I 1638	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
BELLI, Petrus,	P.	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 15 VII 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
BELLINI, Isidorus,	S.	(	- Lampadosa, 4 VII 1551	-	(Polanco, Chron, II, 237-38)
BELLINUS, Guidus,	P.	(Med.)	- Genova, 25 X 1601	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 28v)
BELLINUS, Iulius,	P.	(Austr.)	- Goritiae, 16 XI 1619	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
BELLIS, Iul.Caesar,	P.	(Med.)	- Torino, 6 I 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
BELLIUS, Paulus,		(Ven.)	- Novellara, 19 IX 1605	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
BELLO, Antonius,	C.	(Aquit.)	- Billom, in VI 1573	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 91v)
BELLONUS, Petrus,	P.	(Sic.)	- Palermo, 12 IV 1620	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 15r)
BELLUARDUS, Franc.,		(Sic.)	- Messina, 30 IV 1590	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
BELLUS, Hieronimus,	P.	(Lomb.)	- Milano, 7 I 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 87v)
BELMAGGIO, Vincent.,		(	- Laureti, 27 V 1560	-	(Rom. 78b, 12r)
BELMAN, Matthias,	C.	(G.Sup.)	- Monachii, 28 IX 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
BELMISSERIUS, Io.B.,		(Sic.)	- Palermo, 28 XI 1603	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
BELMONTIUS, Salvator,		(Sic.)	- Palermo, 23 VIII 1610	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
BELMONTIUS, Vincen.,		(Neap.)	- Cosentiae, 17 VIII 1613	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
BELPRATO, Ignatius,	P.	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 3 VIII 1583	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
BELTRAMO, Paulus,	C.	(Med.)	- Mondevi,12 VI 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
BELUER, Petrus,	P.	(Sic.)	- Bivona, 2 X 1566	-	(Ital. 131, ff.96-97r)
BELVER, Gaspar Gen.,	P.	(Belg.)	- in castris, 17 VII 1630	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.42)
BELVISUS, Io.Bapt.,	P.	(Lomb.)	- Vercelli, 22 X 1595	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
BELZANUS, Francis.,		(Ven.)	- Piacenza, 4 V 1600	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
BEMIUS, Arnoldus,	S.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 10 VI 1571	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 4a)
BENAGLIA, Christ.,		(Med.)	- Genova, 30 I 1615	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
BENAIA, Franciscus,		(Ven.)	- Parma, 8 VII 1619	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
BENASSAI, Stephanus,	P.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 16 I 1619	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
BENATIO, Bernardinus,	C.	(Ven.)	- Verona, 24 VI 1597	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
BENATIUS, Iosephus,		(	- [Romae], 4 XI 1604	-	(Hist. Soc. 43a, 25r)
BENCINENNIUS, Nicolaus,		(Rom.)	- Senis, 27 VIII 1608	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
BENCIO, Andreas,	S.	(Rom.)	- Roma, X 1575	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 6v)
BENCIUS, Franciscus,	P.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 6 V 1594	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
BENCIUS, Hieronimus,	P.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 30 VIII 1608	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
BENCIUS, Hieronymus,	P.	(Rom.)	- Tiburae, 10 III 1616	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)

BENCIUS, Ioan.Adam.,	(Ven.)	- Mantuae, 5 XI 1621 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
BENCIUS, Lucius,	P. (Rom.)	- Tivoli, 22 I 1631 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
BENDEL, Ioannes,	(Austr.)	- Klagenfurt, 5 IV 1630 -		(Aust. 124, 129v)
BENDERUS, Ioannes,	P. (Austr.)	- Graz, 25 X 1634 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
BENEDETTO, di, Ioan.,	(Rom.)	- Roma, 25 IX 1625 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
BENEDICTI, Nicolaus,	P. (Lith.)	- Polociae, 18 VIII 1625 -		(Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
BENEDICTI, Petrus,	(Ven.)	- Imola, 4 XI 1631 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
BENEDICTIS, de, Io.M.,	P.(Rom.)	- Roma, 6 VIII 1601 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
BENEDICTUS, Aloisius,	P. (Neap.)	- Napoli, 8 V 1614 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
BENEDICTUS, Daniel,	S. (G.Sup.)	- Dilingae, 8 X 1588 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
BENEDUTIUS, Io.Ant.,	P. (Ven.)	- Venezia, 11 XII 1600 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
BENEGATIUS, August.,	(Ven.)	- Ferrara, 25 II 1600 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
BENFATTO, Michael,	(Sic.)	- Sciacca, 9 XI 1626 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
BENHAUER, Thomas,	C. (Med.)	- Gagliavolae, 26 IX 1630 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
BENIGNUS, Constantius,	P. (Rom.)	- Laureti, 15 V 1622 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
BENINCASA, Andreas,	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 6 VI 1622 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
BENINCASA, Io.Andreas,	(Med.)	- Bastiae, 21 X 1632 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
BENINCASA, Iosephus,	(Sic.)	- Messina, 1 II 1633 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 18v)
BENINUS, Dominicus,	P. (Ven.)	- Mantova, 29 XII 1617 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
BENLOS, Andreas,	S. (Angl.)	- St. Omer, 15 I 1634 -		(Liber Vitae)
BENNATO, Iulio,	S. (Rom.)	- [Roma], 27 III 1566 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 3v)
BENNATUS, Sigismun.,	C. (	- Ferrara, 29 I 1608 -		(Hist. Soc. 43a, 49r)
BENNETT, Ioannes,	P. (Angl.)	- Londini,25 XII 1625 -		(Liber Vitae)
BENOIST, Ioannes,	C. (Belg.)	- Montibus, 13 III 1635 -		(PONCELET, NGB p.46)
BENSCHOP, Adrianus,	C. (Belg.)	- Bredae, 23 X 1632 -		(PONCELET, NGB p.44)
BENSON, Petrus,	P. (Angl.)	- London, 25 XII 1634 -		(Liber Vitae)
BENTIUS, Alexander,	P. (Lomb.)	- Chieri, 19 X 1622 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 87v)
BENTIUS, Car.Octav.,	P. (Med.)	- Nizza, 22 IV 1626 -		(Hist. Soc. 44, 4v)
BENTIUS, Dominicus,	P. (Med.)	- Chieri, 4 X 1630 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
BENTIUS, Franciscus,	P. (Med.)	- Torino, 2 IX 1626 -		(Hist. Soc. 44, 4v)
BENTLAEUS, Henricus,	P. (Angl.)	- in Anglia, 15 III 1626 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 159r)
BENVOGLIENTI, Scipio,	P. (Rom.)	- Loreto, 27 X 1629 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
BENVOGLIENTUS, Silv.,	P. (Rom.)	- [Roma], 15 I 1599 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
BENZO, Marc'Antonio,	S. (Rom.)	- Siena, 22 VIII 1576 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
BENZONIUS, Io.Petrus,	P. (Med.)	- Genova, 7 VIII 1619 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)

BERARDUS, Mar.Anton.,	(Med.)	- Monteregali, 29 VIII 1632 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
BERARDUS, Paulus,	(Rom.)	- Siena, 15 IX 1625 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
BERCHEBER, Casparus, P.	(Rheni)	- Confluentiae, 20 XI 1608 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
BERCHEBERUS, Georgius, P.	(Rh.S.)	- Lauterburgi, 1633 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
BERCHELIUS, vide: VAN BERCKEL			
BERCHENSIS, Marcellus, P.	(Rhenus)	- Mainz, 22 VII 1592 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
BERCHMANS, Ioannes,	(Rom.)	- Romae, 13 VIII 1621 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
BERCKLEUTTNER, Marcus, C.	(	- Olomucii, 16 XII 1595 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
BERENDT, Iacobus,	C. (Lith.)	- Vilnae, 3 I 1617 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
BERENDT, Ioannes,	C. (Lith.)	- Varsaviae, 3 IX 1621 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 213r)
BERETTA, Amadeus,	(Ven.)	- Novellariae, 17 III 1636 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 8r)
BERETTA, David,	C. (Ven.)	- Novellariae, 23 XI 1595 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
BERETTA, Dominicus,	(Med.)	- Milano, 8 IX 1630 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
BERETTARIUS, Sebast.,	P. (Rom.)	- Roma, 22 VII 1622 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
BERG, Ioannes,	(Rhenus)	- Novesii, in VII 1623 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 119v)
BERGA, Ferdinandus,	(Lomb.)	- Milano, 20 V 1600 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 87v)
BERGAMASCHI, Mich.Ang.,	C. (Rom.)	- Roma, 4 I 1591 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
BERGAMO, di, Io.Anton.,	C. (Neap.)	- Napoli, 6 I 1569 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 77r)
BERGAMUS, Bonaventura,	N. (Ven.)	- Verona, 25 VII 1600 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
BERGELL, Theodorus,	P. (Rh.In.)	- Xantes, 9 I 1636 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 181v)
BERGENSIS, Ioannes,	C. (Rhenus)	- Trier, in IV 1621 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
BERGER, Cornelius,	S. (G.Sup.)	- Regensburg, 26 XI 1625 -	(G.Sup. 21, 333r)
BERGERA, Laurentius,	P. (Med.)	- Asti, 4 IX 1630 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
BERGERA, Philibertus,	P. (Med.)	- Niciae, 16 VI 1620 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
BERGONTIUS, Mauritius,	(Med.)	- Taurini, 8 II 1615 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
BERINGUTIUS, Flaminius,	P. (Ven.)	- Venezia, 24 VII 1600 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
BERINGUTIUS, Marius,	P. (Ven.)	- Venetia, 27 V 1604 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
BERIOLATI, Leonardus,	P. (Neap.)	- Napoli, 3 VI 1627 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
BERISCH, Valentinus,	S. (Pol.)	- Posnaniae, 31 XII 1618 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)
BERIUS, Ioannes,	P. (G.Sup.)	- Ingolstadt, 20 III 1589 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
BERLICZ, Daniel,	P. (Austr.)	- Scepusii, 10 XII 1639 -	(Austr. 137, p.377)
BERLO, Bernardus,	S. (Belg.)	- Luxemburgi, 9 I 1618 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.38)
BERNABO', Antonius,	P. (Med.)	- Genova, 25 IV 1634 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
BERNACKI, Laurentius,	N. (Pol.)	- Cracoviae, 1626 -	(Pol. 68, p.64)
BERNAERDT, Petrus,	C. (Belg.)	- Bruxellis, 11 IV 1630 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.42)

BERNAERDTS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.)	-	Ruremundae, 2 V 1630 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.42)
BERNARD, Bernardus, N.C.(Belg.)	-	Dionanti, 5 IX 1636 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.48)
BERNARD, Iacobus, P. (Belg.)	-	Hesdinii, 29 VIII 1635 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.46)
BERNARD, Nicolaus, S. (Belg.)	-	Duaci, 4 V 1602 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.16)
BERNARDI, Gisbertus, P. (Rheni)	-	Worms, 25 X 1607 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
BERNARDI, Matthaeus, S. (Rh.S.)	-	Rupellae, 9 I 1636 -	(Rh.S. 25, 93r)
BERNARDI, Petrus, P. (Austr.)	-	Milstadii, 28 X 1628 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 204v)
BERNARDINUS, Fran., P. (Rom.)	-	Bovini, 16 X 1622 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
BERNARDINUS, Theop., P. (Belg.)	-	Atrebati, 15 VIII 1625 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.41)
BERNARDIUS, Claudius, (Rom.)	-	Roma, 15 XI 1636 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
BERNARDIUS, Desider., (Ven.)	-	Regii, 10 XI 1630 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
BERNARDIUS, Io.Dom., P.(Med.)	-	Niciae, 27 VI 1631 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
BERNARDIUS, Io.Mar., (Ven.)	-	Brixiae, 7 I 1605 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
Bernardo, C. (Franc.)	-	Rodez, 17 XI 1564 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 91r)
BERNARDO, di, Alexan., P. (Neap.)	-	Monteleone, 2 IX 1636 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
BERNARDO, Bernardus, P. (Sic.)	-	Messina, 27 XI 1616 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
BERNARDONUS, Io.Mar., (Pol.)	-	Cracoviae, 19 XI 1605 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
BERNARDUS, Claudius, P. (Aquit.)	-	Burdigalae, 30 VII 1586 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 97v)
BERNARDUS, Ioannes, C. (Fran.)	-	Mussiponti, 15 VII 1585 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
BERNARDUS, Io.Fran., P. (Med.)	-	Genova, 20 II 1613 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
BERNATOWICZ, Thomas,C. (Lith.)	-	Vilna, 1 VI 1627 -	(Hist. Soc. 44, 81v)
BERNAVALLUS, Odoar., P. (Rom.)	-	1621 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
BERNDT, Ioannes, S. (Boh.)	-	Lincii, 15 V 1632 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
BERNERIUS, Aurel., (Rom.)	-	Roma, 13 XI 1608 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
BERNET, Ioannes, (Austr.)	-	Linz, 30 I 1632 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
BERNINGH, Gerardus, P. (Rhenus)	-	Novesii, 2 VI 1623 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 119v)
BERNINUS, Hilarius, P. (Ven.)	-	Bologna, 14 VII 1630 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 41v)
BERNIZZONUS, Hiero., P. (Neap.)	-	Salerno, 18 VIII 1623 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
BERNUCCIUS, Iac.Ant.,P. (Rom.)	-	Perusiae, 16 X 1619 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
BERSOVICZIUS, Mich., (	-	in Austria, 1607 -	(Hist. Soc. 43a, 36v)
BERSY, Bartholom., P. (Sic.)	-	Messina, 29 III 1617 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
BERTAZZOLUS, Hercula., (Ven.)	-	Novellariae, 15 I 1614 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
BERTAZZOLUS, Io.Bap., P.(Med.)	-	Milano, 12 VIII 1605 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
BERTAZZOLUS, Io.Bap., C.(Ven.)	-	Ferrara, 13 VIII 1613 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
BERTELOOT, Martinus, C.(Belg.)	-	Gandavi, 19 VI 1636 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.50)

BERTHOLDUS, Iacobus,	P.	(Ger.S.)	- Eystadii, 11 IX 1625 -	(G.Sup. 21, 333r)
BERTI, Lorenzo,	S.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 25 XI 1577 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
BERTINUS, Stephanus,	P.	(Lugd.)	- Bisuntii, 3 XII 1602 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 139r)
BERTIUS, Iacobus,	C.	(Franc.)	- 3 III 1589 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
BERTOLA, Ioa,Fran.,	P.	(Med.)	- in Ponte, 6 IX 1635 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
BERTOLDO, Christ.,		(Rom.)	- Roma, 10 V 1639 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
BERTOLIUS, Io.Ant.,	S.	(	- Arona, 29 VI 1620 -	(Hist. Soc. 44, 31r)
BERTOLONE, Ignatius,	P.	(Rom.)	- Sora, 19 VIII 1628 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
BERTOLUCCI, Bart.,		(Rom.)	- Montepulciano, 17 IV 1632 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
BERTONE, Gasparus,	C.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 31 III 1585 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
BERTONE, Io.Thom.,	S.	(Sic.)	- Siracusa, 15 II 1572 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 71v)
BERTONIUS, Anton.,		(Sic.)	- Caltagirone, 4 XI 1611 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
BERTRIENSIS, Ioannes,	P.	(Lugd.)	- Turone, 19 XI 1600 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 139r)
BERURIER, Iulianus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Audomari, 16 X 1616 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.38)
BERZIGHELLIS, Tho.,	P.	(Sic.)	- Marsalae, 1 I 1635 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)
BERZIUS, Martinus,	P.	(Sic.)	- Monte Regali, 24 XII 1600 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 75r)
BESCOVIUS, Iacobus,	P.	(Austr.)	- Linz, 27 VII 1624 -	(Hist. Soc. 44, 25r)
BESLAI, Matthias,	P.	(Austr.)	- Zagrabia, 15 V 1628 -	(Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
BESOZZO, Io.Bapt.,	P.	(Lomb.)	- Milano, 3 V 1622 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 87v)
BESS, Daniel,	S.	(Austr.)	- Graz, in VIII 1623 -	(Austr. 124, 34v)
BESSERER, Georgius,	S.	(Austr.)	- Leschingia, 4 XII 1570 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 104v)
BETCOVIUS, Gregorius,	P.	(Austr.)	- Graz, 18 VIII 1616 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
BETFORDO, Roberto,	P.	(Rom.)	- Londra, XI 1623 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 14r)
BETHS, Ludovicus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Leodii, 27 VII 1594 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.12)
BETTENDORFF, Andr.,	S.	(Rheni)	- Fuldae, 12 X 1613 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
BETTENHOUEN, Bern.,	C.	(Rh.Sup.)	- Moguntiae, 1632 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
BETTINGEN, Christ.,	P.	(Rh.Sup.)	- Molshenii, 7 VII 1634 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
BETTINGEN, Ioannes,	P.	(Rh.Sup.)	- Erfurti, 13 IV 1632 -	(Rh.S. 25, 75v)
BETTINGEN, Ioannes,	P.	(Rh.Inf.)	- Treviris, 16 II 1637 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
BETTINI, Io.Bapt.,	C.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 5 IX 1583 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
BETTIUS, Io.Anton.,		(Ven.)	- Ferrara, 17 I 1609 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
BETTIUS, Io.Anton.,	C.	(Med.)	- Genova, 18 V 1628 -	(Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
BETTONIUS, Franc.,		(Ven.)	- Ferrara, 20 II 1611 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
BETTONIUS, Franc.,	P.	(Ven.)	- Castiglione, 24 V 1622 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
BEUSECUM, Iacobus,	C.	(Belg.)	- Brugis, 8 XI 1635 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.49)

BEVILAQUA, Paulus, P. (Rom.) - Loreto, 27 VII 1569 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 4r)
BEX, Hubertus, P. (Belg.) - Valencenis, 18 VII 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.47)
BEYHERDTS, Io.Bap., P. (Belg.) - Ipris, 20 XI 1637 - (PONCELET, NFB p.54)
BEZ, Blasius, P. (G.Sup.) - Tubingae, 14 IX 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
BIAGIO, Antonius, C. (Sic.) - Reggio [Cal.], 10 VIII 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
BIALKOWICZ, Petrus, P. (- Coinici, 25 II 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42v)
BIAMINUS, Io.Fran., P. (Med.) - Vercelli, 19 IX 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
BIANCANUS, Anton., (Ven.) - Modena, 22 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
BIANCANUS, Iosephus, P. (Ven.) - Parma, 7 VI 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40r)
BIANCARDUS, Androas, S. (Neap.) - Napoli, 30 XI 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 81r)
BIANCHI, Bartholo., P. (Rom.) - Macerata, 6 I 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
BIANCHI, Io.Maria, (Ven.) - Modena, 18 II 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
BIANCO, Io.Maria, C. (Ven.) - Padova, 4 III 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
BICKLAEUS, Rudolph. P. (Belg.) - Audomari, 18 II 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43/a 48r)
BIDOLT, Gulielmus, vide: BEADLE
BIDERMANN, Iacobus, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 20 VIII 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
BIDGOSTIENSIS, Ma., C. (Pol.) - Calissii, 2 X 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
BIECHLER, Rudolphus, P. (G.Sup.) - Burghusii, 18 VII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
BIEGEISEN, Christo., P. (G.Sup.) - Ambergae, 8 VIII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
BIEGEISEN, Guliel., S. (G.Sup.) - Ingolstadt, 25 XII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 186r)
BIEGEISEN, Ioannes, P. (Rh.S.) - Aschaffenburgi, 19 II 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
BIEL, Abel, P. (G.Sup.) - Ingolstadt, 1 X 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 186r)
BIELAWSKI, Alber., S. (Pol.) - Calissii, 15 IV 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
BIELLA, Ioannes, (Med.) - Genova, 2 X 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
BIENIESKI, Albertus, P. (Pol.) - Tarvisii, 2 VI 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
BIENKOWICZ, Martinus, (- Lublini, 24 IV 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
BIENNI, Lucas, (Ven.) - Castilioni, 7 VIII 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
BIERNOIS, Tossanus, C. (Belg.) - Duaci, 14 IX 1626 - (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
BIEZUNENSIS, Andr., C. (Pol.) - 1619 - (Pol. 43, 152v)
BIGATTUS, Nicolaus, (Med.) - Bastiae, 25 VIII 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
BIGLIA, Io.Bapt., S. (Lomb.) - Milano, 25 VIII 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
BIGNOTTUS, Hiero., S. (Pol.) - Posnaniae, 7 VIII 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 208r)
BILANCESE, Iacobus, P. (Sic.) - Messina, 8 VIII 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
BILANCETTUS, Aloysius, C. (Ven.) - Placentiae, 9 XI 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
BILANCETTUS, Claud., P. (Rom.) - Roma, 28 XII 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)

BILANCI, Antonius,	P. (Neap.)	- Liciis, 3 IX 1614 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
BILANCI, Paulus,	P. (Neap.)	- Bovini, 6 IX 1610 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
BILDUCIUS, Adam.,	P. (Lith.)	- Varsaviae, 10 II 1625 -		(Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
BILDUCIUS, Hieron.,	P. (Pol.)	- Niesvisii, 30 IX 1621 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 114r)
BILDUCIUS, Ioannes,	P. (	- Vilnae, 28 IX 1636 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 216v)
BILDUCIUS, Martin.,	P. (Lith.)	- Vilna, 5 IV 1627 -		(Hist. Soc. 44, 82r)
BILER, Ricardus,	N. (Rhen.)	- 16 X 1588 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
BILLING, Ioannes,	C. (G.Sup.)	- Halae, 3 III 1581 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
BILOTTA, Metellus,	P. (Neap.)	- Napoli, 8 II 1629 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
BILQUES, Francis.,	P. (Franc.)	- Paris, 11 IX 1580 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 92r)
BILWEISS, Valent.,	(G.Sup.)	- Friburgi Hel., 9 XII 1622 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 186r)
BINCK, Gulielmus,	C. (	- Spirae, 1614 -		(Rh.I. 37, 130r)
BIRAGUS, Michael,	(Med.)	- Milano, 28 X 1613 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
BIRINTONUS, Thomas,	P. (Sic.)	- Messina, in X 1617 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
BIRMAN, Martinus,	C. (	- Varsaviae, 23 II 1628 -		(Lith. 6, 269v)
BIRUUA, Iacobus,	C. (	- Landspergae, 27 XII 1605 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 183v)
BISCHOFF, Leonard.,	P. (Boh.)	- Novaedomi, 3 IV 1636 -		(Boh. 12, 122v)
BISCHOFF, Philippus,	C. (Boh.)	- Pragae, 2 IX 1639 -		(Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
BISCIA, Petrus,	P. (Rom.)	- Siena, 4 IX 1625 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 8v)
BISCIOLA, Gabriel,	P. (Ven.)	- Ferrara, 8 I 1613 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
BISCIOLA, Lelius,	P. (Med.)	- Milano, 10 XI 1629 -		(Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
BISDOMINI, Thomas,	P. (Rom.)	- Frascati, 19 X 1633 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
BISESTUS, Petrus,	(Neap.)	- Baruli, 30 IX 1607 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
BISSCHOP, Valentin.,	P. (Belg.)	- Cortraci, 15 V 1636 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.50)
BISSINGER, Andreas,	P. (G.Sup.)	- Constantiae, 6 IV 1640 -		(Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
BISSUS, Faustinus,	(Med.)	- Alessandria, 20 X 1630 -		(Med. 1, 173v)
BISSUS, Iacobus,	P. (Med.)	- Alessandria, 24 VIII 1631 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
BISTRITIENSIS, Io.,	P. (Austr.)	- in Hungaria, 1 I 1635 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
BITBURGENSIS, Mat.,	P. (	- Treviris, 1576 -		(Germ. 137 II 324r)
BITIUS, Ludovicus,	(Ven.)	- Forlivii, 9 IV 1610 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
BITIUS, Philippus,	C. (Ven.)	- Brescia, 17 III 1594 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
BITTER, Ioannes,	S. (Rheni)	- Paderborn, 19 VIII 1629 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
BIVIUS, Ioannes,	P. (Belg.)	- Leodii, 17 XI 1624 -		(PONCELET, NGB p.41)
BIZINA, Io.Lucas,	(Sic.)	- Salerno, 8 VI 1635 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
BIZOZZERO, Clemens,	P. (Med.)	- Cremona, 11 IV 1626 -		(Hist. Soc. 44, 4v)

BLACKISTON, Eduardus,	S.	(Angl.)	- Gandavi, 24 III 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 47r)
BLANCA, Fulvius,	C.	(Neap.)	- 1609	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
BLANCA, Paulus,	P.	(Neap.)	- Beneventi, 3 IV 1594	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)
BLANCA, Petrus,	P.	(Rom.)	- [Roma], 21 VII 1591	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
BLANCHETTUS, Franc.,		(Ven.)	- Piacenza, 30 XI 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
BLANCHETUS, Ioannes,	C.	(Franc.)	- Biturigibus, 14 I 1588	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
BLANCO, Nicolaus,	P.	(Sic.)	- Messina, in III 1579	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
BLANDINO, Thomas,	P.	(Sic.)	- Palermo, 18 X 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
BLANDITIUS, Petrus,	P.	(Ven.)	- Parma, 18 XII 1590	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
BLASCUS, Salvus,		(Sic.)	- Minei, 21 IV 1620	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 15r)
BLASIDES, Albertus,		(Pol.)	- Leopoli, 22 IV 1617	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)
BLASIUS, Bernardin.,	C.	(Rom.)	- [Roma], 28 VI 1591	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
BLASIUS, Scipio,	P.	(Ven.)	- Ferrara, 3 XII 1639	-	(Ven. 71, 316v)
BLAUHUT, Georgius,	P.	(Lith.)	- Polociae, 16 VIII 1612	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
BLAVERIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	- Cameraci, 20 XI 1574	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.5)
BLAZERIUS, Conrado,	S.	(G.Sup.)	- Dilingae, 5 IX 1574	-	(Germ. 135 II 432r)
BLECKMAN, Ioannes,		(Rheni)	- Treviris, 8 V 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
BLEIDENSTADT, Guliel.,	P.	(Boh.)	- Magdeburgi, 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 202v)
BLENCK, Ioannes,		(Rh.S.)	- Molshemii, 16 VII 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 31r)
BLESZENSIS, Mathias,	P.	(	- Polociae, 5 XI 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
BLEUMORTIER, Melch.,	C.	(Belg.)	- Leodii, 20 XII 1637	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.49)
BLIEM, Simon,	C.	(	- Graecii, 3 II 1592	-	(Austr. 123a, p.23)
BLINCK, Donatianus,	C.	(Belg.)	- Gandavi, 18 II 1617	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.27)
BLOEMARTS, Arnoldus,	S.	(Rhenus)	- Embricae, 29 XII 1598	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
BLONDEAU, Petrus,	C.	(Belg.)	- Audomari, 20 XII 1633	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.45)
BLONDEL, Hieronym.,	S.	(Belg.)	- Ariae, 10 IX 1626	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.42)
BLONDELLUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Franc.)	- Mussiponti, in IX 1585	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
BLONDO, Io.Antonius,	C.	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 15 IX 1583	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
BLONDUS, Io.Domin.,	P.	(Med.)	- Milano, 23 XII 1605	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
BLONDUS, Ioseph,	P.	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 25 VI 1598	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
BLONENSIS, Thomas,	P.	(	- Polociae, 5 XI 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
BLOUNT, Richardus,	P.	(Angl.)	- London, 13 V 1638	-	(Liber Vitae)
BLUDETIUS, Pet.Paul.,	P.	(Pol.)	- Cracoviae, 2 V 1598	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
BLUM, Balthassar,	S.	(Pol.)	- Polociae, 23 I 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
BLYSSEMIUS, Henricus,	P.	(Austr.)	- Graz, 24 IV 1586	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)

BOATERIUS, Bartholom., P. (Ven.) - Bologna, 14 IV 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
BOATTUS, Marc.Antonius, (Ven.) - Padova, 13 VII 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
BOBADILLA, Nicolaus, P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 23 IX 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
BOBBIUS, Melchior, P. (Med.) - Castro Novo, 11 VIII 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
BOBET, Rogerius, P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 2 IX 1572 - (PONCELET, NFB p.5)
BOBICENSIS, Wencesl., C. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 9 XI 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
BOBREK, Gregorius, (Pol.) - in Polonia, 8 X 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 208r)
BOCCATIUS, Andreas, P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 1 VIII 1579 - (PONCELET, NFB p.7)
BOCCIO, Io.Armenius, C. (Rom.) - Roma, 20 II 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
BOCCONE, Alfonsus, P. (Sic.) - in Nari, 20 X 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
BOCHINI, Marcus, S. (Lomb.) - Genova, 12 III 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
BOCHLEWIENSIS, Lucas, C. (Pol.) - Posnaniae, 21 XI 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 33r)
BOCHOREN, Carolus, S. (Belg.) - Lovanii, mense VII 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 122v)
BOCK, Mathias, C. (Lith.) - Braunsberg, 14 X 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43,214r)
BOCQUEAU, Nicolaus, P. (Belg.) - Dionanti, 19 X 1635 - (PONCELET, NGB p.46)
BODASZEWICZ, Alber., P. (Lith.) - Varsaviae, 22 I 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
BODDENS, Io. Bapt., P. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 21 VII 1638 - (PONCELET, NFB p.54)
BOECOP, Arnoldus, P. (Rhenus) - Köln, 19 II 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
BOELLEN, Ioannes, C. (Rheni) - Molshemii, 18 VII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
BOELMANS, Godefridus, N.S.(Belg.) - Mechliniae, 1 V 1616 - (PONCELET, NFB p.26)
BOELMANS, Guilielmus, P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 22 X 1638 - (PONCELET, NFB p.54)
BOELS, Franciscus, S. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 9 VIII 1625 - (PONCELET, NFB p.35)
BOERO, Iulius, P. (Med.) - Milano, 3 IX 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 4v)
BOESENDORFF, Herman., P. (Rhen.) - Mainz, 23 IX 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119v)
BOGDANOWICZ, Felix, C. (Pol.) - Vilna, 6 II 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
BOGDASZEWSKI, Elias, S. (Pol.) - Rigae, 23 I 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
BOGUSZ, Albertus, S. (Pol.) - Lublini, 11 IV 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
BOGUSZEWICZ, Florian., P. (Lith.) - Vilnae, 5 VIII 1615 - (Lith. 6, 91r)
BOIERUS, Laurentius, P. (Lith.) - Braunsberg, 13 II 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
BOIS, vide: DU BOIS
BOISROND, vide: DU BOISROND
BOLANDT, Ioannes, P. (Rh.I) - Treviris, 16 IX 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 182r)
BOLBETUS, Rogerus, P. (- Duaci, 2 IX 1572 - (PONCELET, NFB)
BOLCIUS, Crispinus, P. (- Sandomiriae, 4 IV 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 211r)
BOLESTA, Paulus, C. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 12 X 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113r)

BOLGARELLUS, Pompeius,		(Ven.)	- Modena, 26 VIII 1630 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
BOLGETTI, Matthaeus,	'M'.	(Rom.)	- [Roma], 18 VIII 1580 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
BOLMAYER, Henricus,	S.	(Rhenus)	- Würzburg, 29 VIII 1586 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
Antonino di Bologna,	P.	(Sic.)	- Messina, 5 VIII 1569 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 71v)
BOLOGNA, Laurentius,	C.	(Ven.)	- Brescia, 14 X 1589 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
BOLOGNA, Michael,	P.	(Sic.)	- Liburni, 3 IV 1637 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
BOLOGNA, Simon,	P.	(Sic.)	- Palermo, 30 X 1623 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
BOLOGNESI, Tomasso,	C.	(Sic.)	- in Sicilia, VIII 1579 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
BOLOGNINUS, Carolus,		(Med.)	- Papiae, 9 VI 1630 -	(Med. 1, 172v)
BOLOGNINUS, Gulielmus,		(Rom.)	- Roma, 5 VIII 1628 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
BOLVER, Thomas,	P.	(G.Sup.)	- Reichenbaci, 28 VIII 1634 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
BONA, Caesar,	S.	(Med.)	- Cremona, 1 VIII 1630 -	(Med. 1, 172v)
BONA, Vincentius,	C.	(Sic.)	- Palermo, 26 VI 1637 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
BONACORSO, Stephanus,	P.	(	- Brescia, 30 XI 1575 -	(Ital. 149, 234v)
BONACURSUS, Io.Domin.,	P.	(Ven.)	- Venezia, 24 IV 1597 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
BONAERT, Nicolaus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Valladolid, 9 III 1610 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.22)
BONAFIDES, Christ.,	C.	(Ven.)	- Busseti, 5 VI 1627 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
BONAFIDES, de, Fran.,	P.	(Rom.)	- Senis, 9 XII 1607 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
BONAFIDES, Nicolaus,	P.	(Sic.)	- Catania, 1 IX 1607 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
BONAIUTO, Horatius,	P.	(Sic.)	- Bivonae, 4 XI 1585 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
BONAMICUS, Dominicus,	P.	(Rom.)	- Anconae, 8 VII 1622 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
BONANNO, Leonardo,		(Sic.)	- Marsala, [5 I] 1627 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
BONARETTUS, Ioannes,		(Rom.)	- Roma, 28 X 1622 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
BONATUS, Antonius,	C.	(Ven.)	- Mantova, 28 III 1636 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 8r)
BONAVENTURA, Ioannes,	P.	(Sic.)	- Minaei, in VIII 1606 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
BONAVENTURA, Io.Bap.,	P.	(Rom.)	- Maceratae, 20 IV 1592 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)
BONAVITA, Franciscus,		(Rom.)	- Roma, 24 VIII 1609 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
BONCHRISTIANI, Pet.An.,		(Rom.)	- [Romae], 17 XI 1638 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
BONCIONUS, Lazzarus,		(Rom.)	- Romae, 11 V 1618 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
BONCORE, Io.Dominicus,		(Neap.)	- Catanzaro, in XI 1612 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
BONDENARIUS, Hieronim.,	P.	(Ven.)	- Regii, 8 I 1631 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
BONDINARUS, Petrus,	C.	(Ven.)	- Novellara, 1 VIII 1584 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
BONDIUS, Io. Antonius,	P.	(Ven.)	- Bologna, 22 II 1631 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
BONDIUS, Tiberius,	S.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 18 II 1591 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
BONEGAU, Ioannes,	P.	(Rom.)	- Laureti, 25 X 1639 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)

BONELLO, Lucius, P. (Sic.) - Malta, 1 VI 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
BONELLUS, Benedic., S. (Franc.) - Mussiponti, 11 II 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 129r)
BONERBA, Io.Bapt., (Sic.) - Sciacca, 1 III 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
BONERIUS, Michael, P. (Franc.) - Paris, 13 IX 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
BONESIUS, Alexander,S. (- Parmae, 1610 - (Ven. 105 I 549v)
BONGART, Petrus, P. (Rheni) - 'Sanctis in Rheno', 27 XII 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
BONGIORNO, Vincen., P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 23 I 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
BONICI, Mich.Ang., (Sic.) - Palermo, 2 IV 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
BONICUS, Petrus, P. (Med.) - Niciae, 18 VI 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
BONIFACIUS, Anton., P. (Med.) - Genova, 2 VII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
BONINSEGNA, Andreas,P. (Rom.) - Messina, 10 VII 1557 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 2r)
BONINSEGNA, Io.Bap., (- Bologna, 1549 - (Epp. Mixtae, p.669)
BONINUS, Antonius, (Rom.) - Laureti, 29 X 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
BONINUS, Carolus, C. (Lomb.) - Milano, 28 X 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87v)
BONIOVANNI, Iacobus, (Med.) - Monteregali, 28 VII 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
BONIS, de, Emerius, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 10 IV 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
BONIS, de, Marianus,P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 17 V 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
BONITIUS, Simon, P. (Rom.) - Maceratae, 15 IX 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
BONITUS, Io.Anton., P. (Neap.) - Neapoli, 7 X 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
BONITUS, Ferdinan., P. (Neap.) - Teate, 4 X 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
BONJOAN[NES], Io.St.,P. (Rom.) - Roma, 26 X 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
BONNEAU, vide: BONELLUS
BONONIA, Michael, P. (Med.) - 1637 - (Med. 1, 242r)
BONONIENSIS, Fran., C. (Rom.) - [Roma], 6 III 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)
BONORI, Mar.Anton., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 9 XII 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6v)
BONPANE, Gabriel, P. (Ven.) - Ferrara, 15 V 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
BONSACK, Henricus, C. (Rh.S.) - Moguntiae, 29 XII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 31r)
BONTE', Franciscus, P. (Belg.) - Cortraci, 4 XI 1618 - (PONCELET, NFB p.28)
BONTEMPUS, Iacobus, P. (Ven.) - Ferrara, 3 VIII 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
BONVOISIN, Petrus, P. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 30 XII 1626 - (PONCELET, NGB p.43)
BONUS, Franciscus, C. (Ven.) - Mutinae, 10 VII 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
BONZANINUS, Iaco., C. (Ven.) - Piacenza, 30 IX 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
BONZANUS, Bernard., (Ven.) - Parma, 26 I 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
BOOM, Adrianus, P. (Belg.) - Cortraci, 3 X 1615 - (PONCELET, NFB p.26)

BOOS, Balthasar,	P. (Rheni)	- Treviris, 27 III 1627 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 179v)
BOOS, Thomas,	C. (Rom.)	- Roma, 29 XI 1639 -		(Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
BORDERIANUS, Iac.,	S. (Aquit.)	- Petrocoriis, 7 I 1597 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 98r)
BORDESIUS, Franc.,	P. (Aquit.)	- Petracorii, 19 V 1596 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 98r)
BORELLA, Io.Paulus,	C. (Rom.)	- [Roma], 3 XI 1596 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
BORELLI, Andreas,	S. (Rom.)	- Roma, 26 VI 1586 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
BORGHESIUS, Ioannes,	C. (	- Paris, 21 IX 1562 -		(Hist. Soc. 73, 115v)
BORGIA, Franciscus,	P. (Rom.)	- Roma, 1 X 1572 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 6r)
BORGYS, Petrus,	C. (Belg.)	- Ipris, 23 VII 1619 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.28)
BORIANUS, Horatius,	P. (Ven.)	- Mirandulae, 1 X 1630 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
BORLER, Ioannes,	C. (Rh.S.)	- Molshemii, 10 VIII 1633 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
BORLER, Ioannes,	C. (Rh.S.)	- Molshemii, 10 VIII 1634 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
BORLERUS, Antonius,	P. (Rheni)	- Heiligenstadt, 5 X 1626 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)
BORLUUT, Iudocus,	P. (Belg.)	- Gandavi, 15 VI 1633 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.45)
BORLUUT, Nicolaus,	P. (Belg.)	- Leodii, 10 VIII 1636 -		(PONCELET, NGB p.47)
BORLUUT, Nicolaus,	P. (Belg.)	- Leodii, 10 VIII 1636 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.51)
BOROWSKI, Ioannes,	(Lith.)	- Vilnae, 28 VIII 1613 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
BOROWSKI, Martinus,	P. (Pol.)	- Lublini, 3 IX 1592 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 113r)
BORRA, Antonius,	C. (Ven.)	- Parma, 4 VIII 1630 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 41v)
BORROMEO, Pasquale,	C. (	- Messina, 23 I 1572 -		(Ital. 143, 75r)
BORSANUS, Iul.Caes.,	P. (Med.)	- Como, 26 IX 1620 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
BORSZYNSKI, Ioannes,	P. (Pol.)	- Cracoviae, 22 III 1629 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 210v)
BORZYMOWSKI, Andreas,	(Lith.)	- Plociae, in VII 1630 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 42r)
BOSCANUS, Ioannes,	S. (Aquit.)	- Burdegalae, 25 XII 1584 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)
BOSCUS, Caesar,	(Med.)	- Torino, 15 IX 1618 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
BOSELLUS, Fabius,	P. (Ven.)	- Reggio, 30 XII 1620 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 68v)
BOSELLUS, Felix,	C. (Ven.)	- Buxeti, 31 X 1630 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
BOSELLUS, Gaspar,	P. (Med.)	- Ponte, 13 X 1630 -		(Med. 1, 173r)
BOSENDORF, Herman.,	P. (Rheni)	- Mainz, 23 IX 1623 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 119v)
BOSGRAVIUS, Iacobus,	P. (Pol.)	- Calissii, 27 X 1623 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 114v)
BOSGROS, Saturninus,	P. (Franc.)	-' ap. Stum Maclorensem', 28 X 1605 -		(H. Soc. 43, 129v)
BOSHUYSENS, Franci.,	P. (Belg.)	- Bergis, 30 VIII 1638 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.54)
BOSIO, Bartholom.,	(Ven.)	- Modena, 3 VIII 1630 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 41v)
BOSQUET, Ioannes,	C. (Belg.)	- Ruremundae, 15 VI 1625 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.35)
BOSSAERT, Barthol.,	P. (Belg.)	- in castris, 26 IV 1604 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.18)

BOSSIUS, Ludovicus,	P.	(Rom.)	- Anconae, 10 XI 1618 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
BOSSO, Carolus, N.S.		(Belg.)	- Mechliniae, 19 III 1613 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.24)
BOSSO, Gaspar,	P.	(	- Wesaliae, 8 VIII 1621 -	(PONCELET, NFB)
BOSSO, Iacobus,	C.	(Lomb.)	- Milano, 27 I 1591 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
BOSSO, Ludovicus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Ruremundae, 13 IV 1623 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 125r)
BOTERO, Iuvenalis,	P.	(	- Palermo, 25 XI 1559 -	(Quadrim. VI 497)
BOTSCH, Theodoricus,	P.	(G.Sup.)	- Tridenti, 23 VII 1640 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
BOTTA, Paulus,	C.	(Sic.)	- Bivona, in fine IX 1572 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 71v)
BOTTACCIO, Franc.,		(Neap.)	- in Licio, 12 XII 1633 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
BOTTACCIO, Petrus,		(Neap.)	- Amantea, 16 VIII 1629 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
BOTTEGLIO, Michael,	P.	(Lomb.)	- Treviso, 9 IV 1576 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
BOTTELBERG, Andreas,	P.	(Belg.)	- Malines, 16 VII 1623 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 125r)
BOTTER, Matthias,	P.	(Belg.)	- Lirae, 16 X 1637 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.53)
BOTTI, Nicolaus,	P.	(Med.)	- Genova, 16 V 1639 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 7r)
BOTTINELLI, Angelus,		(Rom.)	- Napoli, 4 I 1638 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
BOTTINUS, Io.Bapt.,	C.	(Med.)	- Torino, 29 III 1605 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
BOTTUS, Franciscus,		(Ven.)	- Novellariae, 17 X 1630 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
BOUCHER, Arnulphus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Tornaci, 30 XII 1631 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.44)
BOUCHER, Ioannes,	C.	(Belg.)	- Montibus. 22 VIII 1638 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.50)
BOUCLET, Antonius,	P.	(Belg.)	- Cameraci, 29 IX 1571 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.5)
BOUGLER, Iulianus,	P.	(Lugd.)	- Chambéry, 11 VII 1586 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
BOUILLE, Iacobus,	S.	(Belg.)	- Duaci, 6 VIII 1595 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.13)
BOULIUS, Iacobus,	S.	(Belg.)	- 6 VIII 1595 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 123v)
BOULLANDUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Rhenus)	- Köln, 17 XII 1594 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
BOURGEOIS, Francis.,	C.	(Belg.)	- Tornaci, 25 VIII 1633 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.45)
BOURGEOIS, Ger.,	P.	(Belg.)	- Duaci, 28 X 1637 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.49)
BOURGEOIS, Ludovic.,	S.	(Lugd.)	- Billomi, 17 II 1607 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 139v)
BOURGUIGNON, Ioan.,	C.	(Aquit.)	- Toulouse, 10 X 1573 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 96v)
BOURSIN, Ioannes,	C.	(Belg.)	- Ariae, 4 XI 1621 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.40)
BOUSSARDUS, Antonius,	C.	(Franc.)	- Paris, 29 X 1588 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
BOUTMY, Gregorius,	C.	(Belg.)	- Duaci, 21 VI 1636 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.47)
BOUWENS, Franciscus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Cortraci, 27 XII 1610 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.22)
BOUWENS, Guilielmus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Antverpiae, 7 VIII 1603 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.17)
BOWER, Thomas,	C.	(	- Roma, 1639 -	(Liber Vitae)
BOXA, Paulus,	P.	(Lith.)	- Vilna, 4 IX 1627 -	(Hist. Soc. 44, 82r)

BOXHORN, Carolus,	S. (Belg.)	- Lovanii, 28 VII 1586 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.10)
BOZZI, Iosephus,	P. (Neap.)	- Bovino, 3 IX 1627 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
BOZZIUS, Hieron.,	S. (Neap.)	- Napoli, 9 IX 1598 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
BRABANT, Thomas,	C. (Belg.)	- Duaci, 20 IX 1630 -		(PONCELET, NGB p.44)
BRABER, Fridericus,	C. (	- München, 3 X 1600 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 183v)
BRACCINUS, Petrus,	P. (Franc.)	- Verdun, 2 XI 1591 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
BRACELLUS, Io.Bapt.,	(Med.)	- Niciae, 7 VI 1631 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
BRACQUART, Antonius,	P.(Belg.)	- Cameraci, 17 X 1631 -		(PONCELET, NGB p.44)
BRACUS, Iosephus,	(Ven.)	- Novellariae, 3 II 1620 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
BRACWELLUS, Thomas,	P. (	- 11 VIII 1624 -		(Angl. 10, 38v)
BRAITENBACH, Iaco.,	P. (G.Sup.)	- Innsbruck, 4 V 1588 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
BRAITFELD, Lauren.,	P. (	- Danowerdae, 14 X 1627 -		(Hist. Soc. 44, 68r)
BRANCACIUS, Iacob.,	P. (Neap.)	- Napoli, 27 V 1588 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
BRANCOLI, Angelus,	C. (Sic.)	- Palermo, 24 XI 1595 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
BRAKENBURI, Guli.,	P. (Austr.)	- Graz, 27 III 1589 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
BRAMIUS, Theodorus,	P. (Rheni)	- Fuldae, 12 IX 1626 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)
BRANDIS, Christop.,	P. (Austr.)	- Passau, 16 V 1632 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
BRANDONIUS, Franc.,	P. (Lith.)	- 'Regiae', 17 VIII 1610 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
BRANDSTETER, Ios.,	C. (G.Sup.)	- Ingolstadt, 22 XII 1625 -		(Hist. Soc. 44, 23r)
BRANDT, Christop.,	P. (Rheni)	- Herbipoli, 5 VII 1629 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
BRANDT, Georgius,	C. (Rh.S.)	- Aschaffenburgi, in XII 1635 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
BRANSUM, Laurent.,	P. (Rheni)	- Münster, 26 VIII 1630 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 180 r)
BRANT, Ioannes,	P. (Pol.)	- Leopoli, 27 V 1602 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
BRANT, Iodocus,	P. (Austr.)	- Olomutii, 20 XII 1601 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)
BRANTIUS, Petrus,	S. (G.Sup.)	- Landspergae, 6 II 1596 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 101v)
BRANTMAIER, Alber.,	S. (Trans.)	- Claudiopoli, 28 VII 1586 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 111r)
BRASSICANUS, Hier.,	P. (Austr.)	- Wien, 28 IX 1599 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
BRASSIN, Libertus,	C. (Belg.)	- Leodii, 10 V 1634 -		(PONCELET, NGB p.45)
BRAUN, Ioannes,	S. (Pol.)	- Cracoviae, 28 IX 1612 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
BRAUN, Ioannes,	(Rheni)	- Mainz, 26 III 1615 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
BRAUN, Ioannes,	P. (	- Luzern, 24 V 1626 -		(Hist. Soc. 44, 23r)
BRAUN, Stephanus,	(Pol.)	- Dorpati, 31 X 1603 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
BRAUNECKER, Abrah.,	C. (Austr.)	- Graz, 21 XII 1634 -		(Austr. 26, 421v)
BRAUNSTEIN, Simon,	P. (Austr.)	- Glacii, 8 VII 1624 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 203v)
BRAWEILER, Iacobus,	S. (Rheni)	- Erfurti, 8 XII 1623 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 177v)

BRAY, Franciscus,	P.	(Belg.)	- in mari, 16 X 1624 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.34)
BRECEL, Henricus,	C.	(Belg.)	- Valencenis, 15 VII 1603 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.17)
BREDANUS, Ioannes,	P.	(	- Ratisbonae, 25 VI 1609 -	(G.Sup. 45, 75v)
BRENCKEN, Martinus,	P.	(Rhenus)	- Trier, 17 IX 1597 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
BRENDERUS, Petrus,	S.	(Austr.)	- Linz, 5 I 1629 -	(Austr. 124, 96r)
BRENEISEN, Ioannes,	P.	(Rheni)	- Herbipoli, 2 XII 1607 -	(Hist.Soc. 43, 171r)
BRENNER, Adolphus,	N.S.	(G.Sup.)	- Landspergae, 11 IV 1638 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
BRENNER, Fridericus,	P.	(Austr.)	- Wien, 27 III 1612 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
BRENNER, Ioannes,	P.	(Ger.S.)	- München, 10 V 1596 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 101v)
BRESCIANI, Io.Bapt.,	C.	(Lomb.)	- Bergamo, 17 VIII 1575 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 85r)
BRESCIANO, Io.Paul.,	P.	(Ven.)	- Bologna, 8 VII 1630 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 41v)
BRESSELLIO, Ioannes,	P.	(Rom.)	- [Roma], 12 III 1634 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
BRESSER, Martinus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Brugis, 14 XI 1635 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.49)
BRESSILETUS, Guliel.,	S.	(Franc.)	- Burgundia, 21 IV 1596 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 93v)
BRETIUS, Adamus,	P.	(Austr.)	- Klagenfurt, 7 III 1637 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
BREULIEDT, Daniel,	P.	(Rheni)	- Coloniae, 23 IX 1624 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 178r)
BREVLIET, Theodorus,	S.	(Rh.I.)	- Embricae, 11 IX 1638 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
BRIALMONT, Otho,	S.	(	- Parisiis, 1562 -	(Polanco, Chron.II,p.289)
BRIANTO, Barnabas,	C.	(Med.)	- Pavia, 21 XII 1628 -	(Hist. Soc. 44, 41v)
BRICCIALDI, Maximus,		(Neap.)	- Napoli, 22 I 1637 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
BRICTIUS, gallus,		(	- Viennae, 1 II 1555 -	(Germ. 131, 244r)
BRIDOUL, Carolus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Audomari, 30 X 1631 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.44)
BRIENNE, Ioannes,	C.	(Belg.)	- Atrebati, 22 IX 1627 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.43)
BRIGANDI, Antoninus,	P.	(Sic.)	- Messina, 1 VIII 1636 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
BRIGLIANITI, Vitus,		(Sic.)	- Sciacca, 14 VIII 1636 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
BRIGNANUS, Iosephus,	P.	(Sic.)	- Sacae, 22 IV 1612 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
BRIGNOLI, Io.Anton.,	P.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 23 IX 1638 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
BRILENSIS, Iacobus,	P.	(Rhenus)	- Köln, 4 IV 1580 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
BRILLISAUER, Barth.,	C.	(G.Sup.)	- Luzern, 13 IX 1580 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 100v)
BRIOIS, Ioannes,	N.S.	(Belg.)	- Tornaci, 5 V 1627 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.43)
BRITH. Antonius,	C.	(	- Neapoli, 1600 -	(Neap. 80, 177r)
BRITSELIUS. Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	- Romae, 12 III 1634 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.46)
BRIVILIUS, Benedic.,	P.	(Lith.)	- 'in Livonia', 1628 -	(Hist. Soc. 44, 82r)
BRIXIENSIS, Laurent.,	P.	(Ven.)	- Forlivii, 24 I 1608 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
BRIXIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	- Luxemburgi, 26 I 1609 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.21)

BRIXIUS, Philippus,	S.	(Austr.)	- Klagenfurt, in VII 1622 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)
BROBST, Wolfgangus,	C.	(	- Halae, 16 VIII 1612 -		(G.Sup. 45, 92v)
BROCARDUS, Petrus,		(Med.)	- Milano, 27 II 1601 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 28v)
BROCCA, Melchior,	P.	(Ven.)	- Parma, 23 XII 1590 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
BROCCUS, Martinus,		(Ven.)	- Brixiae, 9 VII 1600 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
BROCCUS, Nicolaus,		(Rom.)	- Florentiae, 21 I 1617 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
BROCHIUS, Valentinus,	P.	(G.Sup.)	- Augustae, in VII 1632 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
BROCHOTIUS, Stanisl.,	P.	(Austr.)	- Wien, 26 VIII 1620 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
BROCKAEUS, Petrus,	P.	(Rhenus)	- Mainz, 4 V 1591 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
BROCQUEVILLE, Petrus,	C.	(Belg.)	- Atrebati, 3 IX 1619 -		(PONCELET, NGB p.39)
BROCUS, Adamus,	P.	(Pol.)	- Vilnae, 7 VII 1605 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
BRODOWSKI, Sigism.,	P.	(Pol.)	- Calissii, 5 VI 1622 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 114r)
BRODZIC, Martinus,	P.	(	- in Polonia, 9 I 1639 -		(Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
BROEL, Michael,	P.	(Rhenus)	- Köln, 19 X 1580 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
BROET, Paschasius,	P.	(	- Paris, 14 IX 1562 -		(Hist. Soc. 73, 115r)
BROGELMANNUS, Cornel.,	P.	(Austr.)	- Viennae, 21 VIII 1578 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 105r)
BROKESBEO, Gulielmus,	S.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 13 IX 1585 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
BROLUS, Vincentius,	P.	(Ven.)	- Castiglione, 27 II 1630 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
BRONCHORST, Sibertus,	P.	(Rhenus)	- Würzburg, 8 IX 1590 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
BRONKHORST, Gulielmus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Silvaeducis, 19 IV 1626 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.36)
BROOKESBY, Gulielmus,	P.	(	- Suffolk post 1623 -		(Liber Vitae)
BROUA, la, Stefano,	C.	(Aquit.)	- Tolosa, 5 VII 1573 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 48r)
BROUWER, de, Nicolaus,	P.	(Rheni)	- in mari sep., 24 VII 1627 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 179v)
BROWERUS, Christoph.,	P.	(Rheni)	- Treviris, 2 VI 1617 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
BROWERUS, Everhardus,	P.	(Rheni)	- Herbipoli, 28 I 1628 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 179v)
BROWN, Eduardus,	C.	(	- ante 1625 -		(Liber Vitae)
BROWN, Franciscus,	P.	(	- London, ante 1625 -		(Liber Vitae)
BROWN, Gulielmus,	C.	(	- Liège, 19 VIII 1637 -		(Liber Vitae)
BROWNING, Ioannes,	C.	(Angl.)	- Watten, 27 X 1636 -		(Liber Vitae)
BROY, Henricus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Audomari, sem. 10 IX 1599 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.15)
BRUCE, Robertus,	C.	(Belg.)	- Dunkercae, 18 VIII 1630 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.42)
BRUCH, di, Gulielmus,	C.	(Rom.)	- [Roma], 28 XI 1625 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
BRUCKERIUS, Laurentius,	P.	(Austr.)	- Oberndorff, 22 V 1604 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
BRUCKMAIER, Io. Gerar.,	S.	(Austr.)	- Graz, 28 V 1611 -		(Austr. 123, 192v)
BRUCO, Ioannes,		(Pol.)	- Posnaniae, 7 XI 1605 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)

BRUGERIUS, Ludovicus,	P.	(Aquit.)	- Auscis, 22 IX 1599 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 98r)
BRUGNETTI, Claudius,		(Rom.)	- [Roma], 4 VII 1627 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
BRUNACUS, Ioannes,		(Rom.)	- Laureti, 9 IV 1614 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
BRUNATIUS, Michael,	P.	(Pol.)	- Pultoviae, 12 VI 1602 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
BRUNELLI, Theodoro,	C.	(Lomb.)	- Ferrara, 31 V 1574 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 85r)
BRUNELLUS, Francisc.,	C.	(Ven.)	- Forli, 17 X 1635 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
BRUNELLUS, Iacobus,	C.	(Franc.)	- Mussiponti, 19 I 1597 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 93v)
BRUNELLUS, Hieron.,	P.	(Rom.)	- Romae, 22 II 1613 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
BRUNELLUS, Io.Bapt.,		(Ven.)	- Bologna, 24 VI 1620 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
BRUNELLUS, Petrus,		(Rom.)	- Roma, 7 III 1605 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
BRUNETTUS, Iacobus,		(Rom.)	- Roma, 2 IX 1609 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
BRUNETTUS, Ioannes,	S.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 13 IX 1589 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
BRUNING, Everardus,	S.N.	(	- [in Belgio], ante 1622 -	(Liber Vitae)
BRUNNER, Georgius,	P.	(G.Sup.)	-Hälingae, 3 X 1634 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
BRUNO, Fabio,	C.	(Austr.)	- Wien, 13 X 1595 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 191r)
BRUNORI, Franc.Mar.,		(Rom.)	- [Roma], 12 II 1626 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
BRUNORUS, Silvius,	P.	(Ven.)	- Ferrara, 25 XII 1620 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 3
BRUNSTERUS, Ioannes,	S.	(Rhenus)	- Mainz, 22 VIII 1576 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
BRUNUS, Adamus,	S.	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 27 II 1596 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
BRUNUS, Adrianus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Insulis, 2 VII 1599 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 123r)
BRUNUS, Antonius,	C.	(Sic.)	- Palermo, 1 VIII 1628 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
BRUNUS, Fabius,	P.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 12 XI 1634 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
BRUNUS, Franciscus,		(Sic.)	- Palermo, in VIII 1622 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 16r)
BRUNUS, Franciscus,	S.	(Ven.)	- Parma, 21 IX 1627 -	(Ven. 71, 164r)
BRUNUS, Gandolfus,	C.	(Sic.)	- Panormi, 12 X 1619 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 15r)
BRUNUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Neap.)	- Napoli, in III 1620 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
BRUNUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Rom.)	- [Roma], 12 X 1623 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 14r)
BRUNUS, Io.Ant.,		(Neap.)	- Catanzaro, 8 XI 1627 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
BRUNUS, Io.Michael,		(Med.)	- Milano, 28 XII 1619 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
BRUNUS, Martinus,	P.	(Aquit.)	- Burdigalae, 16 VIII 1603 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 151v)
BRUNUS, Paulus,	C.	(Neap.)	- Salerno, 26 II 1592 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)
BRUNUS, Vincentius,	P.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 13 VIII 1594 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
BRUSCHI, Carlo,	S.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 29 I 1621 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
BRUSCIARINUS, Hieron.,		(	- Policori, 20 VIII 1640 -	(Neap. 104, 28r)
BRUTSCHER, Ioannes,	P.	(G.Sup.)	- Augsburg, 18 X 1628 -	(Hist. Soc. 44, 68r)

BRUYNS, Reinerus,	P. (Belg.)	- Neomagi, 20 V 1636 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.50)
BRZEZINIUS, Valentinus,	P. (	- 1631 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 211r)
BRZOZDOWSKI, Ioan.,	P. (	- Leopoli, 11 X 1638 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
BRZOZOVIENSIS, Io.,	P. (Pol.)	- Calissii, 9 VIII 1622 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 114v)
BUBALO, del, Step.,	P. (Rom.)	- Roma, 28 IV 1634 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
BUCALO, Io.Bapt.,	P. (Sic.)	- Messina, 23 XII 1640 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 5v)
BUCCERI, Simon,	(Sic.)	- Palermo, in VI 1627 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
BUCCIERI, Matthaeus,	(Sic.)	- Palermo, in IV 1626 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
BUCCIUS, Domenicus,	(Sic.)	- Mineo, 16 V 1624 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
BUCCIUS, Paulus,	P. (Ven.)	- Parmae, 25 IV 1631 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
BUCHART, Petrus,	N.C. (Belg.)	- Hesdinii, 24 XI 1616 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.38)
BUCHELMAN, Melch.,	P. (Rh.S.)	- Herbipoli, 26 VII 1637 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 31r)
BUCHER, de la, Nic.,	P.(Belg.)	- Tornaci, 1 I 1622 -	(PONCELET, NGB)
BUCHNERUS, Iodocus,	P. (Pol.)	- Dantirci, 21 V 1596 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
BUCHOLTZ, Bernardus,	P. (Rh.In.)	- Monasterii, 6 X 1637 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
BUCHOLTZ, Ioannes,	P. (Rheni)	- Dusseldorpii, 14 IX 1625 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
BUCHOLTZ, Paulus,	P. (Lith.)	- Braunsberg, 8 VI 1614 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
BUCHOWSKI, Hermolaus,	P.(	- Iarosław, 27 I 1631 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 211r)
BUCKLEY, Hugo,	P. (	- Liège, ante 1623 -	(Liber Vitae)
BUCOVIUS, Adamus,	C. (Pol.)	- Faustoviae, 7 V 1628 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 210r)
BUCOVIUS, Ioannes,	P. (Pol.)	- Iaroslawiae, 17 V 1613 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
BUDDEN, Theodorus,	C. (Rheni)	- Colonia, 2 X 1630 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
BUDICIUS, Georgius,	P. (Pol.)	- Iaroslaviae, 24 I 1596 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
BUDINA, Thomas,	S. (Austr.)	- Praga, 11 V 1568 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 104r)
BUDISIO, Biasio,	(Austr.)	- in patria, 13 XII 1568 -	(Austr. 122, 34r, n.28)
BUDKOWSKI, Albertus,	C. (Pol.)	- Premisliae, in XII 1623 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 114v)
BUDOWIŃSKI, Lucas,	P. (	- Sendomiriae, 21 III 1640 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 42v)
BUDZIWIŁ, Hieron.,	P. (Pol.)	- Cracoviae, 14 III 1615 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
BUECHERER, Ioannes,	C. (Austr.)	- 1628 -	(Austr. 124, 75r)
BUERGI, Michael,	S. (G.Sup.)	- Ingolstadt, 16 VIII 1612 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 184v)
BUESSEL, Iodocus,	C. (Rheni)	- Herbipoli, 20 VIII 1616 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
BUFERA, Athanasius,	P. (Rom.)	- Roma, 12 X 1617 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
BUFERA, Hieronymus,	P. (Rom.)	- Fabriano, 30 VII 1626 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
BUFFARDI, Petrus,	P. (Sic.)	- Palermo, 6 IV 1626 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
BUGLIUS, Sebastian.,	P. (	- 16 X 1631 -	(Sic. 155, 160r)

BUILLY, Martinus, N.C. (Belg.) - Montibus, 5 I 1639 - (PONCELET, NGB p.50)
BUITUL, Georgius, P. (Austr.) - Caransebesii, 10 IX 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
BUKOVIENSIS, Alber., C. (Lith.) - Vilna, 24 V 1626 - (Lith. 6, 256v)
BULGARELLUS, Bar., S. (Lomb.) - Torino, 16 II 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
BULGARINUS, Octav., P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 31 III 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
BULLARIUS, Desider., P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 26 II 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
BULLEMONTIUS, Henricus, P. (Rh.In.) - Confluentiae, 26 I 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
BULLESHEIM, Godefr., P. (Rheni) - Mainz, 1 IV 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
BULLING, Elisaeus, P. (G.Sup.) - Oettingae, 26 IX 1632 - (G.S. 21, 395v)
BULLING, Gaspar, S. (G.Sup.) - Friburgi, 29 VIII 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101v)
BULSIUS, Hieron., S. (Ven.) - Parma, 8 V 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
BULTEL, Ioann.Bap., P. (Belg.) - Bethuniae, 9 IX 1632 - (PONCELET, NGB p.45)
BULTINCK, Philip., P. (Belg.) - Mechliniae, 25 VI 1629 - (PONCELET, NFB p.40)
BUNGART, Henricus, S. (Rhenus) - Paderborn, 26 III 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119v)
BUONACORSO, Stevan, P. (Lomb.) - 1573 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85r)
BUONAFEDE, Thomas, C.N. (Rom.) - Roma, 7 VI 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)
BUONCUORE, Gio.Bapt., P. (Rom.) - Roma, IX 1570 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 4v)
BUONFIO, Buofius, P. (Ven.) - Venezia, 22 V 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
BUONTEMPO, Giacomo, (Lomb.) - Brescia, 9 IX - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
BURASSA, Iul.Caesar, (Neap.) - Monopoli, 17 VIII 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
BURBONUS, Odoardus, P. (Rom.) - Londini, 13 V 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 14r)
BURCARDUS, Georgius, S. (G.Sup.) - Ingolstadii, 15 X 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
BURCHARDUS, Ioannes, P. (Austr.) - Nissae, 31 VIII 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
BÜRCHINGER, Abrah., C. (G.Sup.) - Monachii, 30 V 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
BURCKARDT, Simon, (Austr.) - Graz, 23 II 1605 - (Austr. 123, 111r)
BURCKARDUS, Andreas, S. (Ger.S.) - Monachii, 3 VI 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 102v)
BURDENSIUS, Iacobus, M. (Franc.) - 'in Francia', in IX 1569 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 91r)
BURGER, Paulus, (Austr.) - Crembsii, 18 III 1632 - (Austr. 124, 187r)
BURGHESIUS, Iacobus, P. (Rom.) - Laureti, in III 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
BÜRGI, Conradus, P. (G.Sup.) - Oeniponti, 1639 - (G.Sup. 67, p.758)
BURGIO, Martinus, (Sic.) - Palermo, 1 VIII 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
BURGIUS, Renatus, P. (Franc.) - Niverni, in IX 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
BURGOS, de, Miguel, S. (Austr.) - Posonio, 15 X 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 104v)
BURGUNDUS, Petrus, P. (Rhenus) - Trier, 30 III 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
BURI, Nicolaus, P. (Belg.) - Audomari, in V 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 123v)

BURLASCA, Iacobus, (Ven.) - Modena, 4 XI 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
BURLE', Simon, (Rom.) - Romae, 15 IX 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
BURMAN, Ioannes, S. (Tran.) - Claudiopoli, 29 VII 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 111r)
BURNATIUS, Matth., P. (Boh.) - prope Gizinum, 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 199v)
BURRUS, Io.Henric., P. (Rhen.) - Spirae, 1 V 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
BURSA, Franciscus, S. (Sic.) - Messina, 2 VII 1561 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 70r)
BURTON, Eduardus, vide: CATCHER
BURTON, Ioannes, vide: BARON
BURTONVILLE, Pasc., C. (Belg.) - Gandavi, 3 V 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.48)
BURTSCHER, Ioannes, P. (G.Sup.) - Augsburg, 16 III 1619 - (G.Sup. 45, 163v)
BURUS, Angelus, (Ven.) - Mantova, 10 IV 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 36v)
BURZI, Antonius, C. (Sic.) - Messina, 18 VI 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
BUSAEUS, Gerardus, P. (- Embricae, 14 IV 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
BUSAEUS, Ioannes, P. (Rheni) - Mainz, 1 V 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
BUSAEUS, Ioannes, S. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 16 XI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 124v)
BUSAEUS, Ioannes, N.S. (Rh.S.) - Aschaffenburg, 26 VIII 1626 - (Rh.Sup. 25, 10r)
BUSAEUS, Petrus, P. (Austr.) - Viennae, 12 IV 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
BUSAEUS, Theodorus, P. (Austr.) - Novaedomi, 22 III 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
BUSAEUS, Theodorus, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 7 VI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
BUSAEUS, Thomas, P. (Pol.) - Derpati, 25 II 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
BUSATUS, Albertus, (Ven.) - Creta, 1 IX 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 36v)
BUSAU, Andreas, P. (- Vilnae, 28 I 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
BUSAU, Ioannes, P. (- Vilnae, 29 I 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
BUSCHIUS, Frider., (Rheni) - Trier, 5 II 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
BUSELINIUS, Petrus, C. (Ven.) - Nugularae, 8 X 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
BUSIUS, Barthol., (Med.) - Monteregali, 16 II 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
BUSLIDIUS, Ioannes, P. (G.Sup.) - Regensburg, 15 XII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 186r)
BUSOŁOWIK, Martin., P. (- 4 III 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42v)
BUSSIERE, Stephanus, C.(Med.) - Pinarolo, in XII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 7r)
BUSTAMANTE, Franc., C. (Sic.) - in S. Angelo pr. Palermo, VIII 1557 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 70r)
BUSTANTIUS, Io.Vinc., S. (Med.) - Cremona, 26 VI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
BUSTARDUS, Ioannes, S. (Belg.) - Duaci, 24 VI 1576 - (PONCELET, NFB p.6)
BUSTO, Hippolitus, P. (Rom.) - Sora, 27 IX 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
BUSTUS, Iosephus, P. (Lomb.) - Milano, 28 V 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
BUSZACKI, Georgius, C. (Lith.) - Resselii, 30 IX 1630 - (Lith. 6, 282v)

BUTEFEY, Petrus, C. (Lugd.)	- Dolae, 9 I 1602 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 139r)
BUTIRON, Ludovicus, (Rom.)	- Macerata, 8 VII 1568 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 4r)
BUTIRONUS, Franc., P. (Med.)	- Milano, 9 V 1601 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 28v)
BUTLERUS, Iacobus, P. (Hib.)	- 'in Hibernia, 1639 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 49r)
BUTRIUS, Fulvius, P. (Neap.)	- 25 II 1595 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
BUTTERER, Augusti., P. (	- Luzern, 22 I 1617 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
BUVET, Guilielmus, P. (Belg.)	- in castris, 21 X 1639 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.56)
BUXER, Wolffgangus, (Austr.)	- Wien, 1 IV 1638 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
BUYS, vide: BUSAEUS		
BUYS, Henricus, S. (Belg.)	- Bellioli, 2 X 1638 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.54)
BUYSSETIUS, Ioannes, P.(Rom.)	- Perusia, X 1583 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
BUZELIN, Ioannes, P. (Belg.)	- Insulis, 15 X 1626 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.43)
BUZELIN, Petrus, P. (Belg.)	- in castris, 2 VII 1600 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.15)
BYKOWSKI, Hadrian., P. (Pol.)	- Torunii, 31 XII 1617 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)

C

CABARASIO, Iosephus, (Sic.)	- Siracusa, 15 III 1573 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
CABARRASIUS, Seba., P.(Sic.)	- Syrae, 13 VII 1605 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
CABILLIOU, Ioannes, P. (Belg.)	- Tornaci, 29 XII 1576 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.6)
CABELLIAU, Ioan., C. (Belg.)	- Bergis, 30 III 1637 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.53)
CACCHI, Hubertus, C. (Rh.In.)	- Coloniae, 13 X 1632 -	(Rh.Sup. 25, 75v)
CACCIA, Hannibal, S. (Med.)	- Milano, 10 X 1620 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 30v)
CACCIAGUERRA, Con., P. (Lomb.)	- Vercelli, 18 IX 1599 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
CAESARIS, Sebast., C. (Austr.)	- Crumlovii, 11 VI 1621 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)
CAESARIUS, Carolus, S. (Ven.)	- Parma, 2 IV 1606 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
CAETANUS, Franc., (Sic.)	- Messina, 20 IV 1601 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 12v)
CAETANO, Octavius, P. (Sic.)	- Palermo, 3 III 1620 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 15r)
CAETANO, Paulus, P. (Sic.)	- Siracusa, 31 XII 1640 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 5v)
CAETANO, Vincentius, P.(Sic.)	- Messina, 25 XI 1624 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
CAFFARO, Iosephus, (Sic.)	- Siracusa, 17 IV 1583 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)

CAGLIARENSIS, Io.Bapt., (Sic.) - in Melita, 24 X 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
CAGLIARES, Ignatius, (Neap.) - Napoli, 9 IV 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
CAGNOLA, Antonius, S. (Med.) - 'in Corsica', 25 IX 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
CAIJER, Guilielmus, P. (Belg.) - Atrebati, 20 VII 1638 - (PONCELET, NGB p.50)
CAILLET, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 4 IX 1628 - (PONCELET, NGB p.43)
CALANDE, Franciscus, C. (Belg.) - Montibus, 27 XI 1638 - (PONCELET, NGB p.50)
CALANDRA, Sabinus, P. (Ven.) - Forolivii, 22 XII 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
CALANDRINUS, Nicolaus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 8 X 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
CALCARILLA, Iulianus, C. (Rom.) - Roma, 8 VI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
CALCAROLI, Alfonsus, P. (Rom.) - Celani, pr. Romam, 5 VI 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 14r)
CALDAROLA, Petrus, S. (Neap.) - Napoli, in VI 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
CALDEO, Io. Franc., (Rom.) - Roma, 29 XI 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
CALDERARI, Hieronymus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 4 IX 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16r)
CALDERARIUS, Io. Petrus, (Med.) - Arona, 11 IX 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
CALDOVIUS, vide: KADLOVIUS (1613)
CALEFATUS, Io. Petrus, (Neap.) - Salerno, 15 XI 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
CALERUS, Adamus, S. (Austr.) - Pragae, 12 VII 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
CALESTANUS, Guidus,Asc., P. (Med.) - , 25 VIII 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 29r)
CALIFANUS, Io. Bapt., (Neap.) - Napoli, 13 X 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
CALIGARIS, Luigi, C. (Sic.) - Messina, 1 XI 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
CALIGARIUS, Hieron., C. (Ven.) - Castiglione, 18 X 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
CALISSIENSIS, Andreas, (Pol.) - Pultoviae, 3 I 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112r)
CALLANT, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 29 IX 1625 - (PONCELET, NFB p.35)
CALLARI, Paulus, C. (Sic.) - Messina, 9 IV 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
CALLENTE, Iacobus, P. (Neap.) - Cirinola, 26 X 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
CALLORA, Nicolaus, P. (Ven.) - Buxeti, 2 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
CALO', Andreas, (Neap.) - Lecce, 20 I 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
CALOCERUS, Antonius, (Sic.) - Palermo, 2 IX 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
CALVUCCIUS, Vincentius, (Rom.) - Firmi, 21 XI 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 14r)
CALVUS, Caesar, P. (Ven.) - Verona, 8 II 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
CALVUS, Christoph., P. (G.Sup.) - München, 13 VIII 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 184v)
CALZERANUS, Io. Bapt., C. (Sic.) - Palermo, 20 XI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
CALZERANUS, Silvester, C. (Sic.) - Palermo, 1 VIII 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
CALZOLARI, Iul. Caesar, (Ven.) - Modena, 18 II 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40r)
CAMALA', Franciscus, (- 1600 - (Sic. 60, 211r)

CAMARDA, Hieronymus, C. (Sic.) - in Noto, 18 I 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
CAMAROTTO, Andreas, C. (Sic.) - in Sicilia, 26 IV 1574 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
CAMASSA, Io. Philip., P.(Neap.) - in Atri, 20 IV 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
CAMATARO', Io. Bapt., P.(Neap.) - Aquilae, 23 XI 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
CAMBI, Sebastianus, P. (Ven.) - Brixiae, 25 VI 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
CAMELIUS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Montibus, 25 II 1625 - (PONCELET, NGB p.41)
CAMERACO, Rugiero, C. (Lomb.) - Milano, 29 XII 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
CAMERER, Erhardus, P. (G.Sup.) - Ingolstadii, 27 V 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29v)
CAMERER, Ioannes, C. (Boh.) - Crumlovii, 16 V 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
CAMERLENGUS, Barth., C. (Ven.) - Regii, 10 II 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
CAMILLERI, Io. Paul., P.(Sic.) - Melitae, 7 X 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
CAMILLERI, Paschal., S.(Sic.) - Messina, 30 X 1635 - (Hist. Soc, 43, 19r)
CAMILLO, di, Marinus, P.(Rom.) - MonteSanto, 15 XII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
CAMINIUS, Gregorius, P. (Austr.) - Praga, 20 XII 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
CAMOSSIUS, Horatius, P. (Med.) - Cremona, 18 X 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 28v)
CAMPAGNANUS, Andreas, (Med.) - Niciae, 1 VI 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
CAMPANELLI, Geminia., (Ven.) - Bologna, in VII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
CAMPANUS, Io. Paulus, P.(Rom.) - Roma, 27 IV 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)
CAMPEGIUS, Henricus, P.(Belg.) - Laureti, 1 II 1623 - (PONCELET, NGB p.40)
CAMPEGGIUS, Sebast., P. (Ven.) - Mantova, 8 VI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41v)
CAMPELIUS, Ioannes, S. (Boh.) - Pragae, 23 X 1639 - (Boh. 95, p. 549)
CAMPENSIS, Martinus, S. (Belg.) - Audomari, 3 IV 1577 - (PONCELET, NFB p.6)
CAMPENSIS, Otto, P. (Belg.) - In castris, 2 VII 1600 - (PONCELET, NFB p.16)
CAMPI, Albertus, (Rom.) - Roma, 21 I 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
CAMPI, Ioan. Bapt., (Med.) - Cuneo, 1 VII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 7r)
CAMPIANUS, Robertus, N.S. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 7 V 1614 - (PONCELET, NFB p.25)
CAMPIONUS, Georgius, (Med.) - Milano, 15 II 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
CAMPIONUS, Iacobus, P. (Rom.) - [Romae], 12 VI 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
CAMPIONUS, Raphaël, S. (Ven.) - Bologna, 28 XII 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
CAMPIS, de, Simon, C. (Franc.) - in Billom, in IV 1573 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 91v)
CAMPO, a, Ioannes, (Neap.) - Napoli, 20 IX 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
CAMPOLI, Hieronymus, S. (Sic.) - Messina, 19 XI 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
CAMPOMORUS, Andreas, P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 2 I 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
CAMPUS, Bartholom., (Rom.) - Romae, 30 IX 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
CANAL, Petrus, P. (- Billom, 1562 - (Hist. Soc. 73, 117v)

CANATELLA, Stephanus,	N.	(Sic.)	-	Messina, 5 VI 1554 -	(Chron. IV, 198)
CANAVERA, Antonius,	S.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 5 V 1594 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
CANDELA, Io. Domin.,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Catania, 24 VIII 1606 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
CANDELERUS, Ioannes,		(Austr.)	-	Olomutii, 1 II 1618 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
CANDI, Paulus,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Bologna, 31 VII 1585 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
CANDIDUS, Adrianus,	P.	(	-	Lovanii, 12 I 1558 -	(Germ. 186, 11r)
CANESTRA, Pet. Ioan.,		(Med.)	-	Arona, 17 VIII 1616 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
CANESTRINO, Barthol.,	S.	(Ven.)	-	Parma, 24 V 1630 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
CANETUS, Petrus,	P.	(Aquit.)	-	Tolosae, 25 XI 1603 -	(Aquit. 6 I, 51r)
CANGELOSA, Barth.,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 11 II 1638 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
CANISIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Bergis, 8 X 1613 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.25)
CANISIUS, Petrus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Friburgi, 21 XII 1597 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.14)
CANISIUS, Petrus,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Bergis, 30 VIII 1613 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.24)
CANISIUS, Petrus,	S.	(	-	Neomagi, 9 IV 1621 -	(PONCELET, NFB)
CANISIUS, Theodor.,	P.	(G.Sup.)	-	Ingolstadt, 27 IX 1606 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 184r)
CANISIUS, Theodor.,	S.	(	-	Tyrnaviae, in IX 1562 -	(Austr. 122, 34v)
CANNONUS, Thomas,		(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 17 VI 1611 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
CANOLACIUS, Lucas,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 29 V 1607 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
CANOVA, Laurentius,	P.	(Med.)	-	Genova, 3 I 1619 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
CANTAGALLINA, Gasp.,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Perugia, 15 IV 1565 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 3v)
CANTELLUS, Fran.Mar.,	S.	(Ven.)	-	Ferrara, 31 III 1629 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
CANTERA, Franciscus,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Montelione, 26 XII 1635 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
CANUMELLA, Domenico,	C.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 20 XII 1574 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
CAPANUS, Carolus,		(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 20 V 1615 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
CAPANUS, Leonardus,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Melitae, 19 III 1596 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
CAPATUS, Petr. Ioan.,	P.	(Med.)	-	Genova, 4 IX 1636 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
CAPECE, Antonius,		(Neap,)	-	Napoli, 22 III 1608 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
CAPECIUS, Ferdinandus,	P.	(Trans.)	-	Claudiopoli, 31 VII 1586 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 111r)
CAPECE, Marcus Ant.,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 18 XI 1640 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 6v)
CAPELLA, Maximilian.,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Audomaropoli, 31 XII 1593 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 123r)
CAPELLER, Ernfridus,	S.	(Austr.)	-	Labaci, 1 VII 1635 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
CAPELLINUS, Luc.Vin.,		(Med.)	-	Como, in IX 1630 -	(Med. 1, 173r)
CAPELLUS, Caesar,		(Ven.)	-	Brixiae, 1 V 1600 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
CAPELLUS, Petrus,		(Sic.)	-	Taranto, 1638 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
CAPILLUS, Franciscus,		(Sic.)	-	Messina, 23 V 1611 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)

CAPINOLUS, Io. Bapt., P. (Rom.) - Perusiae, 22 VI 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
CAPITTEL, Andreas, P. (G.Sup.) - Dilingae, 29 VI 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
CAPITTEL, Christ., P. (G.Sup.) - Ambergae, 18 III 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
CAPO, Augustinus, C.N. (Neap.) - Napoli, 21 III 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
CAPOBIANCO, Io. Ant., (Rom.) - Romae, 16 XII 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
CAPOBIANCO, Vincentius, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 2 XI 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
CAPOGRASSUS, Pe. Mar., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 26 I 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
CAPONAGO, Andreas, P. (Med.) - Pavia, 4 XI 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
CAPONAGUS, Philippus, P. (Lomb.) - Aronae, 20 II 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
CAPONARIO, Gio. Paulo, (Lomb.) - Padova, in VI 1569 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 84r)
CAPONI, Baptista, (Ven.) - Ferrara, 29 X 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
CAPONI, Io.Bapt., (Rom.) - Roma, 26 IX 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
CAPONSACCHI, Steph., S. (- Bononiae, 20 IX 1550 - (Polan. Chron. t.II p.57)
CAPORALE, Franciscus, P. (Rom.) - Siena, 9 VII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
CAPPARELLI, Luc. Ant., P. (Neap.) - Bovini, 1 I 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
CAPPELLERIUS, Benedi., (Neap.) - Cataci, 31 X 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
CAPPELLI, Octavianus, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 28 VI 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
CAPPELLO, Petrus, C. (Neap.) - Taranto, 9 IX 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
CAPPERTZ, Henricus, S. (Rh.In.) - Embricae, 2 VIII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 182r)
CAPRA, Theobaldus, C. (Lomb.) - Arona, 12 X 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87v)
CAPRARA, Alexander, P. (Ven.) - Mantova, 6 X 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
CAPRIATA, Andreas, C. (Lomb.) - Genova, in XII 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
CAPUA, di, Ferdinan., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 4 XI 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
CAPUA, de, Pompeius, S. (Neap.) - Neapoli, in X 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
CAPUANO, Blasius, (Neap.) - Napoli, 6 VIII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
CAPUANO, Franciscus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, (30) XI 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
CAPUCCIUS, Decius, (Neap.) - Tropeae, 15 III 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
CAPUTUS, Augustinus, P. (Neap.) - Cosenza, 29 IX 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
CAPUTUS, Natalis, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 27 III 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
CARACOSA, Francis., N.C. (Sic.) - Palermo, 23 XII 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
CARACUTIUS, Nicol., (Neap.) - Napoli, 26 III 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
CARAVIA, Alexander, P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 19 VIII 1580 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
CARBO, Mauritio, P. (Lomb.) - Ferrara, 23 VI 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
CARBONE, Vincentius, P. (Sic.) - Marsala, 17 X 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
CARBONIUS, Paulus, (Sic.) - Palermo, 9 VIII 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)

CARBONUS, Io. Bapt., S. (Sic.) - Bivonae, 23 VIII 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
CARBONUS, Io. Bapt., (Ven.) - Ferrara, 9 I 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
CARCANUS, Francis., P. (Med.) - Como, 30 XII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
CARCINAEUS, Iodocus, P. (Rhen.) - Koblenz, 24 V 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
CARDANEUS, Michael, P. (Austr.) - Graz, 1 VII 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
CARDINALIS, Franc., P. (Neap.) - Aquilae, 24 I 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
CARDONA, Alfonso, S. (Sic.) - Palermo, 12 IX 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
CARDULUS, Fulvius, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 15 V 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
CARETTONIO, Io.Fr., P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 21 VII 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
CARICCHIA, Franc., (Neap.) - Napoli, 10 X 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
CARIDDI, Alfonsus, P. (Sic.) - Calatagironae, 12 XI 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
CARIDDI, Iacobus, P. (Sic.) - Messina, 2 VIII 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 15r)
CARIDDI, Philippus, P. (Sic.) - Messina, 28 III 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
CARINI, Iosephus, (Sic.) - Castrogiovanni, 7 VIII 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
CARLANTINUS, Carolus, P. (Med.) - Como, 6 II 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
CARLETON, Gulielmus, P. (- In Anglia, 1622 - (Liber Vitae)
CARLETTI, Andreas, (Rom.) - alla Rocca Contrada, 20 III 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
CARLI, Tranquillus, C. (Lomb.) - Milano, 11 II 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
CARLIER, Henricus, P. (Belg.) - Hui, 16 IX 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
CARLIER, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 1 X 1622 - (PONCELET, NGB p.40)
CARLIER, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 18 X 1623 - (PONCELET, NGB p.41)
CARLIER, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Atrebati, 16 IX 1632 - (PONCELET, NGB p.45)
CARLIER, Ludovicus, P. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 6 V 1615 - (PONCELET, NGB p.37)
CARLIER, Petrus, P. (Belg.) - Montibus, 5 VII 1606 - (PONCELET, NFB p.19)
CARLINGTON, vide: CORBY
CARLINUS, Donatus, C. (Neap.) - Castell'abbate, 28 X 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 81r)
CARLO, di, Francis., (- Messina, 2 X 1639 - (Sic. 156, 84v)
CARLO, de, Vincentius, (Sic.) - Palermo, 3 I 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 18v)
CARLTONUS, Francis., P. (Rom.) - in Anglia, 2 II 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 14r)
CARMINATA, Fran. Fel.,P. (Rom.) - in Monte Sancto, 3 III 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 8v)
CARMINATA, Io.Bapt., P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 16 VI 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 15r)
CARNAEUS, vide: KEARNAEUS
CARNARA, Vincentius, P. (Sic.) - Messina, 30 V 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
CARNILLA, Christ., P. (Lomb.) - Arona, 21 X 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
CARNISSIENSIS, Math., C. (Pol.) - Leopoli, 28 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)

CARNIZZERO, Iacobus, (Sic.) - Palermo, 7 XI 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
CAROANA, Angelus, C. (Sic.) - Malta, 27 VIII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16r)
CAROLI, Barthol., C. (Sic.) - Calataiaronae, 5 IX 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74r)
CAROLI, Franciscus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 26 III 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
Carolus, (Sic.) - Bivonae, 21 VIII 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
CAROLUS, Ambrosius, P. (Rheni) - Trier, in VIII 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
CAROLUS, Clemens, (Rom.) - Roma, 14 IV 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
CARON, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 12 XI 1637 - (PONCELET, NGB p.49)
CAROPETUS, Io. Matt., (Neap.) - Scalea, 3 VIII 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
CAROSIUS, Matthaeus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 10 VII 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
CAROULLE, Antonius, P. (Belg.) - Hesdinii, 28 VII 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.47)
CAROZZA, Iul. Caes., (Neap.) - Napoli, 6 I 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
CARPANO, Paulus, (Rom.) - Napoli, 9 V 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
CARPANO, Stephanus, P. (Med.) - Castelnovo, 29 VII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 7r)
CARPANUS, Iosephus, (Ven.) - in Candia, mense I 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
CARPEGNA, Franciscus, P. (Rom.) - Scarlini, 7 XII 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
CARPENNE, Antonius, (Austr.) - Wien, 3 I 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 25r)
CARPENTARIUS, Nicol., (Franc.) - Billom, in VIII 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92r)
CARPENTARIUS, Nicolaus, P. (G.Sup.) - Monachii, 24 V 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
CARPENTIER, Nicolaus, S. (Rheni) - Aquisgranae, 17 V 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
CARPIANI, Dominicus, (Rom.) - Roma, 15 IX 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 8v)
CARPILLIONUS, Blasius, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 24 XII 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
CARRANO, Andreas, (Sic.) - Trapani, 10 IX 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
CARRARA, Petrus, C. (Rom.) - Laureti, 7 VI 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)
CARRARA, Petrus, C. (Ven.) - Mantova, 10 I 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
CARRARA, Scipio, P. (Med.) - Milano, 1 X 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
CARRE, Antonius, C. (G.Sup.) - Friburgi, 18 IV 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
CARRETTUS, Rochus, P. (Ven.) - Imola, 14 VII 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
CARRIGE, Claudius, P. (Med.) - Pinerolo, 20 VI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
CARRILLO, Alphonsus, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 22 X 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
CARRILLO, Vincent., C. (Neap.) - Napoli, 28 XI 1574 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 77v)
CARROZZA, Paulus, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 16 X 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
CARTRUSIUS, Thomas, (Austr.) - Brunae, 6 XI 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
CARUS, Petrus, C. (Sic.) - Messina, 19 X 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
CARVAGLIO, Marianus, P. (Sic.) - Mazara, 17 X 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)

CARVAJAL, de, Iacobus,	P.	(Lomb.)	-	Milano, III 1566 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 84r)
CARVALLIO, Nicolaus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	[Roma], 22 IX 1637 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
CARVANUS, Alexander,		(Neap.)	-	Cataci, 4 I 1585 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
CASA, Franciscus,		(Neap.)	-	Bovini, 25 XI 1618 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
CASABURUS, Fr. Ant.,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 11 VIII 1614 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
CASALIUS, Laurentius,	C.	(G.Sup.)	-	München, 10 VI 1596 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 101v)
CASAMARTINI, Iacobus,	C.	(Rom.)	-	Constantinopoli, 1586 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
CASAMATA, Iacobus,	S.	(Rom.)	-	[Romae], 27 V 1587 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
CASANOVA, Io. Ant.,	S.	(Med.)	-	Milano, 17 IV 1624 -	(Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
CASANUOVA, Stephanus,	M.	(Rom.)	-	Tivoli, II 1557 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 2r)
CASARIO, Antonius,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 27 III 1591 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
CASATUS, Ioannes,	C.	(Lomb.)	-	Arona, 29 XI 1599 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 87v)
CASATUS, Petrus,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 24 I 1622 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
CASAVECCHIA, Apollon.,		(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 15 II 1624 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
CASCALEZ, Thomas,	S.	(Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 19 VIII 1626 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.37)
CASCINI, Iordanus,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 21 XII 1635 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
CASCOVIUS, Vincen.,	C.N.	(	-	Vilna, 24 I 1572 -	(Pol. 7 I, 40r)
CASELL, Ioannes,	C.	(Rheni)	-	Treviris, 15 X 1624 -	(Rh.Inf. 37, 267v)
CASELLA, Hieronymus,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Neapoli, 10 II 1586 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
CASIMIRUS, Ludovicus,	P.	(Rh.In.)	-	Novesii, 29 IX 1638 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
CASINUS, Io. Phil.,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Messanae, 17 IX 1584 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
CASO, Franciscus,	C.	(Neap.)	-	Bari, 1589 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
CASPERCZICZ, Martinus,	S.	(Austr.)	-	Graz, 17 V 1625 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 203v)
CASSAGNE, Rogerius,	S.	(Aquit.)	-	Rhutenae, in IX 1587 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 97v)
CASSANUS, Hieronymus,	P.	(Med.)	-	Cremona, 5 IX 1608 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
CASSANUS, Philippus,	C.	(G.Sup.)	-	Augsburg, 15 III 1613 -	(G. Sup. 45, 119r)
CASSARDI, Hieronymus,	S.	(Rom.)	-	Firenze, 15 II 1572 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 6r)
CASSONI, Matthaeus,	S.	(Sic.)	-	Bivone, 7 IX 1638 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
CASTAGNERUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Lomb.)	-	Milano, 9 VIII 1596 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
CASTAGNOLA, Vincentius,	P.	(	-	Messina, 13 XII 1604 -	(Hist. Soc. 43a, 54r)
CASTALDUS, Dominicus,		(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 22 VIII 1635 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
CASTALDUS, Franciscus,		(Rom.)	-	Romae, 26 VII 1619 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
CASTALDUS, Stephanus,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 27 X 1622 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
CASTANEA, Ambrosius,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 10 V 1594 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
CASTANELLA, Franciscus,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Caltagironae, 30 VIII 1614 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)

CASTEL, Gulielmus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	[Romae], 16 IV 1638 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
CASTEL, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Nivellis, 29 V 1623 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.40)
CASTEL, Petrus,	S.	(Belg.)	-	Duaci, 10 III 1627 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.43)
CASTELLANO, Sebas.,	S.	(Lomb.)	-	Padova, 18 VII 1572 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 84v)
CASTELLANUS, Iacob.,	S.	(Lomb.)	-	Ferrariae, in VI 1558 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 83r)
CASTELLI, Io. Pet.,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Messina, 11 XII 1639 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
CASTELLINUS, Io.Iac.,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Mutinae, 11 VIII 1592 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
CASTELLO, Petrus,		(Rom.)	-	[Romae], 27 VII 1625 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 8v)
CASTELLUS, Gabriel,		(Rom.)	-	in Monte Santo, 18 I 1620 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
CASTELLUS, Iul.Caes.,		(Rom.)	-	Romae, 26 VI 1610 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
CASTENHOLTZ, Nicol.,	S.	(Rhen.)	-	Köln, 20 VIII 1607 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
CASTENO, Paolo,		(Rom.)	-	[Roma], 2 X 1625 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
CASTETUS, Vitalis,	S.	(Lugd.)	-	Dijon, 29 X 1585 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
CASTIGLIONE, Otto,		(Lomb.)	-	Milano, 12 III 1582 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
CASTILLONE, Iacobus,		(Sic.)	-	in Scio, in VIII 1625 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
CASTNERUS, Iodocus,	P.	(	-	[Hal], 12 XI 1577 -	(Germ. 138 II 411v)
CASTORIO, Bernard.,	P.	(Rom.)	-	[Roma], 15 III 1634 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
CASTRI, Fulvius,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Capua, 21 IX 1639 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
CASTRIUS, Lambertus,	S.	(	-	Coloniae, 29 IX 1544 -	(PONCELET, NFB)
CASTRO, Ioannes,	C.	(Sic.)	-	Panormi, 29 VI 1588 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
CASTRONOVO, Franc.,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Caltanissettae, 2 IX 1619 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 15r)
CASULARIUS, Io.Ant.,	P.	(Med.)	-	Genova, 31 XII 1629 -	(Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
CASULLUS, Caesar,	P.	(Lomb.)	-	Arona, 9 X 1587 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
CATALANUS, Angelus,	S.	(Rom.)	-	Nepi, 13 XII 1597 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
CATALANUS, Antoninus,		(Sic.)	-	Messina, 2 VI 1627 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
CATALANUS, Iacobus,	C.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 8 III 1587 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
CATALANUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Plazzensi, 2 X 1602 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 12v)
CATALANUS, Io. Bap.,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Catania, 20 XII 1602 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 12v)
CATALIUS, Barth.,	C.	(Ven.)	-	Bologna, 1 IX 1622 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 40r)
CATAMUS, Antonius,	C.	(Neap.)	-	Capua, 7 XI 1630 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
CATANA, Antonius,	C.	(Austr.)	-	Glacii, 28 III 1613 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
CATANEA, Antoninus,		(Sic.)	-	Bivona, 14 I 1633 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
CATANEO, Antonio,	P.	(Ven.)	-	'in Monforte', 7 I 1621 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
CATANEO, Io. Bapt.,		(Sic.)	-	Messina, 4 VI 1581 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
CATANESE, Dominicus,		(Sic.)	-	Messina, 15 IV 1637 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)

CATANESIUS, Thomas, (Sic.) - Messina, 27 I 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 15r)
CATANEUS, Io. Bapt., P.(Ven.) - Parma, 22 V 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
CATCHER, Eduardus, P. (- Londini, 13 V 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 258r)
CATECUTI, Pantaleon,P. (Neap.) - Nicastro, in I 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
CATHIUS, Arnoldus, P. (Belg.) - Ruremundae, 14 XII 1629 - (PONCELET, NFB p.41)
CATO, Hieronymus, (Ven.) - Ferrara, 17 XI 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 39r)
CATONELLUS, Franc., (Ven.) - in Candia, 22 XI 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
CATTANEUS, Io. Bap., P.(Ven.) - Imola, 15 XII 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
CATTENIUS, Otto, P. (Rh.In.) - Münster, 3 V 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 181v)
CATURANUS, Ioannes, (Neap.) - Lupiis, 20 VII 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
CATY, Gaspar, S. (Belg.) - Brugis, 31 V 1604 - (PONCELET, NFB p.18)
CAU, de, Andreas, (Boh.) - Brunae, 16 IX 1626 - (Boh. 11, 27v)
CAVALCANTE, Lucas, (Rom.) - [Romae], 19 VIII 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
CAVALETTUS, Thomas, (Med.) - Torino, 13 IX 1630 - (Med. 1, 173r)
CAVALIERE, Laurent.,P. (Rom.) - Tivoli, 16 XI 1557 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 2r)
CAVALIERI, Fel.Ant., C.(Rom.) - Roma, 20 X 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)
CAVALIERUS, Io. Bap.,S.(Lomb.) - Milano, 5 V 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
CAVALLARO, Gaspar, S. (Sic.) - Messina, 21 V 1628 - (Sic. 155, 132r)
CAVALLERIUS, Ianua.,P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 11 I 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
CAVALLERIUS, Michael,P.(Ven.) - Novellara, 24 XII 1640 - (Ven. 71, 332v)
CAVALLINO, Albertus, S.(- Senis, in XII 1550 - (Pol. Chron. II, 181-182)
CAVALLUS, Fabritius, (Med.) - Milano, 9 IV 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
CAVARD, Gabriel, S. (Franc.) - Augi, 10 VIII 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
CAVARRETTA, Ant., N. (Neap.) - Neapoli, 3 II 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 2r)
CAVATURI, Ioannes, S. (Sic.) - Messina, 13 V 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
CAVEDON, Gregorio, (Rom.) - pr. Fano, initio VII 1557 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 2r)
CAVELLIUS, Matth., (Med.) - Milano, 9 VII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
CAVELLO, Stephanus, P. (Rom.) - Senis, 30 XII 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
CAVENAGO, Ambrosius,N. (Rom.) - Roma, 10 IV 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
CAVENAGUS, Io.Bap., P. (Med.) - Milano, 21 I 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
CECCHETTI, Io.Bap., P. (Rom.) - Recanati, 18 XII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
CECCOLI, Bernardus, (Rom.) - [Roma], 22 II 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
CECCOLUS, Donatus, (Austr.) - Wien, 6 IX 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 191v)
CECCOTTI, Io.Bap., P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 20 IX 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
CECCOTTI, Marcus, C.N. (Rom.) - [Roma], 11 VIII 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)

CECCOTTUS, Paulus, (Rom.) - Romae, 10 I 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
CECOLI, Antonius, C.N. (Rom.) - [Roma], 30 I 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
CELEGHINUS, Bar., S. (Ven.) - Busseti, 18 IV 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
CELENTANUS, Ferd., P. (Neap.) - Stabiis, 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
CELESTE, Ludovic., P. (Sic.) - 'in Vezzinio', 11 XI 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)
CELI, Lucas, (Sic.) - Palermo, 12 II 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
CELI, Paulus, (Sic.) - Messina, 24 III 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
CELLA, Antonius, P. (Ven.) - Ferrariae, 3 V 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
CENSI, Crispoldo, (Rom.) - Bettona, 4 VII 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
CENTURIONE, Franc., P. (Lomb.) - Milano, 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
CEPARI, Virgilius, P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 14 III 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
CERATO, Andreas, (Neap.) - Napoli, 4 IX 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
CERETELLUS, Io. Bap.,P.(Rom.) - Senis, 13 II 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)
CEREUS, Melchior, P. (Neap.) - Theatae, 8 XI 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
CEREZO, Silvester, S. (Belg.) - Brugis, 6 X 1587 - (PONCELET, NFB p.10)
CERONE, Io. Bapt., (Med.) - Milano, 21 VII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
CERRONIO, Thomas, P. (Med.) - Genova, 22 I 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 41v)
CERRINI, Io. Pet., S. (Rom.) - [Romae], 21 VII 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
CERRINI, Romulus, N.S. (Rom.) - Roma, 30 I 1570 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 4v)
CERRONI, Pet. Nic., S. (Rom.) - [Roma], 11 V 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
CERRONIO, Benedic., P. (Rom.) - Recanati, 9 V 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
CERRUTO, Io. Iac., P. (Rom.) - Romae, V 1573 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6r)
CERRUTUS, Aloysius, (Neap.) - Napoli, in IX 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
CERUTUS, Petrus, C. (Ven.) - Regii, 10 VII 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
CERVATI, Godefredus,P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 1 I 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)
CERVINI, Richardus, P. (Rom.) - Loreto, 1564 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 3r)
CERVUS, Ioannes, (Austr.) - Labaci, 5 V 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)
CESARIANO, S. Giovan., (- Padova, 30 IV 1568 - (Ital. 135, 410v)
CESARINO, Mutius, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 28 II 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
CESARIS, Ignatius, (Neap.) - Bovini, 20 XII 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
CESARO', Franc., P. (Sic.) - Messina, 22 I 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
CESIUS, Bernardus, P. (Ven.) - Modena, 14 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
CESIUS, Bernardus, S. (Ven.) - Piacenza, 14 VIII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
CETINA, Baltramo, P. (Lomb.) - Savona, 17 XI 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
CETTA, Io. Ant., P. (Sic.) - Caltanisetta, 8 VIII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)

CEVA, Alphonsus,	P.	(Aquit.)	- Burdegalae, 21 IX 1586	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 97v)
CEVA, Iosephus,	P.	(Med.)	- Monteregali, 2 XI 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
CEVERIS, Iac.Phil.,	P.	(Med.)	- Chieri, 19 IX 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 7r)
CHABOTEAU, Francis.,	P.	(Belg.)	- Dionanti, 27 X 1636	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.48)
CHABANAEUS, Alphon.,	P.	(Lugd.)	- Chambéry, 21 IX 1593	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)
CHABLAEUS, Philip.,	S.	(	- Friburgi Helv., 17 VII 1621	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 185v)
CHAINOWICZ, Ioseph.,	P.	(Pol.)	- Sendomiriae, 24 II 1616	-	(Pol. 43, 107r)
CHALKOWSKI, Nicol.,		(Pol.)	- Cracoviae, 5 II 1618	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)
CHALOS, Thomas,		(Neap.)	- Lecce, 13 VIII 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
CHALVETUS, Antonius,	P.	(Franc.)	- Billom, 23 IX 1581	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 92r)
CHALVETUS, Vincen.,	P.	(Aquit.)	- Rhutenae, 3 V 1586	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 97v)
CHAMBARDUS, Umbertus,	P.	(Lugd.)	- 19 III 1597	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)
CHAMBERS, Sabinus,	P.	(	- (London), 10 III 1633	-	(Liber Vitae)
CHANDELIER, Petrus,	C.	(Belg.)	- Montibus, 28 IX 1610	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.22)
CHANTRY, Iacobus,	C.	(Belg.)	- Ipris, 11 VI 1628	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.39)
CHAPELLENATUS, Hugo,	S.N.	(Lugd.)	- in VI 1601	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 139r)
CHAPMAN, Andreas,	P.	(	- Grolla, post 1601	-	(Liber Vitae)
CHAPMAN, Stephanus,	P.	(	- (Dovai), post 1602	-	(Liber Vitae)
CHARLART, Quintinus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Tornaci, 22 VII 1556	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.2)
CHARLIER, Gabriel,	P.	(Belg.)	- Dionanti, 14 XI 1635	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.46)
CHARLIER, Petrus,	P.	(Rheni)	- Coloniae, 26 III 1615	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
CHARRETON, Petrus,		(Lugd.)	- in X 1583	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
CHATON, Iulianus,	S.N.	(Franc.)	- Paris, 5 IX 1588	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
CHAULET, Iacobus,	S.	(Aquit.)	- Avignon, 1 IX 1577	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)
CHAVASIUS, Balthasar,	P.	(G.Sup.)	- Bruntruti, 20 IX 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
CHAVENTIUS, Philip.,	P.	(Lugd.)	- Avignon, 11 IV 1590	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
CHAVES, Ferdinandus,	P.	(Sic.)	- Messina, IV 1574	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
CHAVOGEONIUS, Claudius,	P.	(Franc.)	- Mussiponti, 20 IX 1598	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 93v)
CHEEMENSIS, Simon,	C.	(Pol.)	- Cracoviae, 1619	-	(Pol. 43, 152v)
CHELLINUS, Petrus,	P.	(Rom.)	- [Romae], 31 VII 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 14r)
CHELLUTIUS, Hieron.,	P.	(Rom.)	- [Romae], 22 III 1611	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
CHERI, Michael,	P.	(Austr.)	- Cassoviae, 21 III 1635	-	(Austr. 136, p.371)
CHERUBINI, Michael,	S.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 1 II 1569	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 4r)
CHESEL, Ubertus,		(Sic.)	- Palermo, 7 XI 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 12v)
CHESINTHONUS, Franc.,	P.	(Rh.In.)	- Tannis, in Alsatia, 30 VIII 1637	-	(Hist. S.46, 29r)

CHESNEAU, Renatus, P. (Belg.) - Montibus, 24 IV 1617 - (PONCELET, NGB p.38)
CHIAPPISI, Blasius, P. (Sic.) - Mineo, 27 X 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)
CHIARA, Lucas, (Neap.) - Nicastro, 25 VIII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
CHIARANDA, Francis.,P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 4 XII 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
CHIARANDA, Io.Bap., (Sic.) - in Sicilia, VIII 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
CHIARELLA, Franci., C. (Neap.) - Catanzarii, 10 II 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
CHIAULLA, Io.Bap., S. (Sic.) - Palermo, VI 1560 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 70r)
CHIAVARI, Ioannes, (Sic.) - Andro nel Arcip., 19 IX 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5v)
CHIAVONE, Leonetto, P. (Lomb.) - Milano, 10 X 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85a)
CHIERCULI, Paulo, (Austr.) - Viennae, 24 VIII 1566 - (Austr. 122, 34r n.25)
CHIESA, Leonardus, P. (Ven.) - Novellariae, 13 VIII 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
CHIESA, Ludovicus, (Med.) - Como, in IX 1630 - (Med. 1, 173r)
CHILENUS, Martinus, P. (Rheni) - Confluentiae, 9 XII 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
CHILONA, Io. Dom., P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 25 I 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
CHIMENTO, Laurentius,C.(Neap.) - Monteleone, 14 IV 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
CHIRICUS, Ascanius, (Neap.) - Napoli, 8 III 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
CHIROS, Franciscus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 29 IV 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)
CHISAIRC, Gislenus, S. (Belg.) - Montibus, 15 X 1622 - (PONCELET, NGB p.40)
CHISAIRE, Aegidius, P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 6 XI 1629 - (PONCELET, NGB p.44)
CHISAIRE, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 9 IX 1625 - (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
CHISULFUS, Alexander, (Rom.) - Romae, 25 I 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
CHIZZUOLA, Ludovic.,P. (Rom.) - Constantinopoli, 17 I 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
CHODAKOWSKI, Stanis.,P.(Pol.) - Ostrogiae, 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
CHODELIENSIS, Seb., C. (Pol.) - Calissii, 7 V 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
CHOLER, Georgius, P. (G.Sup.) - Monachii, 23 X 1634 - (G.Sup. 46, 258r)
CHOLINUS, Ioannes, P. (- Ambergae, 24 IX 1634 - (Rh.Sup. 30, 26r)
CHRAPICKI, Simon, (Pol.) - Luceoriae, 17 II 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
CHRISCIEWICZ, Petr.,S. (- Grodnae, 12 III 1638 - (Lith. 6, 317r)
CHRISIUS, Christ., (Rheni) - Heiligenstadt, 5 IX 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)
CHRISOSTOMUS, An., C. (Rom.) - Romae, 6 IX 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
CHRISOSTOMUS, Hor., P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 13 IX 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
CHRISTALDI, Fran.An.,P. (Rom.) - Città di Castello, 1 XI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
CHRISTIANUS, Ioach., S.(- Romae, XII 1552 - (MI Epp. IV 539)
CHRISTIANUS, Ioan., S.(G.Sup.) - München, 2 IV 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 183v)
CHRISTIANUS, Paulus, P.(Austr.) - Wien, 14 IX 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)

CHRISTIE, Georgius,	P. (Angl.)	- In Scotia, 14 IV 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 159v)
CHRISTINUS, Ioannes,	P. (Belg.)	- Moguntii, 12 IX 1578	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.6)
CHRISTIUS, David,	C. (Belg.)	- Duaci, 25 VI 1613	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.36)
CHRISTOPHORI, Ann.,	(Rom.)	- Romae, 29 III 1605	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
CHRISTOPHORI, Mart.,	P. (Belg.)	- Cameraci, 5 X 1615	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.37)
CHROGONUS, Franc.,	C. (Ven.)	- Creta, 22 V 1592	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
CHROSCIEWSKI, Steph.,	P. (Pol.)	- Posnaniae, 24 XI 1628	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 210r)
CHRYPATOWICZ, Ioannes,	(Lith.)	- Smolensci, 14 II 1613	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
CHRYSOSTHOMI, Ioseph.,	(Ven.)	- Venezia, 15 V 1589	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
CHRYSTECCUS, Theoph.,	P. (Lith.)	- Crosnae, 3 XI 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 214r)
CHRZANOWICZ, Mathias,	S. (	- Grodno, 28 II 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 216v)
CHRZASTOWSKI, Christ.,	P. (Pol.)	- Graudenti, 1 X 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 210v)
CIAMBERLINUS, Rutil.,	P. (Neap.)	- Napoli, 10 IX 1600	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
CIANCI, Bartholomaeus,	(Rom.)	- Città di Castello, 27 II 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
CIANO, Scipio,	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 28 V 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
CIAPPINUS, Georgius,	N. (Med.)	- Vercelli, 19 XI 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
CIBO, Stefano,	S. (Lomb.)	- Genova, 21 XII 1575	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 85r)
CICALA, Bartholom.,	P. (Med.)	- Cremona, 12 XII 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 28v)
CICCHETTUS, Mar. Aur.,	P. (Neap.)	- Napoli, 8 II 1597	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
CICERI, Bernardus,	P. (Rom.)	- [Romae], 26 IV 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
CICERI, Io. Bapt.,	C. (Rom.)	- Florentiae, 5 III 1590	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
CICERUS, Hieronymus,	P. (	- Napoli, 8 VII 1604	-	(Hist. Soc. 43a, 23r)
CICHOWICZ, Simon,	S. (	- Łuck, 17 V 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 211r)
CIELINSKI, Valentinus,	C. (Lith.)	- Pultoviae, 7 IV 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
CIESZEWSKI, Martinus,	P. (	- Orna, 5 IV 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
CIGALA, Antonius,	P. (Neap.)	- Napoli, 10 IV 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
CIGALA, Fabius,	S. (Sic.)	- Messina, 1575	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
CIGNARDUS, Hieronym.,	(Ned.)	- Cremona, 31 I 1608	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
CIMINO, Iacobus,	C. (Sic.)	- Mazara, 7 VIII 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
CIMINO, Mar. Ant.,	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 22 IV 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
CINANCENSIS, Ioannes,	C. (Belg.)	- Dionanti, 17 V 1571	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.5)
CINELLUS, Benedictus,	P. (Ven.)	- Forolivii, 24 VII 1591	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
CINEUS, Mauritius,	(Franc.)	- Biturigibus, 23 VIII 1582	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
CINQUE, Constant.,	P. (Neap.)	- Cosentiae, 20 V 1592	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)
CIONIUS, Simon,	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 9 V 1610	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)

CIOTTUS, Petrus, (Rom.) - Laureti, 25 IX 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
CIRCURIENSIS, Anton., (Rheni) - Treviris, 28 IX 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
CIRESE, Vincentius, (Sic.) - Palermo, 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 4r)
CIRIACUS, Petrus, (Rom.) - Perusiae, 18 IV 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
CIRILLUS, boemus, (Lomb.) - Venetia, 1559 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 83r)
CIRUS, Gaspar, S. (Austr.) - Comotoviae, 8 XI 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
CITARELLA, Stephan., P. (Neap.) - Neapoli, 23 V 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
CITINUS, Simon, (Sic.) - Messina, 21 VII 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
CITTADINI, Hieronym, P. (Med.) - Bastia, 9 VIII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
CITTADINO, Io. Bapt.,C. (Med.) - Lodi, 29 III 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
CLAPERINUS, Laurentius,P. (Aus.) - Wien, 1 V 1631 - (Austr. 124, 149r)
CLAPHAW, Ioa. Bened., P. (Rh.S.) - Moguntiae, 26 VIII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
CLARA, Io. Thomas, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 24 II 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)
CLARAMONTUS, Aegid., S. (Ven.) - Piacenza, 16 V 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
CLARE, Ioannes, P. (Angl.) - in Anglia, 4 VI 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 159v)
CLARETTUS, Augusti., (Ven.) - Ferrara, 26 IV 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
CLARIS, de, Scipio, (Neap.) - Bari, 25 XI 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
CLARIUS, Franciscus, P. (Austr.) - Wien, 4 II 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 25r)
CLASSOVITIUS, Leonar.,P. (Aust.) - Homonnae, 20 VI 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
CLAUDII, Guglielmo, C. (Rom.) - [Roma], 12 XII 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
CLAUSIUS, Henricus, S. (Aust.) - Graz, 19 II 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
CLAVIUS, Christ., P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 6 II 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
CLAYSSONIUS, Ant., N.S. (- Roma, 31 X 1563 - (Ital. 123, 301r)
CLAYSSON, Robert., P. (Belg.) - Brugis, 17 XI 1601 - (PONCELET, NFB p.16)
CLEIUS, Sebast., P. (Rheni) - Bambergae, 18 VI 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)
CLEMENS, Sebast., P. (Rheni) - Trier, 19 V 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
CLENSCH, Nicolaus, P. (Rheni) - Badae, 15 V 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179v)
CLERCX, Gualterus, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 24 VII 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.51)
CLERICUS, Barthol., (Ven.) - Venezia, 3 VIII 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
CLERICUS, Francis., P. (Belg.) - Brugis, 27 I 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 123r)
CLERICUS, Sulpicius,N.C. (Franc.) - Paris, in XI 1567 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 91r)
CLERUS, Nicolaus, P. (Lugd.) - Dolae, 29 IX 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)
CLEVER, Adolphus, P. (Rh.S.) - Bambergae, 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
CLEZLIN, Christoph., P. (G.Sup.) - Monachii, 23 IX 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28v)
CLIMASIUS, Matthaeus, P. (- Holeschoviae, 4 XII 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)

CLINGERIUS, Ioannes,	P. (Austr.)	-	Eberndorf, 27 XII 1610	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
CLINGERUS, Petrus,	S. (Pol.)	-	Posnaniae, 7 III 1589	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
CLIVENSIS, Ioannes,	S. (G.S.)	-	[Dilingae], 23 I 1567	-	(G.Sup. 44, 48r)
CLOCK, Ioannes,	C. (Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 20 V 1636	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.50)
CLODIUS, Martinus,	P. (	-	Merani, 28 VI 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 23r)
CLODIUS, Nicolaus,	S. (G.Sup.)	-	Ingolstadii, 3 X 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
CLOET, Iustus,	C. (Belg.)	-	Gandavi, 1 XII 1602	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.17)
CLUTZIUS, Petrus,	P. (Rhen.)	-	Trier, 6 VIII 1587	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
CNAPIUS, Stanislaus,	P. (Lith.)	-	In Coll. Polocensi, 5 VIII 1625	-	(Lith. 6, 233v)
CNUDDE, Aegidius,	P. (Belg.)	-	Traiecti, 1 IX 1594	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.12)
COBENZL, Io. Raph.,	P. (Aust.)	-	Wien, 18 I 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 204r)
COBRISSE, Petrus,	C. (Belg.)	-	Lovanii, 18 VIII 1625	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.35)
COCCANARI, Iulius,	(Rom.)	-	Tivoli, 12 IV 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
COCCHI, Gabriel,	P. (Sic.)	-	Messina, 6 III 1570	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 71v)
COCCHINUS, Ioannes,	P. (Neap.)	-	Tropeae, 4 V 1637	-	(Neap. 103, 267r)
COCCHINI, Thomas,	(Rom.)	-	Loreto, 28 VII 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
COCCHINO, Petrus,	(Rom.)	-	[Roma], 20 III 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
COCCI, Tommaso,	P. (Rom.)	-	Roma, 24 III 1570	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 4v)
COCCIUS, Gulielmus,	S. (Rh.In.)	-	Confluentiae, 28 V 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 181v)
COCCIUS, Iodocus,	P. (Rhen.)	-	Molshemii, 5 X 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 177r)
COCHIUS, Ioannes,	(Rom.)	-	[Roma], 5 VI 1608	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
COCHLEUS, Bartholom.,	(Rhen.)	-	Fulda, 7 IX 1580	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
CODACIUS, Petrus,	P. (	-	Romae, 7 XII 1549	-	(Mon. Ign. I 2, p.607)
CODONAEUS, Ioannes,	N.S. (Rh.S.)	-	Treviris, 17 I 1638	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 31r)
CODT, de, Henricus,	P. (Belg.)	-	Ipris, 25 III 1599	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 123v)
CODURE, Ioannes,	P. (	-	Romae, 29 VIII 1541	-	(Pol. Chron. I, p.92 n.27)
CODUTO, Iosephus,	S. (Sic.)	-	Palermo, 30 X 1628	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
COENEN, Ioannes,	P. (Belg.)	-	Ruremundae, 16 XII 1637	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.54)
COFFINO, Marcus,	(Med.)	-	Nizza, 11 VI 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
COFFINUS, Odoardus,	P. (	-	17 IV 1626	-	(Angl. 10, 77r)
COFFIN, Thomas,	P. (	-	Watten, 1626-1628	-	(Liber Vitae)
COGORDANUS, Pontius,	P. (Franc.)	-	Paris, 21 III 1582	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
COILLUS, Richardus,	P. (Angl.)	-	in Hibernia, 10 VI 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 159v)
COLA, Martino,	(Lomb.)	-	Venezia, 7 VIII 1582	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
COLACCI, Matthaeus,	P. (Sic.)	-	Calatagirone, 10 IX 1580	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)

COLACINO, Ioa. Anton., P. (Neap.) - Amantea, 7 IX 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
COLANTONIUS, Iosephus, N. (Neap.) - Napoli, 30 VIII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
COLART, Hobartus, (Rom.) - Laureti, 22 X 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
COLASIUS, Bernardinus, (Rom.) - [Roma], 28 XII 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
COLDISCEPOLI, vide: RICCI
COLEFORD, Gabriel, S. (- Watten, 3 V 1625 - (Liber Vitae)
COLELLA, Antonius, C. (Sic.) - Palermo, 8 I 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
COLENS, Iacobus, P. (Aus.) - Praga, 1 VIII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)
COLETTA, Hieronym., C. (Neap.) - Cosentiae, 7 IX 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
COLIBRANDT, Georgius, P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 2 XI 1609 - (PONCELET, NFB p.21)
COLIN, Gaspar, C. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 1 VI 1631 - (PONCELET, NFB p.43)
COLINUS, Ioannes, P. (G.Sup.) - Ambergae, 24 IX 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
COLLESANTI, Dominic., P. (Ven.) - Parma, 6 V 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
COLLART, Hubertus, C. (Belg.) - Laureti, 22 X 1615 - (PONCELET, NGB p.37)
COLLINS, Carolus, C. (- (Tournai), post 1620 - (Liber Vitae)
COLLINS, Ioannes, C. (- (Roma), post 1623 - (Liber Vitae)
COLLINS, Thomas, C. (- Watten, 11 VIII 1624 - (Liber Vitae)
COLMAR, Leodegarius, P. (G.Sup.) - Innsbruck, 9 II 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
COLNAGUS, Bernardus, P. (Sic.) - Cataniae, 22 IV 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
COLOMBINI, Patrit., P. (Rom.) - (Città di Castello), 2 II 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11v)
COLONIESE, Federico, (Rom.) - Loreto, 1559 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 1v)
COLOREDO, Hieronymus, M. (Rom.) - Romae, 10 V 1557 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 2r)
COLOZZI, Vincentius, (Rom.) - 'in Horto', 12 VIII 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 1v)
COLUMBINUS, Albertus, P. (Pol.) - Vesterbergae, 27 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
COLUMBINUS, Gilber., C. (Belg.) - Lille, 25 III 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 123v)
COLUMBUS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 15 XI 1582 - (PONCELET, NFB p.9)
COLUMNA, Nicol. Nar., C. (Neap.) - Napoli, 12 V 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
COLUTIO, Dominicus, (Neap.) - Bovino, 17 IX 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
COLUTIO, Fabritius, P. (Rom.) - Macerata, 22 VIII 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
COLYNS, Gerardus, S. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 1 XII 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.47)
COMASCUS, Paulus, (- Firenze, in III 1555 - (Rom. 78b,192v)
COMBERFORDUS, Thomas, S. (Angl.) - Liège, 23 VIII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 47r)
COMBLET, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Hesdinii, 29 X 1638 - (PONCELET, NGB p.50)
COMBOST, Nicolaus, P. (Boh.) - Kuttenbergae, 7 VI 1633 - (Boh. 11, 284v)
COMBRONUS, Gilbert., C. (Aquit.) - Burdegalae, in VIII 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)

COMELINO, Carolus, (- Parisiis, 26 IV 1552 - (Hist. Soc. 175, 17r)
COMES, Aegidius, P. (- Friburgi, 11 IX 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
COMINALIS, Oliver., P. (- Messina, 17 IV 1575 - (Sic. 191, 245r)
COMITOLUS, Flamin., P. (Med.) - Genova, 4 II 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 28v)
COMITOLUS, Paulus, P. (Rom.) - Perugia, 13 II 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
COMMOFATIO, Georgius, P.(Rom.) - 'in Hibernia', 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
COMO, Caesar, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 8 XII 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
COMO, di, Mariano, C. (Sic.) - Siracusa, XII 1566 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 71r)
COMOFORDIUS, Geor., P. (Angl.) - 'in Hibernia', in VIII 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 159v)
COMOFORTIUS, Iacob., P. (Hib.) - Watefordiae, 8 VII 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 49r)
COMOFORTIUS, Ricardus, P. (Rom.) - Vaterfordiae, in Hib., 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43/a, 48r)
COMOFORTIUS, Thomas, P. (Hib.) - 'in Hibernia', in IX 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 49r)
COMOLEUS, Alexan., P. (Rom.) - Ragusi, 2 VII 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
COMPAN, Valerius, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 5 VI 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
COMPOSTO, Iacobus, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 6 IV 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
COMPTON, Ioannes, P. (- (London), post 1629 - (Liber Vitae)
CONARIUS, Ioannes, P. (Pol.) - Posnaniae, 25 III 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
CONDOLEUS, Vincen., S. (Neap.) - 14 X 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
CONESIUS, Henricus, P. (Rhen.) - Köln, 4 XII 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
CONFALONERIUS, Bern., P.(Rom.) - Romae, 11 IX 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
CONFALONERIUS, Fran., P.(Med.) - Milano, 1 IV 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
CONFALONIERO, Io.Aug.,P.(Med.) - Arona, 10 IV 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 7r)
CONFALONIUS, Io.Ant., P.(Neap.) - Bovini, 13 XII 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
CONFLUENTINUS, I.Bap., P. (G.Sup.) - München, 16 V 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101v)
CONNIERS, Thomas, P. (Belg.) - Dionanti, 24 I 1639 - (PONCELET, NGB p.50)
CONRADI, Hermannus,N.S. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 27 I 1594 - (PONCELET, NFB p.12)
CONRADI, Martinus, C. (G.Sup.) - Ambergae, 20 X 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
CONRADI, Martinus, P. (G.Sup.) - Constantiae, 8 III 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29v)
CONRADI, Thomas, P. (G.Sup.) - Eystadii, 5 II 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
CONRADI, Vendelin., S. (Rhen.) - Würzburg, 7 V 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
CONRADUS, Herman., S. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 27 V 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 123r)
CONSALVO, Anton., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 7 VIII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
CONSOLI, Pe.Ang., P. (Ven.) - Parma, 13 II 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
CONTARINI, Philip., P. (Lomb.) - Milano, 31 VIII 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
CONTE, Pe. Ant., S. (Sic.) - Siracusa, VII 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)

CONTESSA, Salvator,		(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 8 XII 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
CONTI, Io. Bapt.,	S.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 10 V 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
CONTINENZA, Marcus,		(Rom.)	-	Tivoli, 8 IX 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
CONTRONUS, Vincen.,	C.	(Ven.)	-	Parma, 5 VI 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
CONTUGGIUS, Franc.,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Senis, 5 X 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
CONZEN, Adamus,	P.	(Ger.S.)	-	Monachii, 19 VI 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
COOLS, Gerardus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Novesii, 6 IX 1555	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.2)
COOPERS, Ioannes,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Bruxellis, 31 VII 1628	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.39)
COPLAEUS, Petrus,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Trier, 30 IX 1587	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
COPLEY, Thomas,	P.	(	-	(Maryland), post 1637	-	(Liber Vitae)
COPPELLATI, Alex.,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Castiglione, 7 IV 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
COPPERUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Rh.I.)	-	Coloniae, 17 IV 1636	-	(Rh. S. 25, 93r)
COPPOLA, Anellus,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Tursi, 20 IX 1621	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 80r) 43/a, 4v
al. Cappelli Anelus						
COPROVITIUS, Nicol.,	P.	(Aus.)	-	Labaci, 29 III 1608	-	(Aust., 123, 144r)
COQUUS, Thomas,	P.	(Belg.)	-	'in Anglia', 1621	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 124r)
CORALES, Hier.,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Messina, 26 VI 1611	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
CORARRUTIUS, Barth.,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Tusculi, 25 VIII 1608	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
CORAZZA, Honufr.,		(Neap.)	-	Amantea, 8 IX 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
CORBANTES, Vinc.,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Tiferni, 28 III 1620	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
CORBAULT, Ludovic.,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Lovanii, 3 IX 1617	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.27)
CORBAULT, Philip.,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Duaci, 24 IX 1622	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.40)
CORBINELLI, Ludov.,	P.	(Rom.)	-	2 VI 1591	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
CORBION, Gottifr.,	S.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 4 X 1590	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
CORBY, Gerardus,	C.	(	-	Watten, 17 IX 1637	-	(Liber Vitae)
CORBY, Robertus,	P.	(Angl.)	-	'in Anglia', 17 IV 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 47r)
CORCELIUS, Leonar.,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Brunae, 15 X 1584	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
CORCIONUS, Carolus,	C.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 25 I 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
CORDE, de, Gabriel,	S.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 29 XI 1596	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
CORDELLA, Ioannes,	C.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 30 IV 1588	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
CORDENIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Insulis, 2 I 1619	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.39)
CORDES, de, Ioannes,	S.	(Aquit.)	-	Burdigalae, 1 III 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 151r)
CORDONA, Blasius,	C.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 27 XII 1595	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
CORE, Georgius,	C.	(Ven.)	-	Piacenza, 20 II 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
CORELIO, Franc.,	C.	(Ven.)	-	Placentiae, 27 XI 1616	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)

COREROTTO, Dominicus, C. (Rom.) - Città di Castello, 29 VIII 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
CORIARIUS, Gasparus, P. (Rh.I.) - Monasterii, 5 II 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
CORIGLIANUS, Paulin., C. (Neap.) - Taranto, 12 VIII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
CORINA, Iacobus, S. (Rom.) - [Roma], 29 XI 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
CORNETIUS, Iacobus, P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 2 XII 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
CORNACCHIOLA, Io.B., (Rom.) - Romae, 9 III 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
CORNELII, Bertrandus, C. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 2 I 1602 - (PONCELET, NFB p.16)
CORNELII, Haymannus, P. (Belg.) - Gandavi, 5 II 1603 - (PONCELET, NFB p.17)
CORNELII, Ioannes, C. (Rhen.) - Köln, 26 V 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
CORNELIUS, Barthol., (Ven.) - Ferrara, 19 IV 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
CORNELIUS, Ioannes, (- Dorcester, 4 VII 1594 - (Synopsis, H.S.I.(1950), col. 722-723)

CORNELY, vide: DOWNES

CORNILLAU, Ioannes, C. (Franc.) - Paris, IX 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 91v)
CORNOZA, de, Mart., C. (Rom.) - Roma, 15 VIII 1566 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 3v)
CORONATUS, Vincen., P. (Med.) - Milano, 19 III 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
CORONEDA, Innocen., (Ven.) - Bologna, 31 III 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
CORONIUS, Nicolaus, P. (Aust.) - Zagabriae, 25 VII 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
CORONIUS, Valentin., P. (Boh.) - Pragae, 22 X 1638 - (Boh. 12, 139v)
CORQUERA, Christ., P. (Neap.) - Barletta, 21 VII 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
CORRADI, Camillus, P. (Neap.) - Monteleone, 21 III 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
CORRADO, Io.Iacobus, S. (Rom.) - Roma, 24 VII 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
CORRARUS, Angelus, (Ven.) - Padova, 29 I 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
CORREGIUS, Io. Ant., C. (Neap.) - Napoli, 8 I 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
CORRODINA, Petrus, C. (Sic.) - Palermo, 25 VII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16r)
CORSO, Ioannes, C. (Rom.) - Roma, 31 I 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6r)
CORSUS, Franciscus, P. (Rom.) - Firmi, 18 VIII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
CORTE, Franciscus, (Ven.) - Novellariae, 8 XII 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
CORTELLINO, Laurentius, C. (Ven.) - Parma, 7 IV 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
CORTENBACH, Petrus, C. (G.Sup.) - München, 26 XII 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
CORTESE, Aurelius, C. (Rom.) - [Roma], 22 II 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
CORTESIUS, Antonius, C. (Lomb.) - Milano, 16 I 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
CORTESONE, Iosephus, P. (Rom.) - Forli, in I 1571 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 4a)
CORTESONO, Hieronym., C. (Rom.) - Loreto, (29) III 1565 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 3r)
CORTOPASSO, Mutius, C. (Neap.) - Napoli, 1 X 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
CORVUS, Balthasar, (Sic.) - Palermo, 13 IX 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)

COSCANUS, Oswaldus, P. (G.Sup.) - Ingolstadii, 18 I 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
COSCHI, Bernardinus, S. (Neap.) - Reggio, in III 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
COSCIA, Vincentius, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 25 XII 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74r)
COSDROVIUS, Sebast., P. (Lith.) - Prussia, 23 X 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 82r)
COSEN, Gulielmus, P. (Rh.I.) - Sigeni, 9 VIII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 31r)
COSENTINUS, Barth., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 19 I 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
COSENZA, Laurent., (Neap.) - Napoli, 9 X 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
COSME, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Audomari, 22 X 1599 - (PONCELET, NFB p.15)
COSMINIUS, Ioannes, P. (Pol.) - Posnaniae, 1598 - (Pol. 50, 169v)
COSMUS, Aegidius, C. (Belg.) - Insulis, 10 VIII 1599 - (PONCELET, NFB p.15)
COSSIUS, Ioannes, P. (Pol.) - Iaroslaviae, 27 V 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)
COSSUS, Caesar, P. (Sic.) - Messina, 8 XI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
COSTA, Alexius, C. (Sic.) - Noto, 11 II 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
COSTA, Franciscus, C. (Sic.) - Catania, IX 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
COSTA, Hieronym., P. (Rom.) - Macerata, 13 XI 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
COSTA, Horatius, N.S. (Rom.) - Macerata, 30 XII 1578 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
COSTA, Io. Bapt., P. (Rom.) - Romae, 4 VI 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
COSTA, Mar. Ant., P. (Med.) - Milano, 10 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
COSTA, Marius, S. (Rom.) - [Roma], 29 IX 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
COSTANTINI, Iosephus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 24 III 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
COSTANTINO, Francis.,P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 16 VIII 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
COSTANTINO, Nicolaus, (Neap.) - Bari, 1 X 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
COSTANTIUS, Mar.Ant.,P. (Rom.) - Corneti, 30 XII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
COSTANZO, Francis., (Sic.) - Palermo, 10 I 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
COSTARELLA, Io. Bap.,P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 19 XI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 18v)
COSTER, Franciscus, P. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 6 XII 1619 - (PONCELET, NFB p.29)
COSTINENSIS, Mart., P. (- Pultoviae, 26 V 1628 - (Lith. 6, 269v)
COSTINIUS, Christophorus, P. (- Ravae, 27 VIII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
COTEN, Wilhelmus, P. (- Sigenae, 1636 - (Rh.Inf., 49, 198v)
COTERELLUS, Renatus, P. (Lugd.) - Camberii, 30 VIII 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)
COTRONA, Petrus, (Sic.) - Palermo, 29 IX 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
COTTA, Hieronym., P. (Ven.) - 31 X 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
COTTINGTONUS, Eduar.,N.S. (Belg.) - Audomari, 6 I 1603 - (PONCELET, NFB p.17)
COUDRET, Hannibal, P. (- Avenione, 19 IX 1599 - (Lugd. 28, 218r)
COUDRET, Ludov., P. (- Paris, 12 XI 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 91v)

COULS, Martino, P. (Lomb.) - Ferrara, 29 VI 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
COURCOL, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Bethuniae, 12 III 1629 - (PONCELET, NGB p.44)
COUROUBLE, Simon, C. (Belg.) - Brugis, 5 XII 1616 - (PONCELET, NFB p.26)
COURT, Hermannus, (Rhen.) - Molshemii, 14 IX 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177v)
COURTOIS, Gulielm., P. (Belg.) - Cameraci, 9 III 1637 - (PONCELET, NGB p.49)
COUSIN, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Cameraci, 1 IX 1610 - (PONCELET, NFB p.22)
COUSIN, Michael, N.S. (Belg.) - Brugis, 6 IX 1584 - (PONCELET, NFB p.9)
COUSIN, Quintin., P. (Belg.) - in mari, 1618 - (PONCELET, NGB p.39)
COUVREUR, Iudoc., C. (Belg.) - Cameraci, 3 XI 1618 - (PONCELET, NGB p.39)
COX, Conradus, P. (- Gent, ante 1636 - (Liber Vitae)
COX, Ioannes, S. (Belg.) - Maastricht, in X 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 124v)
COX, Thomas, S. (Belg.) - Brugis, 23 X 1599 - (PONCELET, NFB p.15)
COYLAEUS, vide: COILLUS
COZZARELLA, Io. Fran., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 15 XII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
COZZI, Antonius, C. (Sic.) - Sciacca, 22 VI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)
COZZIGLIA, Vincen., C. (- Napoli, 3 I 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 54r)
CRABLERUS, Matth., P. (Aus.) - Nissae, 20 I 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
CRACOVIUS, Georgius, P. (Aust.) - Crumlovii, 30 VIII 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
CRAKIERUS, Leonar., P. (Pol.) - Iaroslaviae, 16 IV 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
CRAMER, Ioannes, C. (Rh.S.) - Fuldae, 5 IV 1631 - (Rh.S. 25, 64r)
CRANS, Carolus, S. (Aquit.) - Chambéry, 4 XI 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 96v)
CRASNENSIS, Math., C. (Lith.) - Lomzae, in VII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
CRASSOVIUS, Lucas, P. (Aust.) - Vilna, 21 X 1571 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 104v)
CRAVEAU, Vincent., C. (Belg.) - Insulis, 30 X 1639 - (PONCELET, NFB p.51)
CRECCUS, Alphon., P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 16 X 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
CREDIK, Ionas, S. (Trans.) - Claudiopoli, 4 VIII 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 111r)
CREITTON, Guliel., P. (- (Paris), post 1615 - (Liber Vitae)
CREMERIUS, Everar., P. (G.Sup.) - Lucernae, 23 VIII 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101v)
CREMERIUS, Ioannes, P. (Rhen.) - Mainz, 6 IV 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
CREMERIUS, Petrus, P. (Rhen.) - Moguntiae, 12 VIII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
CREMONA, Rochus, P. (Sic.) - Marsalae, 1 XI 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
CREMONENSIS, Anton., P. (Med.) - Cotogni, 6 IX 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
CREMUS, Io. Domin., (Sic.) - Messina, 2 IX 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
CRENDL, Ferdinan., P. (G.Sup.) - Ingolstadt, 30 V 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 184v)
CRENETIER, Petrus, C. (Belg.) - Duaci, 1 II 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 122v)

CRENOVINUS, Michael, P. (Boh.) - Crumlovii, 5 X 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
CRESCENTIO, Bernardus, P.(Sic.) - Trapani, 11 XI 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
CRESCONIUS, Ferdinan., (Neap.) - Baruli, 23 IX 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 20v)
CRESPIN, Franciscus, P.(Belg.) - Dionanti, 5 V 1628 - (PONCELET, NGB p.43)
CRESPY, Nicolaus, C. (Belg.) - Duaci, 1 VI 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 123r)
CRESWELL, Ioseph., P. (- Gent, 19 II 1623 - (Liber Vitae)
CRETENIER, Petrus, C. (Belg.) - Duaci, 1 II 1582 - (PONCELET, NFB p.9)
CRETON, Ioannes, S. (Rhen.) - Fulda, 15 V 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
CRIOELS, Gaspar, P. (Belg.) - Gandavi, 3 VIII 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.47)
CRISAFULLI, Franc., C. (Sic.) - Messina, 8 IX 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
CRISOLIO, Ludov., P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 11 XI 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
CRISPO, Io. Ant., S. (Ven.) - Parma, 19 IV 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
CRISPO, Mar. Ant., P. (Ven.) - Modena, 16 III 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40r)
CRISPO, Vincen., C. (Rom.) - Forli, 16 XII 1569 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 4v)
CRISPUS, Georgius, P. (G.Sup.) - Innsbruck, 15 X 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 100v)
CRISTINUS, Ioannes, P. (Rhen.) - Mainz, in IX 1578 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
CRITANDER, Laurent., P. (Aust.) - Thurocii, 7 VII 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
CRITEO, Martinus, P. (Aust.) - Plettria, 6 IX 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
CRIVELLIUS, Franc., (Med.) - Vercelli, 16 V 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 28v)
CRIVELLIUS, Ignat., P. (Neap.) - Benevento, 2 I 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
CRIVELLIUS, Iul.Cae.,P. (Lomb.) - Milano, 26 III 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
CROCE, Aloysius, P. (Rom.) - Recinati, 14 VIII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
CROCE, Benedict., P. (Ven.) - Reggio, 19 VIII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
CROCE, Franciscus, P. (Neap.) - Reggio, 11 VII 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
CROCE, Iacobus, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 15 XII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
CROCE, Lutius, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 11 X 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 2r)
CROCE, Nicolò, C. (Neap.) - Napoli, 22 III 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
CROCIO, Io.Aloys., P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 3 XII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
CROCUS, Cornelius, P. (- Romae, in XI 1550 - (PONCELET, NFB)
CROHIN, de, Ioan., P. (Belg.) - Gravelines, 18 X 1580 - (PONCELET, NFB)
CROISY, Remigius, C. (Belg.) - Caleti, 7 XI 1596 - (PONCELET, NFB p.13)
CROMBECIUS, Ioan., P. (Belg.) - Audomari, 2 X 1626 - (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
CRUCE AUREA, de, Lam.,N.C. (Rom.) - Laureti, circa 1559 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 1v)
CRUCIUS, Ioannes, N.S. (Belg.) - Romae, 7 VIII 1575 - (PONCELET, NFB p.6)
CRUCIUS, Ioannes, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 7 IX 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)

CRUSIUS, Iacobus,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Graz, 25 II 1617 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
CRUYUS, Thomas,	S.	(Franc.)	-	Augi, 12 II 1593 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 93v)
CRUZ, de la, Ioan.,	P.	(	-	Romae, 23 IV 1552 -	(Ign. Epist. 4, 224)
CRUZ, de la, Ioan.,	C.	(Rom.)	-	Laureti, 15 I 1599 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
CUISSOT, Claudius,	C.	(Franc.)	-	Paris, in IX 1584 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
CUMELIS, Ioannes,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Vilnae, 17 V 1585 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 112r)
CUMINUS, Io. Bapt.,	S.	(Lomb.)	-	Milano, 21 V 1592 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
CUOCO, Nicolo,	N.	(Lomb.)	-	Novellara, 25 IX 1574 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 85r)
CURIA, Nicolaus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Audomari, 31 X 1612 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.36)
CURLE', Hippol.,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Duaci, 21 X 1638 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.50)
CURLEY, Hugo,	P.	(	-	Dovai, 21 X -	(Liber Vitae)
CURRIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	-	'in Anglia', 2 IX 1596 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 123v)
CURSIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Parma, 2 XI 1640 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
CURSIUS, Omnibonus,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Mantova, 2 V 1627 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
CURTI, Hieronymus,		(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 18 X 1605 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
CURTI, Iosephus,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 23 VII 1624 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 16r)
CURTIUS, Georgius,	S.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 26 VII 1590 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
CURTIUS, Gulielmus,	P.	(Franc.)	-	Mussiponti, 8 IV 1599 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 93v)
CURTIUS, Philippus,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Molshemii, 8 II 1628 -	(Rh.Sup. 25, 24r)
CUSANUS, Nicolaus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Luxemburgi, 20 IV 1636 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.46)
CUSMANO, Nicolaus,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Messina, 14 XI 1631 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 18v)
CUSTOS, Sigismundus,	P.	(G.Sup.)	-	Monachii, 20 VI 1634 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
CUTRONA, Paulus,	C.	(Sic.)	-	1637 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
CUTRONEUS, Petrus,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Messina, 16 XII 1605 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
CUVELIERS, Iacobus,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Dionanti, 19 VI 1636 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.47)
CUVILLON, Balduinus,	N.S.	(Belg.)	-	Tornaci, 3 I 1592 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.11)
CUVILLON, Ioannes,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 17 VIII 1581 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
CUYPERS, Lambertus,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Traiecti, 23 X 1631 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.43)
CWIKLINSKI, Ioan.,		(Lith.)	-	Derpati, 15 VIII 1614 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
CYGNAROWIC, Ioan.,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Brunae, 22 X 1623 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 203r)
CYPERINK, Christian.,		(Aust.)	-	Pilznae, 11 IX 1582 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
CYROWSKI, Nicolaus,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Posnaniae, 23 V 1625 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
CYSATUS, Casparus,	P.	(G.Sup.)	-	Eystadii, 11 XII 1632 -	(G. Sup. 63, p.187)
CYTOWICZ, Blasius,	C.	(	-	Calissii, 2 X 1638 -	(Hist. Soc. 46 42r)
CZAPLINSKI, Vladis.,	S.	(	-	10 VIII 1639 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)

CZARNKOVITANUS, Gasp.,	P.	(Pol.)	- Leopoli, 27 XII 1601	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
CZEGEL, Marcus,	P.	(Aust.)	- Wien, 4 II 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 203v)
CZEKELI, Ioannes,	N.S.	(Aust.)	- Wien, 19 X 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 32v)
CZERENCZECK, Valen.,	S.	(Aust.)	- Graz, 22 VI 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 203r)
CZERENKOZI, Ioannes,	S.	(Aust.)	- Wien, in VIII 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
CZERMAK, Zacharias,	C.	(Boh.)	- Tyna, 16 XII 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
CZERMINSKI, Albert.,	C.	(	- Warsavia, 8 X 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 215v)
CZERNIAKOWSKI, Alb.,	P.	(Pol.)	- Posnaniae, 22 VI 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
CZERNICKI, Mathias,	C.	(	- Varsaviae, 19 V 1638	-	(Lith. 6, 317r)
CZVETICH, Georgius,	P.	(Aust.)	- Quinqueecclesiis, 28 X 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
CZYSZ, Ioannes,		(	- Vilnae, 8 VII 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)

D

DACHVERLIES, Franc.,	P.	(	- Roma, 2 VIII 1571	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 4a)
D'AGUILON, Francis.,	P.	(Belg.)	- Antverpiae, 20 III 1617	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.27)
DALEMIUS, Christian.,	S.	(Aust.)	- S. Laurentium, 14 X 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
DALKEN, Guilielmus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Montibus, 20 VIII 1638	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.50)
DALKEN, Henricus,	S.	(Belg.)	- Namurci, 25 VI 1621	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.40)
DALMATA, Georgius,	C.	(Rom.)	- Laureti, 3 XI 1590	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
DALMERIUS, Christ.,	P.	(Belg.)	- Audomari, 22 X 1613	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.36)
DAMANT, Petrus,	P.	(Boh.)	- Znoymae, 18 X 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 201v)
DAMBROWSKI, Agapit.,	P.	(Pol.)	- Niepolomice, 18 XI 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
DAMAY, Iacobus,	C.	(Belg.)	- Leodii, 28 XI 1632	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.45)
DAMBRE, Matthaeus,	C.	(Belg.)	- Atrebati, 24 VIII 1639	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.51)
DAMBRUCH, Theodorus,	P.	(Rhen.)	- Monasterii, 13 VII 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 177v)
DAMBSKI, Ioannes,	P.	(Pol.)	- Iaroslaviae, 7 I 1605	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
DAMIANUS, Dominicus,		(Rom.)	- [Roma], 9 III 1612	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
DAMORELLO, Francis.,	P.	(Sic.)	- Caltanisettae, 27 X 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
DAMPIER, Richardus,	C.	(Angl.)	- Audomari, 30 I 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 47r)
DANCK, Antonius,	C.	(Lugd.)	- Billom, 14 XII 1588	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)

DANDANETUS, vide: DODENET

DANDINUS, Hieronym., P. (Ven.) - Forolivii, 29 XI 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
DÄNDL, Erhardus, P. (G.Sup.) - Dilingae, 21 I 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
DANIECKI, Stanisl., P. (Lith.) - Vilnae, 18 VIII 1630 - (Lith. 6, 282v)
DANIEL, Fidelis, P. (Med.) - Milano, 12 VIII 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
DANIELEWICZ, Steph., (- Minsci, 15 VI 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
DANIELS, Nicolaus, C. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 11 X 1638 - (PONCELET, NFB p.54)
DANNENMAIR, Ioan., P. (- 15 II 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 185v)
DANNER, Albertus, P. (G.Sup.) - Innsbruck, 18 VIII 1611 - (G. Sup. 45, 111v)
DANS, Petrus, P. (Belg.) - Leodii, 24 V 1635 - (PONCELET, NGB p.46)
D'ANTHINE, Alois., P. (Belg.) - Leodii, 18 IV 1637 - (PONCELET, NGB p.49)
DANTHON, Ioannes, N.S. (Lugd.) - Camberii, 29 I 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 139v)
D'ANTONIO, Vincen., C. (- Marsala, XI 1563 - (Sic. 59, 126v; Ital. 64,303r)
DANTYN, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 20 III 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.49)
DANZETTA, Iosephus, S. (Rom.) - Perusii, 17 VI 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
DANZETTA, Tiberius, S. (Rom.) - [Roma], 23 II 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
D'APVRIL, Andreas, P. (Belg.) - Audomari, 21 VII 1627 - (PONCELET, NGB p.43)
DARBISHIRE, Thomas, P. (- Pont-à-Mousson, 5 IV 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 53b, 67r)
DARDANO, Mario, (Lomb.) - Parma, in IV 1566 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 84r)
DARELL, alias FOWLER, Rich., P. (Ang.) - Londini, 10 XI 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 159v)
DATO, Andreas, S. (Sic.) - Messina, X 1565 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 71r)
DATONUS, Richard., P. (Rom.) - 'in Hybernia', in VII 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 47v)
DATTILUS, Horatius, P. (Neap.) - Cosentiae, 8 IV 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
DAUGIALO, Melchior, P. (Pol.) - Crosae, 14 V 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 114v)
DAUGINT, August., N.S. (Lith.) - Vilnae, 2 II 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 214r)
DAUNENSIS, Sebast., P. (Rhen.) - Heiligenstadt, 25 II 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
DAUCK, Ioannes, P. (- in XI 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 136r)
DAUTENBERGER, Ioan., P. (Aust.) - Passau, 12 IV 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 195r)
DAUWE, Arnoldus, C. (Belg.) - Ipris, 4 I 1591 - (PONCELET, NFB p.11)
DAUWE, Eduardus, P. (Belg.) - Bergis, 16 X 1622 - (Fl. Belg. 44, 98v)
DAUWE, Franciscus, C. (Belg.) - Gandavi, 29 IX 1585 - (PONCELET, NFB p.9)
DAVANTIANUS, Ogerius, S.(Rhen.) - Moguntiae, 23 VIII 1564 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 116r)
DAVARY, Petrus, P. (Belg.) - Hesdinii, 20 XI 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.46)
D'AVEROULT, Anton., P. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 22 IX 1614 - (PONCELET, NGB p.37)
DAVETUS, Hugo, S. (Aust.) - Graz, 11 X 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)

DAVID, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 9 VIII 1613 - (PONCELET, NFB p.24)
DAVINUS, Sebastian., S. (Lugd.) - Chambèry, in X 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
DAWANT, Erardus, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 4 VIII 1557 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 2r)
D'AYWAILLES, Paschas.,C. (Belg.) - Malbodii, 19 VII 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.47)
DE BACHY, Georg., P. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 24 IX 1627 - (PONCELET, NGB p.43)
DE BACKER, Ioan., C. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 5 XI 1619 - (PONCELET, NFB p.29)
DE BACKERE, Matth., C. (Belg.) - Ipris, 20 IV 1638 - (PONCELET, NFB p.54)
DE BARONAIGE, Gui., P. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 30 X 1640 - (PONCELET, NFB p.57)
DE BAVIÈRE, Aegid., P. (Belg.) - Gandavi, 26 III 1627 - (PONCELET, NFB p.38)
DE BAY, Mathias, P. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 16 X 1639 - (PONCELET, NGB p.51)
DE BECHEMONT, Gui., P. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 30 X 1633 - (PONCELET, NFB p.45)
DE BERLAYMONT, Phi.,P. (Belg.) - Hui, 2 IX 1637 - (PONCELET, NGB p.49)
DE BERYDER, Anton., C. (Belg.) - Brugis, 27 X 1631 - (PONCELET, NFB p.43)
DE BETHENCOURT, Pa.,S. (Belg.) - Duaci, 31 VII 1618 - (PONCELET, NGB p.38)
DEBINSKI, Matt., C. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 17 XI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209r)
DE BOEYE, Iacob., P. (Belg.) - in Hispania, 8 V 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.50)
DE BLASERE, Lamber.,P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 4 V 1620 - (PONCELET, NFB p.29)
DE BLOIS, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Gandavi, 5 X 1609 - (PONCELET, NFB p.21)
DE BLOYS, Petrus, P. (Belg.) - Casleti, 6 XII 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.49)
DE BONA, Leonide, S. (Rom.) - Roma, 6 X 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6r)
DE BONNIERES, Rob., P. (Belg.) - Montibus, 12 X 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.46)
DE BONNYERS, Marc., P. (Belg.) - Insulis, 4 XII 1631 - (PONCELET, NGB p.44)
DE BOURCHAULT, Io.,N.S.(Belg.) - Tornaci, 6 VI 1618 - (PONCELET, NGB p.38)
DEBRECZENI, Ioannes, (Aust.) - Olomutii, 5 III 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
DE BRISSY, Claud., P. (Belg.) - Valencenis, 9 XII 1635 - (PONCELET, NGB p.46)
DE BRY, Nicolaus, C. (Belg.) - Dionanti, 5 IX 1625 - (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
DE BROUCK, Petrus, C. (Belg.) - Dionanti, 27 VII 1638 - (PONCELET, NGB p.50)
DE BROUWER, Nicol., P. (Belg.) - in mari, 23 VII 1627 - (PONCELET, NFB p.38)
DE BROYER, Iudoc., C. (Belg.) - Casleti, 17 VIII 1632 - (PONCELET, NFB p.44)
DEBSKI, Andreas, P. (- Pultoviae, 17 I 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
DE BUIGNIES, Pet., P. (Belg.) - Bethuniae, 21 XI 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
DE BURRY, Nicol., P. (Belg.) - Audomari, 26 V 1597 - (PONCELET, NFB p.13)
DE BUSBACH, Georg., P. (Belg.) - Luxemburgi, 25 VIII 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
DE BUYRE, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 22 VIII 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.47)
DE CAPUA, Lucas, S. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 5 XII 1639 - (PONCELET, NFB p.56)

DE CARPELLE, Petrus, C. (Belg.) - Bergis, 31 III 1603 - (PONCELET, NFB p.17)
DE CARPENTIER, Aeg., P. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 8 XII 1632 - (PONCELET, NFB p.44)
DE CAVEREL, Iacob., S. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 20 II 1608 - (PONCELET, NFB p.20)
DE CELLE, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - in mari, 1618 - (PONCELET, NGB p.39)
DE CHALON, Renatus, S. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 8 X 1631 - (PONCELET, NFB p.43)
DE CHRISTYNEN, Car., P. (Belg.) - Gandavi, 17 VI 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.46)
DE CHRYSTYNEN, Io.B., P.(Belg.) - Ruremundae, 27 IX 1627 - (PONCELET, NFB p.39)
DECIMARUS, Geor., S. (Aust.) - Olomucio, 30 I 1568 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 104r)
DE CITEY, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Atrebati, 21 XI 1635 - (PONCELET, NGB p.46)
DECK, Petrus, P. (G.Sup.) - Innsbruck, 8 IV 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 102r)
DECKER, Martinus, S. (Aust.) - Viennae, 19 IX 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105r)
DECKERS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Graecii, 10 I 1619 - (PONCELET, NFB p.28)
DE CLERCK, Franc., P. (Belg.) - Brugis, 27 I 1592 - (PONCELET, NFB p.11)
DE CLERCK, Io.Bap., P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 10 IX 1629 - (PONCELET, NFB p.41)
DE CLERCQ, Fr.Ber., S. (Belg.) - Bergis, 14 VII 1630 - (PONCELET, NFB p.42)
DE CODT, Henricus, P. (Belg.) - Ipris, 25 III 1599 - (PONCELET, NFB p.14)
DE CODT, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Brugis, 4 XII 1621 - (PONCELET, NFB)
DE CONINCK, Aegid., P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 31 V 1633 - (PONCELET, NFB p.45)
DE CONINCK, Ioan., S. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 24 IX 1619 - (PONCELET, NFB p.28)
DE CONTES, Georg., S. (Belg.) - Hesdinii, 30 VIII 1633 - (PONCELET, NGB p.45)
DE CRESPY, Nicol., C. (Belg.) - Duaci, 1 VI 1593 - (PONCELET, NFB p.12)
DE CRITS, Cornel., P. (Belg.) - Brugis, 9 X 1640 - (PONCELET, NFB p.57)
DE CROHIN, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Gravelingae, 18 X 1580 - (PONCELET, NFB p.8)
DE DECKER, Michael, P. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 13 VIII 1602 - (PONCELET, NFB p.17)
DE EMBDA, Everardus, S. (Belg.) - Cortraci, 19 XII 1632 - (PONCELET, NFB p.45)
DE FALL, Nicolaus, P. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 29 VII 1590 - (PONCELET, NFB p.11)
DE FAUCHE, Iacobus, C. (Belg.) - Ariae, 8 X 1626 - (PONCELET, NGB p.43)
DE FLORBECQ, Io.Bap.,S. (Belg.) - Leodii, 13 VII 1638 - (PONCELET, NGB p.50)
DE FONTAINE, Ioannes,S. (Belg.) - Hesdinii, 23 V 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.47)
DE FRAYE, Leonardus, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 6 V 1625 - (PONCELET, NFB p.35)
DE FRESNE, Guiliel., P. (Belg.) - Valencenis, 20 IX 1624 - (PONCELET, NGB p.41)
DE FREU, Antonius, S. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 24 I 1637 - (PONCELET, NFB p.52)
DEFREUS, Calixtus,N.S. (Belg.) - Duaci, 18 XI 1580 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 122v)
DEGANUS, Hieronym., P. (Med.) - 'in Corsica', 26 VIII 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
DEGANUS, Iacobus, P. (Ven.) - Piacenza, 14 VII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)

DEGENHART, Melchior,	P. (G.Sup.)	- Ebersperga, 11 II 1630	-	(G.Sup. 21, 395r)
DE GHENDT, Hieronym.,	C. (Belg.)	- Casleti, 3 VIII 1636	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.51)
DE GOMZÉE, Nicolaus,	C. (Belg.)	- Luxemburgi, 14 IV 1627	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.43)
DE GOUDA, Ioannes,	P. (Belg.)	- in castris, 13 IV 1612	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.24)
DE GOUDA, Ioannes,	P. (Belg.)	- Bruxellis, 13 IV 1613	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.24)
DE GRAET, Guiliel.,	P. (Belg.)	- Brugis, 26 VII 1629	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.40)
DE GRAVE, Ioannes,	P. (Belg.)	- Fuldae, 31 VIII 1580	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.8)
DE GREEF, Antonius,	P. (Belg.)	- Neomagi, 17 V 1636	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.50)
DE GROOT, Aegidius,	C. (Belg.)	- Cortraci, 13 V 1626	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.37)
DE HANNERON, Carolus,	S. (Belg.)	- Ipris, 13 VI 1627	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.38)
DE HAPIOT, Ioannes,	P. (Belg.)	- Atrebati, 8 IV 1638	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.50)
DE HAS, Ioannes,	N.S. (Belg.)	- Tornaci, 6 VII 1627	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.43)
DE HAUSSY, Nicolaus,	P. (Belg.)	- Wuet, 14 X 1618	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.39)
DE HAZE, Ioannes,	C. (Belg.)	- Traiecti, 29 XI 1586	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.10)
DE HEER, Ioachimus,	S. (Belg.)	- Bruxellis, 30 IV 1627	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.38)
DE HEY, Ioannes,	P. (Belg.)	- 'in Hollandia, 13 VIII 1636	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.51)
DE HONT, Gerardus,	S. (Belg.)	- Cortraci, 25 VIII 1620	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.29)
DE HUCQUELLIER, Mich.,	S. (Belg.)	- Leodii, 15 V 1602	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.16)
DE JONGHE, Theodorus,	P. (Belg.)	- Neomagi, 19 V 1636	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.50)
DE KERCKHOVE, Adrian.,	P. (Belg.)	- Bergis, 1 VIII 1635	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.48)
DE KIEN, Petrus,	C. (Belg.)	- Bergis, 18 IX 1611	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.23)
DELABECQUE, Reginal.,	P. (Belg.)	- Insulis, 15 IV 1618	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.38)
DE LA BUCHER, Nicol.,	P. (Belg.)	- Tornaci, 1 I 1622	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.40)
DE LA CHAPELLE, Max.,	P. (Belg.)	- Audomari, 20 XII 1593	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.12)
DE LA CAUCHIE, Anton.,	P. (Belg.)	- Duaci, 27 IX 1626	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.42)
DE LA COSSE, Hugo,	P. (Belg.)	- Valencenis, 16 X 1618	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.39)
DE LA COURT, Ioannes,	C. (Belg.)	- Leodii, 30 XII 1602	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.17)
DELACOURT, Martinus,	C. (Belg.)	- Valencenis, 20 III 1636	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.46)
DE LA FOSSE, Cornelius,	C. (Belg.)	- Gandavi, 4 III 1599	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.14)
DE LA FUENTE, Martin.,	S. (Belg.)	- Aldenardae, 8 II 1632	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.44)
DE LA HAYE, Iacobus,	S. (Belg.)	- Malbodii, 22 VII 1636	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.47)
DE LA HAYE, Ioannes,	P. (Belg.)	- Duaci, 14 I 1614	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.37)
DE LA MOTTE, Francis.,	P. (Belg.)	- Armenteriae, 31 VIII 1635	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.46)
DE LA MOTTE, Iacobus,	P. (Belg.)	- Hesdinii, 15 IX 1636	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.48)
DE LANDAS, Ludovicus,	P. (Belg.)	- Atrebati, 11 VIII 1621	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.40)

DE LA NEUVEFORGE, Guil., S. (Belg.) - Luxemburgi, 21 VI 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.47)
DELANGE, Balduinus, P. (Belg.) - Leodii, 29 XII 1601 - (PONCELET, NFB p.16)
DE LANNOY, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Hesdinii, 30 VI 1625 - (PONCELET, NGB p.41)
DE LANNOY, Philippus, S. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 22 VI 1623 - (PONCELET, NFB)
DE LANNOY, Quintinus, C. (Belg.) - Duaci, 1608 - (PONCELET, NFB p.21)
DE LA PORTE, Carolus, S. (Belg.) - Ipris, 9 III 1586 - (PONCELET, NFB p.10)
DE LA PRE', Franciscus, P. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 4 I 1611 - (PONCELET, NFB p.22)
DE LA PRE', Laurentius, P. (Belg.) - Ruremundae, 28 XII 1599 - (PONCELET, NFB p.15)
DE LA ROYERE, Aegidius, P. (Aust.) - Eberndorf, 21 V 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
DE LA RUE, Antonius, P. (Belg.) - Leodii, 27 VII 1625 - (PONCELET, NGB p.41)
DE LA SAMME, Guiliel., P. (Belg.) - Montibus, 17 V 1606 - (PONCELET, NFB p.19)
DE LA TOUR, Petrus, C. (Belg.) - Hui, 25 VI 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.47)
DE LATRE, Aegidius, P. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 25 X 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.52)
DE LATRE, Aegidius, P. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 23 X 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
DE LATTRE, Engelbertus, P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 11 IX 1597 - (PONCELET, NFB p.14)
DE LATTRE, Michael, C. (Belg.) - Insulensis, 22 VIII 1625 - (PONCELET, NGB p.41)
DE LA VIGNE, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - in mari, 1607 - (PONCELET, NFB p.20)
DE LA VIGNE, Nicolaus, P. (Belg.) - Hesdinii, 29 VII 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.47)
DE LA WARDE, Simon, S. (Belg.) - Valencenis, 6 XI 1627 - (PONCELET, NGB p.43)
DEL CARPENTERIE, Leo, C. (Belg.) - Hesdinii, 14 II 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.46)
DE L'ECLUSE, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Valencenis, 3 VI 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.47)
DE LE CUVELLERIE, Mel., P. (Belg.) - Namurci, 7 IV 1631 - (PONCELET, NGB p.44)
DE LEEUW, Guilielmus, P. (Belg.) - Ultraiecti, 27 VII 1612 - (PONCELET, NFB p.24)
DE LE HAYE, Guilielmus, C. (Belg.) - Duaci, 10 VI 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.47)
DE LESPIERRE, Stephanus, P. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 1 VI 1639 - (PONCELET, NGB p.51)
DE L'ESPINE, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Hesdinii, 24 II 1617 - (PONCELET, NGB p.38)
DELEVILLE, Franciscus, P. (Belg.) - Bethuniae, 23 IV 1639 - (PONCELET, NGB p.50)
DELFORNO, Iulianus, P. (Sic.) - Messina, 6 XI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)
DELFOSSE, Ioannes, N.C. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 21 III 1618 - (PONCELET, NGB p.38)
DELIBERATUS, Caesar, C. (Rom.) - [Romae], 2 IX 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
DE LICHT, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Dunkercae, 26 XII 1637 - (PONCELET, NFB p.54)
DE LIENCOURT, Petrus, P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 9 VII 1626 - (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
DE LOBEL, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Dionanti, 15 IV 1631 - (PONCELET, NGB p.44)
DELPHIN, Ioannes, P. (Rh.S.) - Seletstadii, 27 X 1632 - (Rh.S. 25, 75v)
DELPHINUS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 22 II 1638 - (PONCELET, NGB p.49)

DELPHIUS, Quirinus,	P. (	-	München, 9 VIII 1615	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
DEL RIO, Martinus,	P. (Belg.)	-	Lovanii, 19 X 1608	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.21)
DELSAULX, Mathias,	C. (Belg.)	-	Duaci, 27 XI 1617	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.38)
DELSOMME, Henricus,	C. (Belg.)	-	Audomari, 31 X 1613	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.36)
DEL TENRE, Ioannes,	P. (Belg.)	-	Montibus, 10 X 1610	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.22)
DE LUMMEN, Ioan.Bap.,	N.S.(Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 13 IV 1629	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.40)
DELVAEL, Guilielmus,	P. (Belg.)	-	Dunkercae, 21 III 1629	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.40)
DEL VAEL, Lucas,	S. (	-	Aldenardae, 24 IX 1622	-	(PONCELET, NFB)
DE MAFF, Hermannus,	C. (Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 11 XI 1628	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.39)
DE MAILLY, Petrus,	C. (Belg.)	-	Tornaci, 21 VII 1625	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.41)
DEMAIN, Lucas,	S. (Belg.)	-	Tornaci, 25 X 1628	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.43)
DE MALASPINA, Carol.,	P. (Belg.)	-	Lirae, 26 VII 1636	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.51)
DE MAN, Cornelius,	S. (Belg.)	-	Alosti, 27 X 1633	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.45)
DE MARCHE, Erasmus,	P. (Belg.)	-	Namurci, 28 VIII 1636	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.48)
DE MARES, Iudocus,	P. (Belg.)	-	Malbodii, 13 XII 1637	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.49)
DEMBINSKI, Matthias,	C. (Aust.)	-	Pultoviae, 21 X 1571	-	(Pol. 7 I 33v)
DE MEAN, Ioannes,	P. (Belg.)	-	Moguntiae, 30 V 1636	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.47)
DE MEEZE, Iacobus,	P. (	-	Mechliniae, 15 II 1623	-	(PONCELET, NFB)
DE METSER, Gossuinus,	P. (Belg.)	-	Lovanii, 30 XI 1636	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.52)
DE MEYERE, Aegidius,	P. (Belg.)	-	Silvaeducis, 17 I 1628	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.39)
DE MEYERE, Franciscus,	P. (Belg.)	-	Bergis, 15 VIII 1635	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.48)
DE MITRANO, Constanzo,	C. (Neap.)	-	Napoli, 2 XII 1569	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 77r)
DEMMA, Bartholom.,	C. (Rom.)	-	[Romae], 3 III 1583	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
DE MONCHEAU, Ioannes,	P. (Belg.)	-	Leodii, 14 XI 1609	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.21)
DE MONIN, Aegidius,	P. (Belg.)	-	Insulis, 15 IX 1624	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.41)
DE MONTPELLIER, Ioan.,	P. (Belg.)	-	in castris, 12 VIII 1632	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.44)
DE MOOR, Iacobus,	C. (Belg.)	-	Bruxellis, 8 VI 1632	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.44)
DEMTIS, Mich.Maria,	P. (Lomb.)	-	Torino, 11 VIII 1599	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
DE MUELENAERE, Bern.,	P. (Belg.)	-	Brugis, 14 XI 1634	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.47)
DE MUELENAERE, Petrus,	P. (Belg.)	-	Brugis, 16 V 1627	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.38)
DE NABASQUEZ, Lauren.,	P. (Belg.)	-	Cameraci, 8 XI 1634	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.46)
DE NEVELE, Carolus,	P. (Belg.)	-	Namurci, 14 III 1637	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.49)
D'ENNETIÈRES, Philip.,	P. (Belg.)	-	Hui, 26 VII 1636	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.47)
DENNETIERES, Quin.,	P. (Belg.)	-	Insulis, I 1598	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.14)
DE NOEUFVILLE, Ant.,	P. (Belg.)	-	Audomari, 11 VI 1636	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.47)

DE NOLLET, Io. Henr.,N.S. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 24 VIII 1626 - (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
DE NOORMAN, Philippus, P. (Belg.) - Gandavi, 2 XI 1613 - (PONCELET, NFB p.25)
DE NOYELLE, Hugo, P. (Belg.) - Dionanti, 6 IX 1625 - (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
DE NOYELLE, Philippus, P. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 6 VIII 1628 - (PONCELET, NGB p.43)
DE NOYELLE, Petrus, N.C. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 18 VII 1620 - (PONCELET, NGB p.39)
DENTIER, Quintinus, P. (Belg.) - Lille, in I 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 123v)
DENYS, Henricus, P. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 8 XI 1571 - (PONCELET, NFB p.5)
DENYS, Paulus, C. (Belg.) - Bergis, 29 VII 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.48)
DEODATUS, Claudius, P. (Franc.) - Mussiponti, 23 IX 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
DEODATUS, Franciscus, S. (Aust.) - Graz, 28 VIII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
DEODATUS, Guericus, P. (- Padova, in XII 1553 - (Mon. Ign. I 6 p.114)
DE PALLANDT, Adolphus,N.C. (Belg.) - Luxemburgi, 18 X 1622 - (PONCELET, NGB p.40)
DE PASSEA, Iacobus, C. (Belg.) - Audomari, 30 X 1635 - (PONCELET, NGB p.46)
DEPCIUS, Valentinus, P. (- Lwów, 6 II 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 211v)
DE PERRE, Martinus, C. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 28 IX 1619 - (PONCELET, NFB p.28)
DE PEYSTERE, Iudocus, P. (Belg.) - Mechliniae, 11 XII 1620 - (PONCELET, NFB p.30)
DE PILLE, Ioannes, S. (Belg.) - Namurci, IX 1569 - (PONCELET, NFB p.4)
DE POIX, Michael, C. (Belg.) - Duaci, 5 VIII 1617 - (PONCELET, NGB p.38)
DE POZZO, Stephanus, C. (Belg.) - Cameraci, 6 XI 1595 - (PONCELET, NFB p.13)
DE PRAET, Iacobus, C. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 16 IV 1606 - (PONCELET, NFB p.19)
DE PREEZ, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Bergis, 3 XI 1639 - (PONCELET, NFB p.56)
DE PRETERE, Guiliel., P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 10 XI 1626 - (PONCELET, NFB p.37)
DE PROOST, Philippus, P. (Belg.) - Mechliniae, 10 XI 1622 - (PONCELET, NFB)
DEPSL, Erasmus, P. (Aust.) - Passau, 28 IV 1640 - (Austr. 124a, p.42)
DE QUERTEMONT, Gaspar, P. (Belg.) - Hui, 4 II 1624 - (PONCELET, NGB p.41)
DE RAET, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Groningae, 1 XII 1630 - (PONCELET, NFB p.42)
DE RAMBURES, Gabriel, S. (Belg.) - Hesdinii, 5 XI 1623 - (PONCELET, NGB p.41)
DE RAMBURES, Petrus, P. (Belg.) - Hesdinii, 9 IV 1630 - (PONCELET, NGB p.44)
DE RAMYREZ, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Alosti, 18 IV 1640 - (PONCELET, NFB p.56)
DE RANDICAMPS, Ioannes,S. (Belg.) - Hesdinii, 27 VIII 1615 - (PONCELET, NGB p.37)
DE RASSINGHIEN, Ignat.,C. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 7 XII 1621 - (PONCELET, NGB p.40)
DE REBREVIETTES, Carol.,P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 29 IV 1627 - (PONCELET, NGB p.43)
DE REYNAX, Phil. Iac., P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 2 XI 1640 - (PONCELET, NFB p.57)
DERKINDERS, Thomas, P. (Belg.) - Hesdinii, 30 VI 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.47)
DERLIN, Petrus, C. (Aust.) - Passau, 19 IV 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)

DE ROECK, Laurentius, C. (Belg.) - Casleti, 31 VII 1631 - (PONCELET, NFB p.43)
DE ROGERIE, Petrus, C. (Belg.) - Valencenis, 4 V 1637 - (PONCELET, NGB p.49)
DE ROY, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Silvaeducis, 21 VI 1615 - (PONCELET, NFB p.26)
DE RUBEMPRE', Alber., S. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 25 XII 1628 - (PONCELET, NFB p.39)
DERVILLERS, Nicolaus, P. (Belg.) - Bethuniae, 14 IX 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
DERVILERS, Stephanus, S. (Belg.) - Duaci, 7 VIII 1626 - (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
DE SAILLY, Thomas, P. (Belg.) - Bruxelles, 8 III 1623 - (PONCELET, NFB)
DE SAINT GHILAIN, Io.,C. (Belg.) - Hesdinii, 8 IX 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
DE SAINT-HILAIRE, Pa.,P. (Belg.) - Bergis, 20 IV 1639 - (PONCELET, NFB p.55)
DE SAINT LAURENT, Hub.,P. (Belg.) - in itinere, 1618 - (PONCELET, NGB p.39)
DE SALLENGRE, Ludov., C. (Belg.) - Montibus, 15 X 1638 - (PONCELET, NGB p.50)
DESAUTEUX, Franciscus,P. (Belg.) - Atrebati, 15 III 1635 - (PONCELET, NGB p.46)
DES BOUCHETS, Gaspar, P. (Franc.) - Paris, 28 VIII 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
DES BRASSINES, Ioan., S. (Belg.) - Audomari, 2 IX 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
DESCAMPS, Anselmus, P. (Belg.) - Leodii, 3 VIII 1613 - (PONCELET, NGB p.36)
DESCHAMPS, Arnoldus, S. (Belg.) - Insulis, 3 I 1614 - (PONCELET, NGB p.37)
DES CHAMPS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 20 II 1611 - (PONCELET, NFB p.23)
DE SCHIETERE, Emman., S. (Belg.) - Ipris, 21 X 1637 - (PONCELET, NFB p.53)
DE SCHILDERE, Christ.,S. (Belg.) - Cortraci, 29 X 1640 - (PONCELET, NFB p.57)
DESCOROLANUS, Carol., S. (- Anitii, 13 IV 1604 - (Lugd. 18 I, 142r)
DE SEMERPONT, Philip.,P. (Belg.) - Bethuniae, 23 X 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
DE SEPTFONTAINE, Leo.,P. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 27 V 1638 - (PONCELET, NGB p.50)
DES FOSSEZ, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 1608 - (PONCELET, NFB p.21)
DESIDERIO, francese, (Rom.) - Fiorenza, 1561 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 2v)
DESIDERIUS, Ioannes, S. (Aquit.) - 23 XI 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)
DESIDERIUS, Petrus, P. (G.Sup.) - Bruntruti, 24 XI 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
DESMARETS, Michael, C. (Belg.) - Ariae, 28 XII 1639 - (PONCELET, NGB p.51)
DESMARETS, Petrus, C. (Belg.) - Ariae, 17 II 1625 - (PONCELET, NGB p.41)
DESMARETS, Tossanus, C. (Belg.) - Audomari, 29 IX 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
DESMAREZ, Antonius, N.C.(Belg.) - Lovanii, 8 II 1624 - (PONCELET, NFB p.34)
DE SMET, Cornelius, P. (Belg.) - Alosti, 29 IV 1630 - (PONCELET, NFB p.42)
DE SMET, David, N.C.(Belg.) - Lovanii, 6 X 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.48)
DE SMET, Guiliel., C. (Belg.) - Bergis, 25 XII 1631 - (PONCELET, NFB p.43)
DE SMET, Petrus, P. (Belg.) - Padova, IV 1548 - (Quadrim. I, p.104)
DE SMIDT, Nicolaus, P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 18 III 1620 - (PONCELET, NFB p.29)

DE SOMMAL, Henricus, P. (Belg.) - Valencenis, 30 III 1619 - (PONCELET, NGB p.39)
DESPIENNES, Georgius, P. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 17 X 1622 - (PONCELET, NGB p.40)
D'ESPIENNES, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Montibus, 16 VIII 1637 - (PONCELET, NGB p.49)
DESPIENNES, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Montibus, 13 XII 1633 - (PONCELET, NGB p.45)
DESRUELLES, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Cameraci, 30 V 1639 - (PONCELET, NGB p.50)
DE SUCCA, Bernardinus, P. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 12 VII 1612 - (PONCELET, NFB p.24)
DE SUCCA, Gabriel, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 17 XI 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 124v)
DE SUCCA, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Dunkercae, 22 IV 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.46)
DE SUCCA, Philippus, P. (Belg.) - Gandavi, 25 IX 1639 - (PONCELET, NFB p.56)
DE SWEERT, Nicolaus, S. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 8 VIII 1623 - (PONCELET, NFB)
DE TEMMERMAN, Iudoc., S. (Belg.) - Duaci, 19 I 1626 - (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
DE THIER, Petrus, C. (Belg.) - Namurci, 15 X 1617 - (PONCELET, NGB p.38)
DE TRAZEGNIES, Gui.L., P. (Belg.) - Namurci, 10 X 1632 - (PONCELET, NFB p.44)
DE TRAZIGNIES, Guil., P. (Belg.) - Namurci, 10 X 1632 - (PONCELET, NGB p.45)
DEUNSCH, Iodocus, S. (Rhen.) - Moguntiae, 30 VIII 1624 - (Rh.In. 37, 267r)
DEUNSCH, Mathias, C. (Rhen.) - Spirae, 10 V 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179v)
DE VENDEVILLE, Petrus, P. (Belg.) - Atrebati, 25 XII 1611 - (PONCELET, NFB p.23)
DE VER, Vincentius, P. (Belg.) - Montibus, 21 V 1602 - (PONCELET, NFB p.16)
DEVILERS, Thomas, S. (G.Sup.) - Bruntruti, 5 I 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
DE VILLEGAS, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 1 III 1632 - (PONCELET, NFB p.44)
DE VILLERS, Balthas., C. (Belg.) - in castris, 14 IX 1603 - (PONCELET, NFB p.17)
DE VILLERS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 7 III 1625 - (PONCELET, NGB p.41)
DE VILLERS, Leonar., P. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 1585 - (PONCELET, NFB p.9)
DE VILLERS, Leonar., P. (Belg.) - Audomari, 28 III 1603 - (PONCELET, NFB p.17)
DE VILLERS, Ludovic., P. (Belg.) - Hesdinii, 4 IX 1625 - (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
DE VISCHER, P. (Belg.) - Leovardiae, 21 IX 1624 - (PONCELET, NFB p.34)
DEVITIA, Io.Petrus, (Ven.) - Ferrara, 3 II 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
DE VOS, Adrianus, C. (Belg.) - Gandavi, 7 VIII 1632 - (PONCELET, NFB p.44)
DE VOS, Henricus, P. (Belg.) - Moguntiae, 14 XI 1620 - (PONCELET, NFB p.30)
DE VOS, Matthaeus, S. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 3 I 1623 - (PONCELET, NFB)
DE VREE, Henricus, P. (Belg.) - in Frisia, 8 IX 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.51)
DE VRIENDT, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 4 I 1626 - (PONCELET, NFB p.36)
DE VRIESE, Henricus, P. (Belg.) - in mari, 30 VII 1627 - (PONCELET, NFB p.38)
DE VRIESE, Io.Bapt., P. (Belg.) - Ipris, 11 XII 1625 - (PONCELET, NFB p.36)
DE VROEDE, Martinus, P. (Belg.) - Brugis, 21 II 1623 - (PONCELET, NFB)

DE WAEL, Livinus,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Maastricht, 28 X 1623 -	(PONCELET, NFB)
DE WILDE, Petrus,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 8 VIII 1634 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.47)
DE WITTE, Adrianus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Lovanii, 13 I 1553 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.1)
DE WITTE, Francis.,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Brugis, 14 XI 1631 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.43)
DE WITTE, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Bellioli, 18 II 1627 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.38)
DEWOWICZ, Iacobus,	C.	(Lith.)	-	Krozis, 18 X 1629 -	(Lith. 6, 282v)
DEYDT, Ioannes,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Crembsii, 23 IX 1620 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
DE ZAGHERE, Fran.,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Bruxellis, 18 V 1634 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.46)
DE ZEELANDER, Iacobus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 11 IX 1607 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.20)
DE ZOETE, Philip.,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Casleti, 26 VIII 1636 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.51)
DEZYP, Andreas,	C.	(Aust.)	-	in Brunsperga', 27 II 1572 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 104v)
D'HAMERE, Petrus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Ipris, 24 VII 1640 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.56)
D'HERLOY, Otto,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Luxemburgi, 8 VIII 1639 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.51)
D'HEUR, Gerardus,	S.	(Belg.)	-	Coloniae, 22 XII 1573 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.5)
D'HEUR, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Montibus, 30 V 1603 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.17)
D'HOLLANDER, Engel.,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Ingolstadii, 30 VIII 1626 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.37)
D'HOLLANDER, Petrus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Rhonae, 19 XII 1620 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.30)
D'HOLLANDRE, Gaspar,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Insulis, 28 III 1638 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.49)
DIACETTUS, Sebas.,		(Rom.)	-	[Romae], 19 X 1600 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
DIAMANTI, Iacobus,		(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 28 VIII 1637 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
DIAZIO, Iulianus,	C.	(Lomb.)	-	Venezia, 14 VII 1581 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
DIAZ, Franciscus,		(Sic.)	-	Reggio di Calabria, 8 X 1578 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
DICHTL, Francis.,	P.	(G.Sup.)	-	Augustae, 13 XI 1637 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
DICHTRICH, Theod.,	S.	(Rhen.)	-	20 VIII 1575 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 116v)
DICIUS, Melchior,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Iaroslaviae, 28 IV 1609 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
DICKELIUS, Petrus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Ipris, 18 IX 1596 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.13)
DICKER, Fridericus,	S.	(G.Sup.)	-	München, 22 III 1608 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 184r)
DICKMAN, Hugo,	S.	(Aust.)	-	Spirae, 3 VII 1624 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 203v)
DICKMAN, Ioannes,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Erfurti, in VIII 1626 -	(Rh.Sup. 25, 10r)
DIEDELSHEIM, Iac.,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Fritzlar, 22 VII 1620 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
DIEL, Ioannes,	S.	(Pol.)	-	Cracoviae, 17 X 1609 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
DIEL, Nicolaus,	P.	(Rh.In.)	-	Coloniae, 5 X 1640 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
DIEPENBECK, Iac.,	S.	(Rh.Sup.)	-	Treviris, 27 V 1636 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
DIERI, Philippus,	C.	(Franc.)	-	Mussiponti, in XI 1585 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
DIERYCK, Petrus,	S.	(Belg.)	-	Bruxellis, 21 VII 1638 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.54)

DIERICX, Lucas, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 20 X 1639 - (PONCELET, NFB p.56)
DIETRICH, Antonius, P. (Belg.) - Egrae, 1 IX 1634 - (Boh. 11, 294v)
DIETRICH, Nicolaus, C. (Aust.) - Graz, 16 XI 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
DIETRICH, Sebast., P. (G.Sup.) - Ingolstadt, 27 VII 1628 - (G.Sup. 21, 333v)
DIETZ, Ioannes, P. (Rhen.) - Confluentiae, 8 IX 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
DIEVAL, Nicolaus, C. (Belg.) - Valencenis, 16 VIII 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.47)
DIEWALT, Andreas, (Aust.) - Graz, 9 IV 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 204v)
DI GIACOMO, Francesco, vide: BONONIENSIS
DIGNEF, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Montibus, 21 XI 1637 - (PONCELET, NGB p.49)
DILETTA, Vincent., (Neap.) - Setii, 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
DILGER, Marcus, C. (G.Sup.) - Ingolstadii, 29 VII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
DIMOCK, Richardus, S. (Angl.) - Liège, 28 IV 1632 - (Liber Vitae)
DINANDT, Theodotus, C. (- Trier, 29 V 1636 - (Rh.Inf. 49, 196v)
DINELLI, Simon, C. (Rom.) - Lucca, 6 IX 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
DINGENAVER, Georg., P. (Boh.) - 4 XI 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
DINOVIENSIS, Simon, N. (Tran.) - Claudiopoli, in VIII 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 111r)
DINOVIENSIS, Valen.,N. (Tran.) - Claudiopoli, in VIII 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 111r)
DINUS, Iulius, P. (Rom.) - Montepulciano, 22 III 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
DIO, de, Iacobus, (Med.) - Bastiae in Corsica, 20 X 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
DIOLA, Ludovicus, P. (Ven.) - Ferrara, 10 III 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
DIONANTIUS, Petrus, P. (Aust.) - Wien, 30 V 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
DIONYSII, Lamber., C. (Belg.) - Lirae, 18 X 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.47)
DIONYSIUS, Antonio, P. (Franc.) - Billom, 4 X 1577 - (Gal. 89, 312r)
DIONYSIUS, Anton., P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 22 X 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
DIONYSIUS, Gerar., S. (Rom.) - Vercelli, 15 I 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
DIONYSIUS, Henri., P. (Belg.) - Traietta, 11 XI 1571 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 121a)
DIONYSIUS, Ioann., S. (Aqui.) - Tolosae, 24 VI 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 98r)
DIONISIUS, Ioann., P. (Ven.) - Forolivii, 16 V 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
DIRSIUS, Ioannes, P. (G.Sup.) - Innsbruck, 29 I 1569 - (Germ. 150, 57v)
DISERINUS, Gislen., P. (Belg.) - Cortraci, 10 VII 1615 - (PONCELET, NFB p.26)
DITMARII, vide: STEINWART
DIVIACUS, German., (Ven.) - Novellariae, 26 VI 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
DIVINAR, Philippus, P.(- Labaci, 3 X 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 34r)
DLOTOVIENSIS, Math., C.(- Niesvisii, 26 IV 1614 - (Lith. 6, 91r)
DLUGOPOLSKI, Gaspar, S.(Pol.) - Ostrogii, 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)

DOBOKAI, Alexander,	P. (Aust.)	- Zagrabiae, 13 X 1621	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)
DOBROSCIELSKI, Mar.,	S.(Pol.)	- Calissii, 15 IX 1601	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
DOBROSKI, Mathaeus,	P. (	- Vilnae, 19 VIII 1637	-	(Lith. 6, 317r)
DODENET, Emundus,	S. (	- Biterris, 2 VII 1607	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 151v)
DOGIUS, Iacobus,	P. (Med.)	- Genova, 16 VI 1615	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
DOGNANO, Leo,	P. (Med.)	- Arone, 23 II 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 7r)
DOGNATIUS, Hercul.,	(Ven.)	- Buxeti, 10 XI 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
DOISY, Platus,	P. (Belg.)	- Audomari, 11 II 1617	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.38)
DOLEATOR, Martinus,	P. (Aust.)	- Crumlovii, 20 I 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 203r)
DOLFELDT, Michael,	S. (Rhen.)	- Spirae, 2 VII 1575	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 116v)
DOLIGER, Petrus,	C. (	- Avenione, 18 VII 1604	-	(Hist. Soc. 43a, 42r)
DOLLE', Alexander,	C. (Belg.)	- Luxemburgi, 17 IV 1629	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.44)
DOMALDOVICZ, Petr.,	P. (Aust.)	- Olomutii, 16 VII 1608	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
DOMANIEWSKI, Stan.,	P. (	- Posnaniae, 11 IX 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
DOMBRINUS, Christ.,	P. (Aust.)	- Eberndorf, 2 VII 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
DOMECAS, Ioannes,	S. (Lugd.)	- Billom, in IV 1595	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)
DOMENICHI, Iacobus,	P. (Sic.)	- Palermo, 31 XI 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
DOMINICI, Andreas,	(Rom.)	- 'in Apulia', 20 IV 1617	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
DONATI, Alexander,	P. (Rom.)	- [Romae], 23 IV 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
DONATI, Io. Paulus,	(Rom.)	- Macerata, 19 IX 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
DONATO, Hieronymus,	P. (Sic.)	- Messina, 28 III 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)
DONATO, Io. Anton.,	(Rom.)	- Fermo, 27 III 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
DONATO, de, Nicolò,	C. (Lomb.)	- Brescia, 1577	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
DONCKER, Io. Bapt.,	S. (Belg.)	- Antverpiae, 1 X 1586	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.10)
DONES, Io. Angel.,	C. (Ven.)	- Bologna, 25 I 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 40r)
DONESIUS, Angelus,	C. (Ven.)	- Piacenza, 3 IX 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
DONNIUS, Io. Nicol.,	P. (Aust.)	- Wien, in IV 1594	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
DONNUS, Alexander,	(Neap.)	- Cataci, 10 XII 1608	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
DORDONUS, Andreas,	(Med.)	- Castri Novi, 5 IX 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
DÖRING, Iodocus,	P. (Rh.Sup.)	- Bambergae, 28 X 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
DÖRING, Martinus,	P. (Boh.)	- Glacii, 21 VIII 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
DORMAGEN, Theodorus,	C. (Aust.)	- Coloniae, 4 V 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 203r)
DORMANNUS, Thomas,	P. (Aust.)	- Crumlovii, 24 III 1611	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
DORPIUS, Iacobus,	P. (Belg.)	- Antverpiae, 23 II 1622	-	(PONCELET, NFB)
DORSOVIC, Gregor.,	C. (	- Vilna, 19 XI 1571	-	(Pol. 7 I, 40r)

DOSIUS, Thomas, P. (Ven.) - Bologna, 11 I 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 68r)
DOSSO, Ioannes, (Rom.) - [Roma], 11 VIII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
DOUJAT, Martinus, P. (Franc.) - Biturigibus, 27 V 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 129v)
DOUJATIUS, Nicolaus, P. (Franc.) - Mussiponti, 28 V 1601 - (Franc. 10, 212r)
DOUTARS, Andreas, C. (Belg.) - Nivellis, 2 XI 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.46)
DOUTRELOUX, Anton., P. (Belg.) - Hui, 28 VIII 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
DOUTRELOUX, Carolus, P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 6 X 1626 - (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
DOUTRELOUX, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Leodii, 28 IX 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
DOUWE, Franciscus, C. (Belg.) - Duaci, 29 IX 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 122v)
DOVA, Io. Paulus, C. (Med.) - Genova, 15 X 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43a,29r)
DOVIZI, Angelo, (- Macerata, 28 VI 1564 - (Hist. S.42,3r; Ital.65,94
DOWNES, Edmundus, P. (Angl.) - Watten, 6 XI 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 47r)
DRABETIUS, Iacobus, P. (Boh.) - Pragae, 2 XI 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
DRAGHI, Marinus, P. (Rom.) - Quinque Ecclesiis, (In Hung.) 27 V 1628 - (H.S. 43, 9v)
DRAGO, Iacobus, C. (Sic.) - Messina, 21 IV 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
DRAGONI, Cosmus, S. (Rom.) - Roma, 29 IV 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
DRAGUS, Ioannes, P. (Med.) - Adiacii, 8 XII 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
DRAGUS, Lucas, P. (Ven.) - Mantova, 7 VI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41v)
DRAICOTTUS, Geor., P. (Angl.) - 'in Hibernia', VI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 159v)
DRAICOT, Philip., N.S. (Rom.) - [Roma], 14 VIII 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
DRAYCOTT, Petrus, C.N. (Angl.) - Audomari, 5 VII 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 47r)
DREGERUS, Henric., P. (Aust.) - Lintzii, 10 III 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
DRETSCHAFF, Guliel., P. (Aust.) - Olomutii, 25 IX 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
DREXELIUS, Ieremias, P. (G.Sup.) - Monachii, 29 IV 1638 - (G.Sup. 46, 337r)
DRILLANTIUS, Chris., P. (Rom.) - Romae, 12 IX 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
DROBNIUS, Iacobus, P. (- Vilnae, 23 IX 1638 - (Lith. 6, 317r)
DROESCHEL, Sebast., S. (Rhen.) - Koblenz, in XI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119v)
DROHOBICENSIS, Chr., P. (Pol.) - Varsaviae, 6 III 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
DROLLIUS, Ioannes, S. (G.Sup.) - Lanspergae, 12 X 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
DROMAEUS, Ferdinan., S. (G.Sup.) - Ingolstadt, 27 VI 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
DROSTE, Godefridus, S. (Rh.In.) - Trier, 19 V 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 182r)
DROVIN, Pontius, (Sic.) - Messina, 30 XI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
DROZDIUS, Thomas, (Pol.) - Posnaniae, 11 X 1610 - (Pol. 43, 58v)
DROZYŃSKI, Florianus, P.(Pol.) - Sandomiriae, 25 II 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
DRUFFEL, Otto, P. (Rhen.) - Aachen, 29 VIII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)

DRUREUS, Henricus,	N.C. (Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 11 IX 1593	- (PONCELET, NFB p.12)
DRURY, Robertus,	P. (	-	London, 26 X 1623	- (Liber Vitae)
DRYLAND, Christop.,	P. (	-	Roma, 12 IX 1606	- (Hist. Soc. 43a, 9r)
DUBAR, Petrus,	C. (Belg.)	-	Leodii, 11 XI 1625	- (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
DUBOIS, Iacobus,	S. (Belg.)	-	Duaci, 29 X 1617	- (PONCELET, NGB p.38)
DU BOIS, Ioannes,	C. (Belg.)	-	Cortraci, 3 XII 1608	- (PONCELET, NFB p.21)
DUBOIS, Ioannes,	C. (Belg.)	-	Valencenis, 2 VIII 1636	- (PONCELET, NGB p.47)
DU BOIS, Ioannes,	C. (Belg.)	-	Tornaci, 24 IV 1639	- (PONCELET, NGB p.50)
DU BOIS, Mar.Ant.,	P. (	-	Burdigali, 11 XII 1577	- (Gal. 90, 5v)
DU BOIS, Petrus,	P. (Belg.)	-	Gandavi, 3 I 1620	- (PONCELET, NFB p.29)
DU BOISROND, Hon.,	P. (Aquit.)	-	Burdegalae, 1585	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)
DU BOSQUIEL, Anton.,	N.S. (Belg.)	-	Montibus, 23 III 1609	- (PONCELET, NFB p.21)
DU BOSQUIEL, Barth.,	N.S. (Belg.)	-	Insulis, 23 II 1617	- (PONCELET, NGB p.38)
DU BREUCQ, Georg.,	C. (Belg.)	-	Insulis, 17 VIII 1617	- (PONCELET, NGB p.38)
DU BUISSON, Philip.,	P. (Belg.)	-	Bethuniae, 23 X 1638	- (PONCELET, NGB p.50)
DU CARNE, Antonius,	P. (Belg.)	-	Bruxellis, 29 VII 1638	- (PONCELET, NFB p.54)
DUCCUS, Ianuarius,	S. (Rom.)	-	Romae, 16 IX 1580	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
DU CHASTEAU, Ioan.,	P. (Belg.)	-	Insulis, 19 VI 1623	- (PONCELET, NGB p.40)
DU CHASTEL, Petrus,	P. (Belg.)	-	Valencenis, 31 VIII 1636	- (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
DU CHÂTEAU, Lamber.,	S. (Belg.)	-	Coloniae, 29 IX 1544	- (PONCELET, NFB p.1)
DUCHESNE, Henricus,	P. (Belg.)	-	Cameraci, 21 XI 1570	- (PONCELET, NFB p.4)
DUCHNOVEUS, Gregor.,	P. (Pol.)	-	Premisliae, 8 II 1618	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)
DU COULOMBIER, Gil.,	C. (Belg.)	-	Insulis, 25 III 1598	- (PONCELET, NFB p.14)
DU COUVERTRIE, Nicol.,	C. (Belg.)	-	Valencenis, 4 IX 1638	- (PONCELET, NGB p.50)
DUCZYNSKI, Petrus,	P. (Pol.)	-	Mlinecensis, 23 VII 1625	- (Pol. 68, p.227)
DUER, Georgius,	P. (Aust.)	-	Wien, 22 VIII 1617	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
DUERENSIS, Arnol.,	C. (Rhen.)	-	Molshemii, 2 XII 1589	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
DU FLOS, Laurentius,	P. (Belg.)	-	Duaci, 12 III 1619	- (PONCELET, NGB p.39)
DU FOREST, Simon,	N.S. (Belg.)	-	Tornaci, 25 III 1613	- (PONCELET, NGB p.36)
DU HAMEL, Ioannes,	P. (Belg.)	-	Lovanii, 14 II 1589	- (PONCELET, NFB p.11)
DU HAMMEL, Oliver.,	P. (Franc.)	-	Paris, 1583	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
DU HOUR, Gregorius,	C. (Belg.)	-	Duaci, 26 IX 1637	- (PONCELET, NGB p.49)
DUIFKENS, Petrus,	P. (Rhen.)	-	Koblenz, 11 VIII 1597	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
DUIGIN, Dionysius,	S. (Ven.)	-	Padova, 27 IX 1590	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
DUISBERCH, Thomas,	C. (Rhen.)	-	Fulda, 3 X 1597	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)

DUITZ, Hermannus,	S. (Rheni)	-	Fridslarii, 17 IV 1628	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 179v)
DUJARDIN, Iacobus,	P. (Belg.)	-	Leodii, 19 XI 1633	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.45)
DUJARDIN, Petrus,	P. (Belg.)	-	Armenteriae, 28 V 1633	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.45)
DULIUS, Iacobus,	P. (Belg.)	-	Tornaci, 7 II 1584	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.9)
DULMAN, Henricus,	P. (Rh.S.)	-	Molshemii, 18 IX 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
DULMAN, Ioannes,	P. (Rhen.)	-	Spirae, 16 VIII 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
DULMENIUS, Ioannes,	P. (Rhen.)	-	Trier, 28 IX 1618	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
DUMAEUS, Petrus,	P. (Belg.)	-	Duaci, 14 I 1584	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.9)
DUMASANUS, Ioannes,	P. (Lugd.)	-	Chambéry, 24 VII 1586	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
DUMMERLEIN, Ioannes,	(Rhen.)	-	Spirae, 16 II 1605	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
DU MESNIL, Iacobus,	C. (Belg.)	-	Valencenis, 23 III 1638	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.49)
DU MONHUET, Ioannes,	C. (Belg.)	-	Cortraci, 3 VIII 1597	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.13)
DUMONT, Carolus,	C. (Belg.)	-	Ruremundae, 6 X 1614	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.25)
DUMONT, Iacobus,	P. (Belg.)	-	Athi, 2 III 1633	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.45)
DUMONT, Ioannes,	(Rom.)	-	Sezze, 10 II 1638	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
DU MONT, Nicolaus,	P. (Belg.)	-	Cameraci, 7 III 1596	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.13)
DU MOUSON, Philip.,	N.C.(Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 29 IX 1601	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.16)
DUNHOVET, Tilman.,	S. (Rhen.)	-	Köln, 23 IX 1612	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
DUNSTORF, Mathias,	(Rhen.)	-	Coloniae, 23 V 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 177v)
DU PENTY, Ioannes,	C. (Belg.)	-	Duaci, 16 III 1588	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.10)
DUPEŸRATUS, Ioannes,	S. (Aquit.)	-	Tolosae, 5 IX 1605	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 151v)
DU PONCHEL, Philip.,	P. (Belg.)	-	Atrebati, 3 IX 1637	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.49)
DUPONT, Eleuther.,	P. (Belg.)	-	Atrebati, 31 I 1611	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.22)
DUPONT, Ludovic.,	P. (Belg.)	-	Bruxellis, 23 VI 1597	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.13)
DUPONT, Nicolaus,	P. (Belg.)	-	Duaci, 2 VIII 1625	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.41)
DUPONT, Petrus,	P. (Belg.)	-	Bethuniae, 20 VIII 1636	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.48)
DU PREAU, Ioannes,	S. (Franc.)	-	Paris, 27 V 1585	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
DU PRET, Petrus,	P. (Belg.)	-	Duaci, 19 X 1633	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.45)
DU PREY, Petrus,	P. (Belg.)	-	Atrebati, 13 IV 1612	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.36)
DUPUITS, Gislenus,	S. (Belg.)	-	Duaci, 7 II 1633	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.45)
DURAEUS, Ioannes,	P. (Belg.)	-	In Scotia, 20 X 1588	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 123r)
DURAND, Thomas,	P. (Angl.)	-	Gandavi, 14 XII 1633	-	(Liber Vitae)
DURANDUS, Bernar.,	C. (Franc.)	-	Bordeaux, 12 II 1577	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 92r)
DURANDUS, Nicolaus,	C. (	-	Ventonae, 27 V 1623	-	(G.Sup. 21, 255r)
DURANDUS, Petrus,	N.S.(Lugd.)	-	Avignon, 16 I 1594	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)

DURANDUS, Petrus, S. (	-	Friburgi, mense V 1616	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
DURANTE, Antonius, P. (Lomb.)	-	Bastiae, 6 IX 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 87v)
DURANTE, Hieronym., (Rom.)	-	[Romae], 14 VII 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
DURAS, Georgius, P. (Belg.)	-	Romae, 18 XI 1607	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.20)
DURBU, Ioannes, C. (Belg.)	-	Bredae, 7 IX 1637	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.53)
DURBU, Matthaeus, C. (Belg.)	-	Dunkercae, 18 IX 1638	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.54)
DURCHAUSER, Ioan., C. (	-	Crembsi, 20 XI 1639	-	(Austr. 137, (L.A.) p.343)
DURINGIUS, Ioan., P. (Rhen.)	-	Monasterii, 17 VII 1612	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
DUSCIUS, Albertus, (Pol.)	-	Posnaniae, 24 V 1617	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)
DUSIUS, Ioannes, C. (Ven.)	-	Mantova, 18 V 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
DUSSDORFF, Henric.,C. (Rhen.)	-	Confluentiae,19 X 1607	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
DU THILLEUL, Ioan., P.(Belg.)	-	Insulis, 26 II 1636	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.46)
DUTILIUS, Vitalis, P. (Rom.)	-	Romae, 14 IX 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
DUTIUS, Bernard., (Rom.)	-	Roma, 14 IX 1610	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
DUVAL, Georgius, S. (Belg.)	-	Tornaci, 10 XI 1621	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.40)
DU VAL, Robertus, P. (Belg.)	-	Bethuniae, 14 II 1627	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.43)
DU VIVIER, Iacobus,P. (Belg.)	-	Leodii, 19 X 1611	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.23)
DUWE', Ioannes, C. (Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 25 IX 1605	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.19)
DUWE', Petrus, C. (Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 19 IX 1629	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.41)
DUX, Ioannes, N.S. (Belg.)	-	Tornaci, 14 I 1584	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 122v)
DUYSTIUS, Cornel., P. (Belg.)	-	Delphis, 21 II 1612	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.24)
DYCK, Iacobus, P. (Belg.)	-	Gandavi, 29 V 1635	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.48)
DYENBERGH, Henricus,P.(Belg.)	-	Mechliniae, 19 V 1635	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.48)
DYLMAN, Petrus, P. (Rhen.)	-	Spirae, 31 VII 1582	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
DYTZIUS, Iacobus, (	-	Trier, 1586	-	(Rh.Inf. 38, 12v)
DZIALINSKI, Petrus,S. (Aust.)	-	Graz, 25 II 1619	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
DZIEKANOWICZ, Steph.,P. (	-	Warsavia, 19 X 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 42r)
DZIERZEK, August., S. (Lith.)	-	Braunsberg, 29 VIII 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)

E

EBELIUS, Georgius, P. (Aust.)	-	Olomutii, 1614	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
EBERARDUS, Georgius, P. (G.Sup.)	-	Dilingae, 23 I 1621	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 102v)

EBERHART, Ambrosius, C. (G.Sup.) - Monachii, 6 X 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
EBERIUS, Michael, P. (G.Sup.) - Innsbruck, 26 II 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
EBERLE, Andreas, P. (Boh.) - Glacii, 14 IX 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
EBERWEIN, Ioannes, C. (Rhen.) - Monasterii, 14 X 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
EBLIENSIS, Ioannes, P. (Rh.S.) - Wormatiae, 5 V 1631 - (Rh.S. 25, 64r)
ECCLESIANUS, Lauren., S. (Aquit.) - [Toulose], 29 III 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97v)
ECHLINUS, Robertus, P. (- Treviris, 8 III 1631 - (Rh.Inf. 37, 409v)
ECK, Georgius, C. (Boh.) - Pragae, 10 IX 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
ECKARDT, Venceslaus, P. (Boh.) - Olomucii, 6 V 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35v)
ECKFELDT, Nicolaus, C. (Rhen.) - Confluentiae, 11 X 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
EDDELING, Bernardus, P. (Rh.S.) - Molshemii, 6 III 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 31r)
EDELBECK, Crispinus, P. (Aust.) - Olomutii, 9 IV 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)
EDELMAN, Gebhardus, (Aust.) - Graz, 30 III 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
EDER, Wolffgangus, (Aust.) - Linz, 5 XI 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
EDERUS, Petrus, P. (Aust.) - Crembsii, 20 XI 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
EDIGER, Franciscus, P. (Rhen.) - Trier, 20 IV 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
EECK, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Ipris, 10 VI 1627 - (PONCELET, NFB p.38)
EGGENIUS, Iacobus, P. (Pol.) - Mariaeburgi, 6 VII 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
EGGERES, Michael, S. (Aust.) - Crembsii, 26 VII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
EGGHER, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 3 IX 1625 - (PONCELET, NFB p.35)
EGGL, Petrus, S. (Aust.) - Graz, 23 IX 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
EGGS, Iacobus, P. (G.Sup.) - pr. Magdeburgum, in IX 1636 - (G.Sup. 46, 324v)
EGGSTAIN, Daniel, C. (G.Sup.) - Straubingae, 23 IX 1634 - (G.Sup. 46, 257v)
EGIDIO, Francese, (Franc.) - Paris, 26 V 1571 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 91a)
EGITTIO, Don. Ant., (- Lauria, 1 X 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
EGMONDT, Petrus, P. (Rh.In.) - Treviris, 12 VII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
EGNOE, Reinerus, P. (Rhen.) - Monasterii, in IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180v)
EGNOY, Franciscus, P. (Belg.) - in castris, 10 VIII 1603 - (PONCELET, NFB p.17)
EGUÍA, de, Didacus, P. (- [Romae], 16 VI 1556 - (Polanco, Chron.VI, p.48)
EGULA, de, Stephan., C. (- Romae, 28 I 1551 - (MHSI, Epp.mix. II 499)
EHMANS, Mathias, S. (Rh.In.) - Coloniae, 7 I 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
EICHELIUS, Henricus, P. (Rhen.) - in Saxonia, 23 V 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
EICHORN, Arnoldus, P. (Rhen.) - Germershemii, 19 V 1629 - (Rh.Sup. 25, 60r)
EICHORN, Mathias, (Rhen.) - Spirae, 27 VIII 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
EIFELDER, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Passau, 14 VI 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)

EIFFLER, Petrus,	N. (Rhen.)	- Treviris, 2 I 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
EIGENMAN, Ioannes,	C. (G.Sup.)	- Luzern, 7 II 1599	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 102r)
EISELIN, Michael,	P. (	- Constantiae, 16 XII 1613	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 184v)
EISENGESCHIRR, Zach.,	S. (Aust.)	- Wien, 6 XI 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 32v)
EISENHART, Valentin.,	P.(G.Sup.)	- Ingolstadt, 20 X 1616	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
EISENMANN, Steph.,	(	- Tirnaviae, 1562	-	(Austr. 122, 10v)
EISENREICH, Otto,	P. (G.Sup.)	- München, 4 V 1609	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 184r)
EISS, Gulielmus,	P. (G.Sup.)	- Ambergae, 21 VII 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
ELBINGUS, Ioannes,	S. (Tran.)	- Claudiopoli, 3 VIII 1586	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 111r)
ELCHARDUS, Ioannes,	P. (Rhen.)	- Bambergae, 19 II 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
ELCIUS, Albertus,	P. (Rom.)	- Senis, in III 1616	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
ELDERER, Gulielmus,	P. (G.Sup.)	- München, 21 X 1592	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 101v)
ELFINSTONIUS, Guliel.,	N.(Neap.)	- Napoli, 16 IV 1584	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
ELIA, d', Vincen.,	C. (Ven.)	- Parma, 12 VI 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
ELIANO, Io. Bapt.,	P. (Rom.)	- [Romae], 3 III 1589	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
ELISEI, Bernardin.,	(Neap.)	- Neapoli, 14 XI 1586	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
ELKARDT, Georgius,	C. (Rh.In.)	- Monasterio, 28 V 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 181v)
ELLEN, Paulus,	C. (	- Coloniae, 22 VII 1639	-	(Rh.Inf. 49, 314r)
ELLENTZ, Lucas,	P. (Rhen.)	- Treviris, 1 I 1607	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
ELLINGER, Gasparus,	C. (	- Halae, 26 IV 1615	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
ELLIS, Gulielmus,	P. (Angl.)	- Duralmicae, 2 I 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 47r)
ELSENAER, Engelber.,	C. (Belg.)	- Antverpiae, 27 IV 1636	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.49)
ELTMAN, Michael,	C. (Rhen.)	- Coloniae, 5 III 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 177r)
ELVERICH, Henricus,	P. (Rh.In.)	- Coloniae, 27 II 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 181v)
EMBRICENSIS, Ioannes,	S. (Rhen.)	- Köln, 6 VII 1587	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
EMERSONUS, Rodulph.,	C. (Belg.)	- Audomari, 12 III 1604	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.18)
EMMANUEL, Iosephus,	(Ven.)	- Bologna, 4 I 1619	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
EMRICH, Balthasar,	P. (Aust.)	- Linz, in IV 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
EMSEN, Hermannus,	C. (Belg.)	- Antverpiae, 20 IX 1626	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.37)
ENDER, Ioannes,	C. (Boh.)	- Nissae, 15 IX 1633	-	(Boh. 11, 284v)
ENDRIS, Ioannes,	C. (G.Sup.)	- Monachii, 4 XI 1634	-	(G.Sup. 46, 258r)
ENGEL, Iacobus,	(Aust.)	- 'in Austria', in VI 1621	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)
ENGEL, Valentinus,	P. (Pol.)	- Gedani, 1618	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)
ENGEL, Vincentius,	C. (Aust.)	- Wien, 14 I 1596	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
ENGELBRECHT, Guil.,	P. (Belg.)	- Bellioli, 7 IX 1628	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.39)

ENGELGRAVE, Iacobus, S. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 2 X 1626 - (PONCELET, NFB p.37)
ENGELHART, Stephanus, C. (Aust.) - Crembsii, 20 I 1640 - (Aust. 124a, p.42)
ENGELINUS, Ioannes, S. (Rhen.) - Mainz, 7 I 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
ENLART, Franciscus, P. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 12 XI 1594 - (PONCELET, NFB p.12)
ENLART, Michael, P. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 6 XII 1618 - (PONCELET, NGB p.39)
ENORIUS, Ioannes, P. (- Winnica, 19 II 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 211v)
ENORIUS, Stanislaus, P. (Pol.) - Sandomiriae, 3 XI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209r)
ENTFELDER, Ioannes, C. (G.Sup.) - Constantiae, 26 IV 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
ENUALDI, Paulus, P. (Pol.) - Gedani, in IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
ENZENBERGER, Steph., C. (- Halae, 16 VIII 1611 - (G.Sup. 45, 111v)
ERB, Hubertus, C. (Rhen.) - Monasterii, 3 VII 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
ERB, Ioannes, C. (G.Sup.) - Tannis, 28 XI 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29v)
ERBIO, Pietro, P. (Rom.) - 'in Ricanati', 7 XI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 8r)
ERBOLANUS, Maurit., C. (Ven.) - Parma, 26 VIII 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
ERCOLE, Fr. Anton., (Neap.) - Napoli, 1 XII 1629 - (Hist. Soc.43, 25v)
ERCULANO, Vincent., C. (Rom.) - [Romae], 14 II 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
ERHART, Ludovic., P.S. (G.Sup.) - Luzern, 19 XI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
ERKANUS, Balthasar, S. (Rhen.) - Spirae, 15 XI 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
ERMAN, Iacobus, P. (G.Sup.) - Augustae, 27 IX 1635 - (G.Sup. 67, p.676)
ERMINIUS, Io. Ant., (Neap.) - Baruli, 12 IV 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
ERNESTUS, Petrus, S.P. (G.Sup.) - Eberspergae, 4 I 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 186r)
ERNFELDERUS, Iacob., P. (Rhen.) - Coloniae, 22 VI 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
ERNHOFER, Sigismun., P. (Aust.) - Graz, 28 V 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
ERNSTANUS, Ioannes, S. (Rhen.) - Moguntiae, 30 V 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)
ERNSTMAN, Andreas, C. (G.Sup.) - Constantiae, in X 1634 - (G.Sup. 46, 257v)
ERRANTE, Ignatius, P. (Sic.) - Messina, 6 X 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
ERSTENBERGER, Bar., P. (Rhen.) - Herbipoli, 5 I 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
ERTMERUS, Martinus, P. (Aust.) - Graz, 26 XII 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
ESCH, Gulielmus, P. (G.Sup.) - Ingolstadt, 3 XI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
ESCH, Ioannes, (Rhen.) - Moguntiae, 2 XI 1624 - (Rh.Inf. 37, 267v)
ESCH, Ioannes, C. (Rh.In.) - Treviris, 7 X 1632 - (Rh.Inf. 49, 75v)
ESCH, Michael, (Rh.In.) - Coloniae, 29 IV 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
ESKENS, Otho, P. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 25 VIII 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.51)
ESPELBACH, Sixtus, P. (Aust.) - Wien, 21 IV 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
ESSER, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 15 VIII 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.48)

ESSINCK, Matthias,	C. (Belg.)	-	Alosti, 22 V 1636 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.50)
ESTON, Ioannes,	C. (Pol.)	-	Arboae, 14 VI 1603 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
EUCHRONIUS, Matth.,	P. (Belg.)	-	Bergis, 14 XI 1613 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.25)
EUDAEMON-IOANNES, An.,	P. (Rom.)	-	Roma, 24 XII 1625 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
EUGENIUS, Andreas,	P. (Boh.)	-	Znoymae, 8 II 1631 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
EULARD, Petrus,	P. (Belg.)	-	Hallis, 24 X 1636 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.52)
EUSTACHII, Ioannes,	C. (Belg.)	-	Leodii, 18 VIII 1636 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.48)
EUSTATIUS, Richardus,	P. (	-	Friburgi (Hel.), 24 II 1597 -	(G.Sup. 44, 125r)
EUTITIO, Io. Camil.,	P. (Rom.)	-	Ascoli, 1 XII 1638 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
EVANUS, Thomas,	P. (Sic.)	-	Messina, 27 III 1587 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
EVENS, Vincentius,	C. (Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 26 I 1637 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.52)
EVERAERTS, Lauren.,	P. (Belg.)	-	in castris, 2 VII 1600 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.15)
EVERARD, Carolus,	C. (Belg.)	-	Ruremundae, 7 XI 1629 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.41)
EVERARD, Thomas,	P. (Angl.)	-	London, 16 V 1633 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 135v)
EVERARDUS, Gugliel.,	P. (Lomb.)	-	Milano, 11 XI 1590 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
EVERBOUT, Ioannes,	P. (Belg.)	-	Aldenardae, 18 VIII 1636 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.51)
EVERSTEN, Iacobus,	C. (Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 15 XII 1622 -	(PONCELET, NFB)
EWICK, Engelbertus,	P. (Rh.S.)	-	Aschaffenburgi, 27 VII 1637 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 31r)
EYNATTEN, Henricus,	P. (Belg.)	-	Ariae, 15 IV 1633 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.45)

F

FABALLO, Io. Pet.,	P. (Med.)	-	Genova, 2 II 1640 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 7r)
FABENE, Iacobus,	N. (Sic.)	-	Bivonae, 22 X 1594 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
FABER, Angelus,	(Neap.)	-	Salerno, 17 IV 1608 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
FABER, Antonius,	C. (Lugd.)	-	Divione, 2 VII 1607 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 139v)
FABER, Christianus,	C. (G.Sup.)	-	München, 4 V 1612 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 184v)
FABER, Christoph.,	N. (	-	München, 13 XI 1564 -	(G.Sup. 44, 9r)
FABER, Christoph.,	P. (Pol.)	-	Gedani, 4 XII 1620 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 208r)
FABER, Cuno,	P. (Rh.S.)	-	Creucenaci, 7 XI 1631 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
FABER, Egidio,	P. (Aquit.)	-	Avignon, 24 IX 1573 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 96v)

FABER, Georgius,	P. (Rom.)	- [Romae], II 1565 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 3r)
FABER, Georgius,	P. (G.Sup.)	- Monachii, 26 X 1634 -	(G.Sup. 46, 258r)
FABER, Ioannes,	C. (Rhen.)	- Würzburg, 15 I 1584 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
FABER, Ioannes,	P. (Rhen.)	- Treviris, 21 XII 1622 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 177r)
FABER, Ioannes,	P. (Boh.)	- Pragae, 21 VII 1625 -	(Boh. 11, 19v)
FABER, Ioannes,	P. (G.Sup.)	- Regensburg, 24 III 1630 -	(G.Sup. 21, 395r)
FABER, Ioannes,	P. (	- Ingolstadii, 21 VII 1632 -	(G.Sup. 63, p.187)
FABER, Ioannes,	P. (Aust.)	- Passau, 19 VIII 1634 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
FABER, Nicolaus,	P. (Rhen.)	- Köln, 26 X 1574 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 116v)
FABER, Nicolaus,	P. (Aust.)	- Graz, 21 XII 1615 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
FABER, Paulus,	S. (Aust.)	- Graz, 3 IX 1634 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
FABER, Petrus,	P. (	- Padova, 1548 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.2)
FABER, Petrus,	(Pol.)	- Braunsbergae, 13 XII 1603 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
FABER, Philippus,	P. (Lomb.)	- Modena, 26 II 1558 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 83r)
FABER, Valentin.,	S. (	- Konstanz, 20 X 1619 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
FABER, Wolfgan.,	M. (	- Pragae, 1558 -	(Aust. 122, 34r n.1)
FABER, Zachar.,	P. (Aust.)	- Crumlovii, 2 XI 1610 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
FABIIS, de, Fab.,	P. (Rom.)	- [Romae], 11 XI 1615 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
FABIO, da ...	C. (Rom.)	- Perugia, 10 VII 1567 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 3v)
FABIUS, Francis.,	P. (Ven.)	- Ferrara, 24 XI 1618 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
FABIUS, Gregorius,	P. (	- Avignon, in IX 1573 -	(Huby, Lyon, pp.86-87)
FABIUS, Lamber.,	P. (Aust.)	- Praga, 22 I 1596 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
FABRI, Petrus,	C. (Belg.)	- Antverpiae, 9 IX 1625 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.35)
FABRIANO, da, Mich.,	P. (Rom.)	- Loreto, in VII 1557 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 2r)
FABRICA, Raphael,	P. (Ven.)	- Venezia, 26 XI 1605 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
FABRICIUS, Aegid.,	P. (	- Ingolstadt, in X 1602 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 183v)
FABRICIUS, Thom.,	P. (	- Vilnae, 15 VII 1638 -	(Lith. 6, 317r)
FABRITIUS, Alber.,	P. (Pol.)	- Pultoviae, 13 I 1586 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 112r)
FABRITIUS, Alber.,	P. (	- Crosnae, 7 IV 1637 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
FABRITIUS, Carol.,	P. (Rh.S.)	- Herbipoli, 7 XI 1634 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
FABRICIUS, Chris.,	S. (Rhen.)	- Bambergae, 17 XII 1624 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 178r)
FABRICIUS, Clem.,	P. (Aust.)	- Praga, 7 XII 1602 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)
FABRITIUS, Conr.,	P. (Rh.S.)	- Wormatiae, 23 VII 1638 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 31r)
FABRITIUS, Fran.,	P. (Rhen.)	- Fulda, 12 XII 1597 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
FABRICIUS, Fran.,	S. (Rhen.)	- Molshemii, 25 IV 1608 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)

FABRITIUS, Hermannus, S.N. (Rhen.) - Trier, 3 IX 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
FABRITIUS, Iacobus, P. (Rh.In.) - Embricae, 14 IV 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 181v)
FABRITIUS, Iosephus, P. (Ven.) - Venezia, 15 V 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
FABRITIUS, Marius, P. (Rom.) - Senis, 16 II 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
FABRICIUS, Petrus, P. (Pol.) - Vladislaviae, in X 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209r)
FABRICIUS, Reynerus, P. (G.Sup.) - Ingolstadii, 9 III 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 23r)
FABRICIUS, Valentinus, P. (Lith.) - Varsaviae, 22 II 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
FABRINI, Nicolaus, P. (Aust.) - Wien, 29 IX 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
FABRIS, Carolus, P. (Belg.) - Dionanti, 8 VIII 1632 - (PONCELET, NGB p.45)
FABRIS, de, Petrus, P. (Aust.) - Wien, 15 I 1637 - (Austr. 123a, p.88)
FABRONIUS, Iosephus, P. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 22 VII 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112r)
FACIES, Petrus, P. (G.Sup.) - Aschaffenburgi, 12 VI 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
FAGHIUS, Benno, P. (Boh.) - Pragae, X 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
FAGNANUS, August., (Med.) - Milano, 30 I 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
FAGNANUS, Francis., P. (Med.) - Milano, 17 X 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
FAINGAST, Matthaeus, P. (Aust.) - Linz, 16 III 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
FALASCUS, Ferdinan., S. (Ven.) - Piacenza, 21 VIII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
FALCK, Ioannes, P. (Rhen.) - Moguntiae, 24 IX 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)
FALCK, Ioannes, C. (Rh.In.) - Novesii, 16 IX 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 182r)
FALCO, de, Andreas, (Neap.) - Napoli, 22 VII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
FALCO, Antonius, (Sic.) - Palermo, 4 XII 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
FALCONARA, Iosephus, (Sic.) - Rhegii, 1 VIII 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 12v)
FALCONETTI, Philip., C. (Rom.) - [Romae], 7 VI 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
FALCONI, Alexander, P. (Sic.) - X 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
FALCONIO, Iacobus, (Rom.) - [Roma], 28 II 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
FALCONIUS, Adrianus, P. (Rhen.) - Treviris, 1625 - (Rh.Inf. 37, 343r)
FALCONIUS, Hieronym., P. (Sic.) - Caltagironae, 7 II 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74r)
FALCONUS, Hieronym., P. (Sic.) - Catania, 17 VI 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 15r)
FALCONUS, Io. Maria, (Rom.) - Roma, 30 VII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 14r)
FALENCKI, Ioannes, S. (Pol.) - Niesvisii, 24 XII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 114v)
FALK, Augustinus, S. (Pol.) - Polociae, 27 III 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
FALLERINO, Marcus, (Rom.) - Anguillara, 14 I 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
FALLETTI, Io. Paulus, P. (Med.) - Cuneo, 3 VIII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
FALUTIO, Franciscus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 14 IV 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
FANENSIS, Iosephus, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 15 X 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)

FANERGIA, della, Emm.,		(Rom.)	-	Loreto, 16 X 1631 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
FANFONIUS, Hieronymus,	P.	(Tran.)	-	Claudiopoli, 17 VIII 1586 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 111r)
FANKELIUS, Adamus,	P.	(	-	Cracoviae, 3 VII 1639 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
FANTINUS, Franciscus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 20 IX 1613 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
FANTINUS, Theseus,	C.	(Rom.)	-	[Roma], 1 VI 1608 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
FANTINUS, Tiburtius,	P.	(Rom.)	-	[Romae], 21 III 1639 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
FANTOCCIUS, Clemens,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Laureti, 2 II 1600 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
FANTUCCI, Alessandro,	C.	(Rom.)	-	Loreto, 11 IV 1575 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 6v)
FANTUZZUS, Marcus,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Modena, 28 II 1628 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
FARANDA, Nicolaus,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 21 X 1612 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
FARFAX, Ioannes,	C.	(Rom.)	-	[Romae], 4 XII 1635 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
FARGIONIUS, Francis.,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Salerno, 15 X 1634 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 18v)
FARINA, Giorgio,	P.	(Lomb.)	-	'in Milano', 1577 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
FARINART, Iacobus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Leodii, 15 VI 1620 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.39)
FARINELLA, Iulius,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Tiferni, 17 VI 1621 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
FARIOLUS, Lucas,	S.	(Ven.)	-	Regii, 20 XII 1631 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
FARKAS, Gregorius,	S.	(Aust.)	-	Wien, 7 III 1623 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)
FARONUS, Alfonsus,		(Ven.)	-	Mantova, 12 VII 1633 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
FARRINGTONUS, Ioannes,	S.	(	-	Gandavi, 14 II 1629 -	(Angl. 10, 98v)
FASANUS, Io. Baptis.,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 17 XII 1619 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
FASULO, Hieronymus,		(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 18 II 1639 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
FATARCHIA, Petrus,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 7 III 1634 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
FATIO, Iosephus,		(Sic.)	-	Bivona, 24 XI 1626 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
FATIO, Nicolò,		(Rom.)	-	[Romae], 10 VIII 1626 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
FATIUS, Iulius,	P.	(Sic.)	-	In Monte Regali, 5 I 1596 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
FATTORIUS, Fr. Maria,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 19 V 1603 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
FAUCHELIUS, Adamus,	P.	(Boh.)	-	Crumlovii, 3 VII 1639 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
FAUCHELIUS, Gulielmus,		(Aust.)	-	Graz, 15 VII 1633 -	(Austr. 124, 187-15v)
FAUNTEUS, Laurentius,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Vilnae, 28 II 1591 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
FAURINUS, Claudius,	N.S.	(	-	Avignon, X 1577 -	(Gall. 53, 4r)
FAUST, Guilielmus,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Lovanii, 7 XI 1635 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.49)
FAUSTINUS, Antonius,		(Ven.)	-	Novellariae, 21 IX 1608 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
FAUSTINUS, Philippus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Bredae, 7 IV 1633 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.45)
FAVA, Michael,		(Sic.)	-	Messina, 27 III 1615 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
FAVA, Philippus,		(Sic.)	-	Messina, 21 II 1636 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)

FAVARIUS, Fabritius, P. (Neap.) - Cosentiae, 28 VIII 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
FAVENTIUS, Ludovicus, (Rom.) - in Monte Santo, 15 I 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
FAVERIO, Petrus, (Rom.) - [Roma], 4 III 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
FAVILLA, Iosephus, C. (Rom.) - Roma, 17 III 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
FAVILLA, Petrus, C. (Sic.) - Siracusa, 22 XII 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75r)
FAVILLISI, Marius, (Sic.) - Messina, 28 I 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5v)
FAYE, de, Petrus, C. (Fran.) - Niverni, in IX 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
FAYET, Laurentius, P. (Aquit.) - Burdegalae, 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)
FAYOTTUS, Gaspar, C.N. (G.Sup.) - Innsbruck, 19 V 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101v)
FE', Iulius, P. (Med.) - Cremona, 3 III 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
FEBRUARIUS, Thomas, P. (Lugd.) - Billom, 15 XI 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
FECH, Hubertus, C. (Belg.) - Leodii, 27 XI 1581 - (PONCELET, NFB p.9)
FECHTER, Leonardus, (Aust.) - Wien, 22 III 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)
FECKENIUS, Iberus, P. (Rhen.) - Coloniae, 1 IV 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179v)
FEDER, Thomas, C. (Rhen.) - Spirae, 7 VIII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177r)
FEDERICUS, Gaspar, (Sic.) - Palermo, 1 X 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
FEDERICUS, Pantaleo, (Sic.) - Bibonae, 23 XII 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
FEDERLE, Gulielmus, P. (- Posonii, 4 V 1638 - (
FEGALIUS, Urbanus, S. (Aust.) - Olomutii, 25 V 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)
FEHR, Henricus, P. (G.Sup.) - Ambergae, 20 VIII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29v)
FEIDENUS, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Crembsii, 4 IX 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
FEILLARDUS, Ioannes, P. (Franc.) - Mussiponti, 27 I 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93v)
FEJÉR, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Novaedomi, 21 XI 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
FELBINGER, Ioannes, C. (- Oettingae, 9 X 1634 - (G.Sup. 46, 257v)
FELDKIRCHER, Martin., (Aust.) - Labaci, 19 III 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
FELICE, Ioannes, (Ven.) - Padova, 20 VII 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
FELICIANUS, Francis., (Rom.) - Romae, 24 I 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
FELINUS, Callixtus, N.(Aquit.) - Avignon, in IX 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 96v)
FELINUS, Hermannus, S. (Rhen.) - Confluentiae, 21 IX 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
FELISIO, Scipione, C. (Rom.) - [Romae], 2 XII 1578 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
FELIX, Nicolaus, P. (Rhen.) - Coloniae, 1 I 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
FELLER, Godefridus, P. (G.Sup.) - Brisaci, 2 XII 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29v)
FELLMAN, Gregorius, P. (Aust.) - Eberndorf, 24 X 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
FELLMAN, Matthaeus, S. (Boh.) - Pragae, in X 1639 - (Boh. 95, p.535)
FENDENIER, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Insulis, 31 V 1617 - (PONCELET, NGB p.38)

FENOGLIUS, Hieronymus, (Sic.) - Monte Regalis, 30 I 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
FERBER, Andreas, (Rh.S.) - Bambergae, 23 X 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 31r)
FERBER, Ioannes, (Rhen.) - Confluentiae, 24 V 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178r)
FERENZFY, Paulus, P. (Aust.) - Tyrnaviae, 6 V 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
FERLETEUS, Marcus, S. (Rom.) - Roma, 7 IV 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
FERLINGER, Christoph., C. (G.S.) - Constantiae, 4 XI 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
FERNANDEZ, Ioannes, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 15 VI 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
FERNANDEZ, Ioannes, (Rom.) - Senis, 8 X 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
FERRA, Michael,Anton., S. (Rom.) - Senis, 28 X 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
FERRAGALLUS, Nicolaus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 31 XII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
FERRANTI, Anton., C. (Sic.) - Bibonae, 19 IX 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 15r)
FERRAO, Bartholo., (- [Romae], 20 X 1548 - (Mon.Ign. I, 2 p.267)
FERRARA, Iosephus, (Sic.) - in Mineo, 6 XI 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
FERRARESE, Francesco, (Lomb.) - Ferrara, XII 1557 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 83r)
FERRARI, Ferdinandus, (Aust.) - Brunae, 13 I 1603 - (Austr. 123, 79r)
FERRARI, Leonardus, P. (Neap.) - 'in Cirignola', in XI 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 77v)
FERRARI, Stefano, P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 16 XII 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
FERRARIENSIS, Geminia., P. (Ven.) - Modena, 17 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
FERRARIIS, de, Io. Bap.,S.N.(Neap) - Neapoli, 6 XII 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
FERRARIO, Bernardo, (Lomb.) - Venezia, 5 VI 1574 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85r)
FERRARIUS, Alexander, (Ven.) - Castiglione, 1 III 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
FERRARIUS, Ferdinandus, (Rom.) - Recineti, in VIII 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
FERRARIUS, Ioannes, P. (Lomb.) - Milano, 24 VIII 1569 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 84r)
FERRARIUS, Horatius, P. (Ven.) - Modena, 5 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
FERRARIUS, Io. Anton., (Ven.) - Piacenza, 19 VIII 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
FERRARIUS, Io. Bapt., (Ven.) - Novellara, 11 II 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
FERRARIUS, Nicolaus, (Med.) - Milano, 11 XI 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 28v)
FERRARIUS, Pe. Maria, (Ven.) - Modena, 18 IX 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
FERRARIUS, Stefano, (Neap) - Napoli, 6 VII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
FERRARO, Antoninus, (Sic.) - Marsala, 2 II 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
FERRARO, Io. Dominic., C. (Neap.) - Nicotera, 18 VII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
FERRAUS, Philippus, P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 28 XII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
FERREIRUS, Simon, (Rom.) - Romae, 2 IX 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
FERRENTILLUS, Andreas, (Rom.) - Romae, 3 XII 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 2r)
FERRER, Michael, C. (G.S.) - Ratisbonae, 15 X 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)

FERRERA, Franciscus, C. (- 1634 - (Sic. 155, 224v)
FERRERA, Vincentius, C. (Sic.) - Marsala, 9 I 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
FERRERIUS, Caesar, (Med.) - in Monte Regali, 12 VII 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
FERRERIUS, Christop., P. (Med.) - Mondevi, 29 VIII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 7r)
FERRERIUS, Io. Bap., P. (- Papiae, 28 VII 1630 - (Med. 1, 172v)
FERRERIUS, Octavius, S. (Med.) - Milano, 28 V 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
FERRERIUS, Thomas, P. (Sic.) - Platiae, 6 IX 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 15r)
FERRETTI, Alexander, (Rom.) - [Romae], 17 III 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
FERRETTI, Angelus, (Rom.) - Roma, 9 V 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
FERRETTI, Octavianus, (Rom.) - Panicale, 25 XII 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
FERRICELLUS, Hieron., P. (Neap.) - Licii 19 VI 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
FERRONIUS, Carolus, S. (Aquit.) - Burdegalae, 2 XI 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)
FERRUS, Antonius, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 6 IX 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75r)
FERRUS, Theopompus, (Ven.) - Bologna, in VII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
FESSINGERUS, Gaspar., (Rhen.) - Molshemii, 8 VIII 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
FESTUS, Simon, C. (- Cracoviae, 4 II 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
FETZ, Gallus, C. (G.S.) - Friburgi Hel., 7 XII 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29v)
FEY, Conradus, C. (Boh.) - Reginae-Hradeci, in IX 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
FEZARDE, Aegidius, P. (Aust.) - Praga, in VII 1571 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 104v)
FIAMMERIUS, Lauren., (Rom.) - Viterbo, 20 IX 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
FIASCUS, Baptista, C. (Sic.) - Messina, 11 VIII 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74r)
FICANUS, Michael, P. (- Messina, 5 V 1639 - (Sic. 156, 84v)
FICARA, Iosephus, P. (Sic.) - Ennae, 1 XI 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
FICARRA, Francis., (Sic.) - Saccae, 15 VIII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
FICHTNERUS, Iacobus, P. (- Walteschebach, 26 VIII 1632 - (Rh.S. 30, 262v-263r)
FIDELIS, Ludovicus, P. (Aust.) - Litii, in V 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
FIDUS, Basilius, P. (Neap.) - Salerno, 15 V 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)
FILENIUS, Octavius, P. (Neap.) - Bari, 19 X 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
FILIARCHI, Christ., (Rom.) - Loreto, VIII 1561 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 2v)
FILIARCHI, Io. Bapt., M. (Rom.) - 15 XII 1557 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 2r)
FILIPPATIO, Antonin., P. (Sic.) - Bivona, 27 IV 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
FILIPPO, di, Angelus, (Neap.) - Amantea, 21 IX 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
FILIUCCIUS, Vincen., P. (Rom.) - Roma, 5 IV 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
FILIZZOLA, Domin., (Neap.) - Napoli, 2 III 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
FILODAMUS, Iacobus, C. (Sic.) - Messina, 3 II 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)

FILOMARINUS, Mar.Ant.,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 23 VIII 1614	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
FILTZENIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Würzburg, 27 IV 1583	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
FINAEUS, Antonius,		(Rhen.)	-	Herbipoli, 7 IV 1601	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
FINAEUS, Hieronymus,	N.S.	(Rhen.)	-	Trier, 1 X 1587	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
FINAEUS, Iacobus,	P.	(	-	29 IX 1598	-	(Rh.Inf. 37,23v)
FINCK, Ioannes,	S.P.	(G.S.)	-	Dilingae, 28 II 1630	-	(G.Sup. 21, 395r)
FINCK, Michael,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Léva, 28 VIII 1638	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
FINETTI, Bartholom.,	P.	(Rom.)	-	[Roma], 29 V 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
FINETTUS, Celsus.	S.	(Rom.)	-	[Romae], 23 IX 1597	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
FINETTUS, Paulus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Sorae, 22 X 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
FINLANDUS, Ioachimus,	S.	(Pol.)	-	Brunspergae, 6 VI 1583	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 112r)
FINOCCHIO, Stephanus,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Catanzaro, 6 I 1619	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
FIORAVANTE, Hieron.,	P.	(Rom.)	-	[Roma], 9 X 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
FIORAVANTI, Marcellus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Firenze, 7 XII 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
FIORAVANTUS, Accon.,	C.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 9 VI 1586	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
FIORDULISIUS, Pe.Paul.,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Firmi, 8 VII 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
FIORENTINO, Angelus,		(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 7 VIII 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 6v)
FIORENTINO, Domenico,		(Neap.)	-	'in Calabria', 1561	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 76r)
FIORENTINO, Ioannes,	C.	(Rom.)	-	'in Civita S.Angelo, 29 VII 1570	-	(H.Soc. 42, 4v)
FIORENTINO, Io. Leonar.,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Nola, 17 XII 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
FIORENTINO, Pe.Ant.,	C.	(	-	Romae, 25 II 1556	-	(Polanci, Com. II, 583)
FIORINUS, Simon,	S.	(Med.)	-	Milano, 17 III 1620	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
FIRMANUS, Hannibal,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Laureti, 29 III 1595	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
FISCHER, Georgius,	C.	(G.S.)	-	Eberspergae, 20 I 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
FISCHER, Ieremias,	P.	(Boh.)	-	Glogovia, 16 V 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
FISCHER, Ioannes,	C.	(G.S.)	-	Neoburgi, 25 V 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 102v)
FISCHER, Ioannes,	P.	(Boh.)	-	Nissae, 30 VIII 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
FISCHER, Iosephus,	N.	(Rhen.)	-	Trier, 11 VII 1595	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
FISCHER, Leonardus,		(Rhen.)	-	Herbipoli, 6 I 1603	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
FISCHER, Michael,		(Aust.)	-	Wien, 14 IX 1636	-	(Austr. 123a, p.60)
FISCHER, Quirinus,	P.	(Boh.)	-	Glacii, 25 X 1638	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
FISCHER, Sigismundus,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Wien, 6 IV 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
FISCHER, Wernerus,		(Aust.)	-	Wien, 19 X 1612	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
FITANUS, Petrus,	P.	(Franc.)	-	Mussiponti, 1585	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
FITZHERBERTI, Thomas,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 17 VIII 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)

FLADIUS, Ioannes, P. (Rhen.) - Aquisgrani, 4 XI 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
FLAMENG, Nicolaus, C. (Belg.) - Duaci, 2 VI 1580 - (PONCELET, NFB p.8)
FLAMINIUS, Christ., P. (Rom.) - Recineti, 27 IX 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
FLAMINIUS, Richar., P. (Franc.) - Mussiponti, 26 VIII 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
FLAMMERIUS, Io. Ba., C.(Rom.) - [Romae], 23 VIII 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
FLASCIUS, Mathias, P. (- Vilnae, 6 III 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
FLECK, Ioannes, P. (- Hildesii, 14 IV 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
FLEITMAN, Henricus,S.N.(Rhen.) - Trier, 8 X 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
FLERONTINUS, Franc., P.(Belg.) - Maceratae, 20 X 1615 - (PONCELET, NGB p.37)
FLECHERUS, Antonius, P.(- Londini, 1 IX 1624 - (Angl. 10, 38v)
FLEXNEY, Gulielmus, P.(Angl.) - Wales, 6 VIII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 135v)
FLINT, Thomas, P. (Angl.) - 'in Anglia', 26 XII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 47r)
FLOGON, Francis., P. (Franc.) - Bourges, IX 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
FLORENSZ, Gerard., P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 22 III 1616 - (PONCELET, NFB p.26)
FLORENTINUS, Anton., (Med.) - Milano, 5 VI 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
FLORENTINUS, Herman., (Rom.) - Sezze, 27 XI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
FLORENTINUS, Io. Bap., (Ven.) - Novellariae, 1 XI 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
FLORENTIUS, Martinus,P. (Rhen.) - Köln, 17 V 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
FLORES, Ioannes, P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 2 IV 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
FLORIDUS, Angelus, (Rom.) - Romae, 3 XI 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
FLORIDUS, Marius, P. (Rom.) - Perusii, 23 VI 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
FLORIMAN, Georgius, S. (Aust.) - Wien, 14 XI 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
FLORINUS, Iulianus, P. (Ven.) - Novellara, 15 IX 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
FLORITUS, Augustin., P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 27 VI 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
FLORIUS, Michael, (Sic.) - Siracusa, 5 XI 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
FLORIUS, Rodolphus, P. (Ven.) - Modenae, 21 I 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
FLORIUS, Vincentius, C. (- Licii, 1 X 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 54r)
FLOSCULUS, Urbanus, S. (Pol.) - Polociae, 19 I 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
FLOYDUS, Ioannes, S. (Franc.) - Mussiponti, 25 VIII 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
FÖDERL, Gulielmus, P. (Aust.) - Posonii, 4 V 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
FODOR, Martinus, C. (Aust.) - Brunae, 28 III 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
FODOR, Stephanus, P. (Boh.) - Nissae, 17 IX 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
FOGLIATI, Ludovic., P. (Ven.) - Ravenna, 14 IX 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
FOGLIO, Michael, S. (Sic.) - Palermo, 25 XII 1570 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 71v)
FOLCARIUS, Anton., P. (Ven.) - Mantuae, 2 X 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 36v)

FOLIANUS, Franciscus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	[Romae], 27 IX 1609	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
FOLIGATTI, Iulius,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Siena, 2 X 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
FOLLAEUS, Henricus,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Molshemii, 16 V 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)
FOLLEGA, Evaldus,	P.	(Rh.I.)	-	Trier, 14 II 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 181v)
FOLLEGA, Gerardus,		(Rhen.)	-	Treviris, 4 X 1624	-	(Rh.In. 37, 369v)
FOLTIN, Paulus,	S.	(Pol.)	-	Cameneci, 24 IV 1611	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
FONCK, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Gandavi, 20 IX 1634	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.47)
FONTAINE, Natalis,	S.	(Belg.)	-	Duaci, 14 VII 1626	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.42)
FONTANA, Alphonsus,	S.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 15 VIII 1590	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
FONTANA, Hieronymus,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Novellariae, 16 IV 1609	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
FONTANA, Innocentius,	P.	(Rom.)	-	[Romae], 12 IV 1591	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
FONTANA, Io. Franc.,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Baruli, 25 VII 1614	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
FONTANA, Iulius,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Trapani, 27 IV 1615	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
FONTANELLA, Abundius,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 20 IX 1601	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 20v)
FONTANINUS, Io.Bap.,	C.	(Pol.)	-	Torunii, 15 II 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
FONTANUS, Ioannes,	S.P.	(	-	Siders, 1608	-	(G.Sup. 45, 67v)
FONTE, della, Fran.,		(Aust.)	-	Pragae, 4 X 1611	-	(Austr. 123, 192v)
FONTE, Ioannes,	C.	(Sic.)	-	Catania, 1576	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
FONTE, della, Nicol.,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Laureti, 4 VI 1598	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
FONTE, Paulus,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Siracusa, 27 X 1587	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
FONTIUS, vide: FUENTES						
FORCADE, Ioannes,	P.	(	-	Palermo, VIII 1553	-	(Epp.Ign. V 423)
FORCER, Ioannes,	P.	(	-	Durham, 4 IX 1630	-	(Liber Vitae)
FORD, vide: GUILFORD						
FORELLA, Leonardus,	P.	(	-	Ingolstadt, 29 IV 1615	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
FORESTA, Io. Bap.,		(Lomb.)	-	Milano, 15 XI 1586	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
FORNARI, Ubertus,		(Rom.)	-	Tivoli, 13 IX 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
FORNARUS, Martinus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 22 IX 1612	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
FORNERIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Derpati, 9 I 1588	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
FORNERIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Lugd.)	-	Chambéry, 30 VII 1592	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)
FORSLERUS, Emericus,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Graz, 3 XI 1595	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
FORSTERUS, Valentin.,		(Rhen.)	-	Fuldae, 6 III 1608	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
FORTEZZA, Franciscus,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Parma, 4 XII 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
FORTUNATO, Constant.,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 27 VI 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
FOSSA, Ioannes,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Crembsii, 26 XI 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)

FOSSA, Ludovicus, P. (G.Sup.) - Ingolstadt, 3 IX 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
FOSSA, Paulus, S. (Rom.) - [Roma], 4 I 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
FOSSA, Victor, P. (G.Sup.) - Ambergae, 28 IX 1634 - (G.Sup. 46, 257v)
FOSSANUS, Alexander, (Med.) - Monte Regali, 13 VIII 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
FOSSANUS, Donatus, (Med.) - Milano, 11 IX 1630 - (Med. 1, 173r)
FOSSANUS, Io. Pau., (Med.) - Milano, 15 IX 1630 - (Med. 1, 173r)
FOSSARIUS, Petrus, P. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 16 VIII 1599 - (PONCELET, NFB p.15)
FOSSATO, Mar.Ant., (Rom.) - Roma, 9 XII 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
FOSSE, de la, Corne., (- Gandavi, 4 III 1599 - (PONCELET, NFB)
FOSSELLA, Io.Car., P.(Neap.) - Aletii, 14 I 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
FOSSINGER, Ioan., P. (Rhen.) - Vormatiae, 2 VII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119v)
FOTIO, Alfeus, C. (Rom.) - Constantinopoli, 22 II 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
FOUCART, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Atrebati, 5 V 1608 - **(Hist. Soc. 43, 129v)**
FOUCQUERIUS, Ste., P. (Belg.) - Insulis, 21 I 1614 - (PONCELET, NGB p.37)
FOUCQUIER, Georg., S. (Belg.) - Audomari, 4 I 1626 - (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
FOUCQUIER, Ioan., P. (Belg.) - Bethuniae, 27 X 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
FOULERUS, vide: DARELL
FOURNET, Francis., P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 11 I 1638 - (PONCELET, NGB p.49)
FOURNIER, Michael, P. (Belg.) - Hesdinii, 19 VIII 1623 - (PONCELET, NGB p.40)
FOVATIUS, Matth., P. (Belg.) - in castris, 15 IX 1584 - (PONCELET, NFB p.9)
FRACANZANUS, Pe.Fr., (Ven.) - Bologna, 14 VI 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
FRACASSI, Matth., S. (Rom.) - Laureti, 2 XII 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
FRACASSIUS, Io.Pet.,P.(Ven.) - Bologna, 25 VIII 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
FRACOLINUS, Mic.An.,P.(Rom.) - Tusculi, 15 II 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
FRAGATA, Antonius, C. (Sic.) - Messina, 7 V 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
FRANCESCO, muratore, (Neap.) - Napoli, 3 X 1570 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 77v)
FRANCESCO, di, Mart., (Rom.) - [Roma], 20 VII 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
FRANCESCO, di, Tomaso, (Rom.) - Roma, 31 VII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 8v)
FRANCHI, Marius, P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 3 IV 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
FRANCHIS, de, Pau.,P. (Sic.) - 'in miss. Constantinop., 24 VI 1616 - (H.Soc. 43, 14v)
FRANCIOTTUS, Michael, (Sic.) - Syracusis, 4 IV 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
FRANCISCHINUS, Fab., P.(Ven.) - Ravenna, 19 III 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
FRANCISCHINUS, Fran. P.(Rom.) - Setiae, 25 V 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
FRANCISCHINUS, Io.P., (Ven.) - Novellariae, 2 VIII 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
FRANCISCI, Ioan., P. (Belg.) - Cortraci, 7 I 1624 - (PONCELET, NFB p.34)

FRANCISCI, Philippus, P. (Belg.) - Hesdinii, 1 III 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.46)
FRANCISCUS, Ioannes, P. (Sic.) - Platiae, 18 IX 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
FRANCISCUS, Nicolaus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 23 XI 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 20v)
FRANCIUS, Alexander, (Med.) - Milano, 29 VIII 1630 - (Ned. 1, 173r)
FRANCIUS, Bartholom., P. (Ven.) - Venezia, 7 II 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
FRANCK, Gaspar, P. (Aust.) - Passavii, 15 IV 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
FRANCK, Mathias, P. (Boh.) - Pragae, 29 IX 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
FRANCK, Nicolaus, (Rh.S.) - Herbipoli, 8 II 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 174r)
FRANCK, Petrus, S. (- München, 21 XII 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 183v)
FRANCKENFELT, Ever., P. (Rh.S.) - Fulda, 15 VIII 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
FRANCKENHEIM, Ioa., (Rhen.) - Mainz, 21 IV 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
FRANCKENIUS, Alardus, P. (Rhen.) - Coloniae, 22 X 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
FRANCKENREITTER, Gas.,S.P. (- Innsbruck, 10 IV 1629 - (G.Sup. 21, 394v)
FRANCKENSTEIN, Ludo., P. (- Franckenthalii, in III 1632 - (Rh.S. 25, 75v)
FRANCKOWICZ, Paulus, C. (Pol.) - Leopoli, 21 XI 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
FRANCO, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 18 XI 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.49)
FRANCQUAERT, Aegid., C. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 10 IX 1627 - (PONCELET, NFB p.39)
FRANCQUEVILLE, Caro., P. (Belg.) - Audomari, 28 XI 1637 - (PONCELET, NGB p.49)
FRANCUS, Drusianus, P. (Lomb.) - Genova, 2 II 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
FRANCUS, Franciscus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 15 III 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
FRANCUS, Simon, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 22 VII 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
FRANIET, Desiderius, S. (Rhen.) - Mainz, in V 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
FRANZ, Georgius, C. (G.Sup.) - Monachii, 30 VIII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
FRANZOVIO, Francis., (Rom.) - Napoli, 3 IV 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
FRASSIA, Franciscus, P. (Sic.) - Caltagirone, X 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
FRATICELLI, Philip., N. (Neap.) - Napoli, 29 IX 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 24r)
FRATODDUS, Iosephus,N.C. (Rom.) - [Roma], 15 III 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
FREDA, Vincentius, (Rom.) - [Roma], 11 XI 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
FREGUGLIA, Dominicus, P. (Ven.) - Bologna, 15 VIII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
FREIJUNGER, Erasmus, P. (Boh.) - Pragae, 31 X 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35v)
FREMBD, Udalricus, S. (G.S.) - Ingolstadii, 23 III 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101v)
FREMICOURT, Furseus, P. (- Virduni, 27 XII 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 16r)
FREMY, Gerardus, C. (Franc.) - Mussiponti, 7 III 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
FRENCKING, Ioannes, P. (Rh.In.) - Paderborn, in VI 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
FRENKEL, Christoph., C. (Aust.) - Eberndorf, 5 II 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 203r)

FRENZELIUS, Urbanus, P. (Rhen.) - Fulda, 17 VI 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
FRÉOUR, Rolandus, P. (Franc.) - Mussiponti, 16 VIII 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 129r)
FRERART, Guilielmus, P. (Belg.) - Dionanti, 19 VIII 1625 - (PONCELET, NGB p.41)
FRESCIA, Petrus, S. (Lomb.) - Milano, 23 VI 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
FRESEN, Stephanus, N.S. (Rhen.) - Trier, 25 XII 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
FREY, Conradus, P. (Aust.) - Glacii, 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
FREY, Iacobus, P. (- München, 22 IV 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 183v)
FREZZELLA, Francis., (Neap.) - Torre d. Greco, 17 II 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
FRICCIUS, Mathias, P. (- Augsburg, in IV 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
FRICIUS, Georgio, P. (Aust.) - Iaroslawia, 21 I 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105r)
FRICKER, Petrus, P. (G.Sup.) - Ensishemii, 12 IX 1633 - (G.Sup. 63, p.191)
FRIDELIUS, Simon, P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 28 XI 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
FRIDELUS, Simon, P. (- Cracoviae, 1592 - (Pol. 7 II 148v; Pol.43, 7r)
FRIDEIN, Iacobus, P. (- Friburgi Helv., 17 V 1625 - (G.Sup. 21, 333r)
FRIDERICI, Desider., P. (Rhen.) - Molsheim, 5 IX 1625 - (Rh.Inf. 37, 351v)
FRIDLERUS, Georgius, P. (Lith.) - Vilnae, 11 IX 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
FRIDRICH, Christoph., C. (- Landtspergae, 10 IX 1623 - (G.Sup. 21, 255r)
FRIES, Georgius, (- Herbipoli, 9 XI 1630 - (Rh.Sup. 25, 64r)
FRIES, Wolfgangus, P. (Aust.) - Wien, 12 X 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32v)
FRIJNI, Nicolaus, C. (Sic.) - Palermo, 17 II 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74r)
FRILLI, Ioannes, (Rom.) - Terni, 30 IV 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
FRINUS, Iacobus, C. (Sic.) - Messina, in V 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
FRISHEIM, Ioannes, (Rhen.) - Hagenoae, 22 VI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
FRISIANUS, Donatus, P. (Med.) - Milano, 1 IV 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 7r)
FRISIUS, Philippus, P. (- Vilnae, 23 IX 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
FROEBISIUS, Balth., P. (- Halae, 27 XII 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 23r)
FROIDEVAL, Eustach., P. (Belg.) - Atrebati, 4 XII 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
FROLENUS, Flaminius, (Rom.) - Romae, 26 III 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
FROLICH, Christoph., (Aust.) - Klagenfurt, 14 VIII 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
FRONAPFFEL, Gaspar., P. (Rhen.) - Vormatiae, 25 IX 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119v)
FRONAPFFEL, Martinus, P. (Rhen.) - Badenae, 30 XI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 174r)
FRONCKOWICZ, Ioannes, C. (Lith.) - Varsavia, 26 XII 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 82r)
FRUSIUS, Andreas, P. (- Romae, 26 X 56 - (Orlandinus, Hist. Soc. p.I l.16 n.90)
FUCCIOLUS, Marius, P. (Rom.) - [Romae], 1 VI 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)
FUCHS, Ioannes, P. (Rhen.) - Confluentiae, in X 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)

FUCHS, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Wien, 23 I 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
FUCHS, Petrus, C. (- Konstanz, 10 IX 1611 - (G.Sup. 45, 111v)
FUDA, Franciscus, C. (Sic.) - Palermo, 28 VII 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
FUEGENSCHUE, Franc., S. (Aust.) - Graz, 12 VIII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
FUENTES, de, Ioan., (Neap.) - Napoli, 17 XII 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 77v)
FUESTETER, Ferdinan., P.(G.Sup.) - Lindavii, 27 V 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
FUESTETER, Gulielmus, P. (Aust.) - Eberndorf, 2 XII 1609 - (Austr. 123, 155r)
FULCONIUS, Erigius, P. (Rom.) - Senis, 17 XI 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
FULGOSIUS, Raphael, N.S. (Ven.) - Novellariae, 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
FULLERUS, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Wien, 8 V 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)
FULLER, Ioannes, P. (Rh.In.) - Aquisgrani, 23 III 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 181r)
FULLO, Alexandor, P. (Neap.) - Beneventi, 14 X 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
FUMAGALLUS, An. Maria, (Med.) - Milano, 18 VI 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
FUNDIUS, Vincentius, C. (Ven.) - Ferrara, 8 IX 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
FUNDRO, Iosephus, P. (Sic.) - Marsala, 1 I 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)
FUNES, de, Martinus, P. (Rom.) - Collibus in Etruria, 24 II 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
FUNI, Petrus, P. (- 11 X 1626 - (Sic. 155, 106r)
FUNIUS, Iosephus, P. (Sic.) - Messina, 1 VIII 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74r)
FUNK, Ioannes, (Rhen.) - Dilingae, 28 II 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
FUORET, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Duaci, 14 V 1581 - (PONCELET, NFB p.8)
FURLANUS, Hieronymus, P. (Ven.) - Mantova, 17 VI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41v)
FURNARI, Franciscus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, V 1578 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
FURNESIUS, Iacobus, (Rom.) - Romae, 18 X 1559 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 2v)
FURNIUS, Franciscus, P. (Ven.) - Piacenza, 15 I 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
FURSTENWALDT, Mich., C. (Rhen.) - Fuldae, 18 VIII 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
FURTMILLER, Leonar., C. (Aust.) - Graz, 1 XI 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
FUSATUS, Dominicus, (Ven.) - Bologna, in VII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
FUSELERIUS, Renatus, P. (Lugd.) - Billom, in IV 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)

G

GABBIUS, Donatus, (Med.) - Genova, 25 VII 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 7r)
GABELLOTTUS, Io. Fr.,S.N. (Rom.) - Roma, 28 III 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)

GABINENSIS, Matt.,	C.	(Pol.)	-	18 VIII 1622 -	(Pol. 43, 170r)
GABLER, Paulus,	P.	(	-	Castell, 20 VI 1632 -	(G.Sup. 21, 395v)
GABRIEL, Iacobus,	S.	(Ven.)	-	Forolivii, 6 VII 1591 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
GABRIELI, Gaspar,		(Pol.)	-	Niesvesii, 27 IV 1607 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
GABUTIO, Giovanni G.,		(Rom.)	-	Macerata, 29 IX 1623 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 14r)
GABUTIUS, Io. Maria,	S.	(Rom.)	-	Macerata, 19 I 1599 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
GADDIUS, Peregrin.,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Piacenza, 17 X 1609 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
GADI, Vincenzo,		(Lomb.)	-	Vicenza, 10 I 1581 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
GADOCI, Ioannes,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Comar in Ungar., 3 IV 1627 -	(Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
GAETA, Ignatius,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Castellamare, 13 I 1637 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
GAETA, Leonardus,		(Rom.)	-	Laureti, 5 III 1619 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
GAETANUS, Petrus,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 9 III 1619 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
GAGGIANO, Mar.Ant.,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 17 IX 1572 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 77v)
GAGINUS, Dominicus,	C.	(	-	Milano, 11 III 1620 -	(Hist. Soc. 44, 13v)
GAGLIANUS, Io. Mar.,	S.	(Sic.)	-	Bibonae, 2 XI 1622 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
GAGLIARDUS, Achil.,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Modena, 6 VII 1607 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
GALIARDUS, Horatius,		(Sic.)	-	Caltanissettae, 24 IX 1609 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
GAGLIARDI, Leonetto,	S.	(Rom.)	-	[Romae], in V 1564 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 3r)
GAGLIARDUS, Ludov.,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Modena, 9 III 1608 -	(Hist. Soc. 43a, 33v)
GAGLIUS, Iosephus,		(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 7 IV 1587 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
GAIANUS, Io. Bapt.,	S.	(	-	Bivona, in X 1556 -	(Quadrim. t4, p.617)
GAIEWSKI, Paulus,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Leopoli, 19 VII 1610 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
GAIGNE', Iacobus,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Duaci, 26 II 1621 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.40)
GAILATIUS, Paulus,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Vilnae, 31 VIII 1601 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
GAILLARD, Petrus,	C.	(Aquit.)	-	Avignon, 26 VIII 1577 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)
GAILLARDUS, Sebas.,		(Fran.)	-	Billom, VIII 1581 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 92r)
GAILLARDUS, Thomas,		(Fran.)	-	Billom, mense VIII 1581 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 92r)
GAILLARDUS, Vincen.,	P.	(Lugd.)	-	Chambéry, in VIII 1587 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
GAILLET, Ignatius,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Hesdinii, 21 VI 1636 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.47)
GAIUS, Firminus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 10 X 1600 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.16)
GAL, Ioannes,	C.N.	(Aust.)	-	Brunae, 1 XI 1584 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
GAL, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Montibus, 24 IX 1627 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.43)
GALARATUS, Franc.,		(Med.)	-	Galliavolae, 25 [XI] 1630 -	(Med. 1, 173v)
GALBOTIUS, Franc.,	P.	(Fran.)	-	Flexiae, 19 XI 1606 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 129v)
GALCZINSKI,	S.	(Pol.)	-	Leopoli, 18 IV 1614 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)

GALEATIUS, Iulianus,		(Med.)	-	Adiacii, 12 VII 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
GALENO, Georgius,	P.	(Med.)	-	Genova, 5 II 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 7r)
GAIEOTA, Mar.Ant.,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Benevento, 3 VIII 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
GALERIUS, Nicolaus,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Padova, 21 X 1595	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
GALESE, Rinaldo,	P.	(Rom.)	-	in VIII 1570	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 4v)
GALIBERTUS, Horatius,		(Neap.)	-	Baruli, 17 III 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 20v)
GALITIAE, Hieronym.,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Messina, 9 IV 1612	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
GALL, Georgius,	C.	(Aust.)	-	Plettria, 22 IV 1628	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
GALL, Nicolaus,	P.	(G.S.)	-	Ratisbonae, 7 VIII 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
GALL, Sebastianus,		(Aust.)	-	Graz, 26 XI 1619	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
GALL, Vitus,	C.	(G.S.)	-	Ingolstadt, 6 I 1593	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 101v)
GALLEANO, Vincent.,	P.	(Med.)	-	(Casalterlengo), 27 XII 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 7r)
GALLENTUS, Iacobus,		(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 6 V 1621	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
GALLERUS, Michael,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Glacii, 31 I 1615	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
GALLESIUS, Io. Bap.,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Venezia, 20 VI 1592	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
GALLETTI, Petrus,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Bibonae, 10 IX 1619	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 15r)
GALLETTI, Vincent.,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 17 V 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
GALLIAERT, Robert.,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Machliniae, 15 XI 1622	-	(PONCELET, NFB)
GALLIANO, Christoph.,		(Ven.)	-	Bologna, 24 VII 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 41v)
GALLIANO, Hortensius,		(Sic.)	-	Palermo, in I 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
GALLIANUS, Nicolaus,	C.	(Rom.)	-	[Roma], 24 VIII 1599	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
GALLIANI, Octavius,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Bivonae, 14 X 1586	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
GALLINA, Bernardus,	C.	(Ven.)	-	Padova, 3 VI 1595	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
GALLINI, Iulius,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Mirandola, 2 X 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 40r)
GALLITIOLA, Matth.,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Modena, 21 IV 1611	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
GALLOPINUS, Andreas,	P.	(Aquit.)	-	Ruthenis, 3 XII 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 151r)
GALLUS, Agnellus,		(Neap.)	-	Salerno, 9 VII 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
GALLUS, Augustinus,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Bologna, in VII 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
GALLUS, Benedictus,	P.	(Aust.)	-	1612	-	(Austr. 123, 215v)
GALLUS, Franciscus,		(Rom.)	-	in Fermo, 2 X 1628	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
GALLUS, Gaspar,	P.	(Med.)	-	Como, 27 IX 1620	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 30v)
GALLUS, Iacobus,	S.	(Aust.)	-	Viennae, 15 XI 1580	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
GALLUS, Io. Bapt.,		(Ven.)	-	Bologna, 21 VIII 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
GALLUS, Lope,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, in II 1590	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
GALLUS, Marianus,	C.	(Sic.)	-	Messina, 13 VI 1591	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)

GALLUS, Pet. Anton., S. (Neap.) - Nola, 21 VII 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
GALMIN, Mathias, P. (Lith.) - Nesvisii, 26 XI 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
GALOPPUS, Egidio, S. (Rom.) - Romae, 2 XII 1580 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
GALVANELLO, Andreas, P. (Rom.) - Perugia, 9 III 1558 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 2r)
GAMBA, Hippolito, S. (Lomb.) - Verona, in IX 1580 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
GAMBACH, Edmundus, S. (G.S.) - Augustae, 30 VIII 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
GAMBACORTA, Paolo, C. (Sic.) - Bivona, 8 IV 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
GAMBACURTUS, Petrus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 1 IX 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
GAMBARA, Cornelius, P. (Ven.) - Brixiae, 2 VI 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
GAMBARA, Vincentius, P. (Lomb.) - Brescia, in VI o VII 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
GAMBOA, Petrus, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 10 X 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
GAMMA, Ioan. Con., P. (Med.) - Vercelli, 13 VI 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
GANA, Petrus, (Med.) - Novara, 16 V 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
GANDINUS, Benedict., P. (Ven.) - Piacenza, 21 IV 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
GANDINUS, Thomas, C. (Ven.) - Parma, 20 XI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
GANERUS, Bartholom., P. (Belg.) - Leodii, 30 VII 1572 - (PONCELET, NFB p.5)
GANETUS, Vitalis, S. (Aquit.) - Rhutenae, 20 IX 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97v)
GANGARELLA, Antonius, (Sic.) - Caltagirone, 10 VIII 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
GANNETTUS, Vitalis, C. (Aquit.) - Burdegalae, 23 X 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97v)
GANS, Ioannes, S. (Rh.S.) - Fulda, 15 VIII 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
GAPANUS, Iacobus, Ioannes P. (Belg.) - Audomari, 5 IV 1573 - (PONCELET, NFB p.5)
GARBE, Philippus, P. (Belg.) - Atrebati, 22 X 1619 - (PONCELET, NGB p.39)
GARBOWSKI, Casparus, P. (- Plociae, 17 VIII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 215v)
GARDIEN, Franciscus, P. (G.S.) - Friburgi, 25 IV 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
GARDUTIUS, Lactant., P. (Ven.) - Bologna, 2 VI 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
GARETTA, Matthaeus, P. (Sic.) - Trapani, 9 IX 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
GARGANO, Lucas An., C. (Neap.) - Nola, 12 XI 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)
GARGANT, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Ipris, 9 IX 1632 - (PONCELET, NFB p.44)
GARIGLIANO, Vincen., P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 13 II 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
GARLINSKI, Florian., P. (Lith.) - 'in Lithuania', in VII 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
GARLINSKI, Stephan., S. (Lith.) - Lomzae, 10 VII 1625 - (Lith. 61, p.50)
GARNIER, Andreas, P. (G.S.) - Heideggii, 29 XI 1632 - (G.Sup. 63, p.177)
GAROFALO, Francis., P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 18 III 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
GAROFANUS, Ignatius, (Rom.) - Romae, 3 VII 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
GARRASIUS, Lucius, P. (Neap.) - Cosentiae, 28 XI 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)

GARTNERUS, Ioannes, P. (Rhen.) - Aschaffenburgi, 24 X 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
GARZINELLUS, Gaspar, S. (Ven.) - Buxeti, 10 XI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
GARZONIUS, Leonardus, P. (Ven.) - Venezia, 10 III 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
GARZONIUS, Marcus, P. (Ven.) - Parma, 2 X 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
GARWASKI, Nicolaus, P. (Lith.) - Vilnae, 27 IV 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
GARWOLIUS, Albertus, P. (Lith.) - Varsaviae, 5 VIII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 42r)
GARZIA, Michael, P. (Rom.) - Loreto, 31 III 1571 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 4v)
GASPARI, Petrus, C. (Rom.) - Romae, 13 XII 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
GASPARO, Claudius, (Neap.) - Policoro, 25 VII 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
GASPOEL, Guilielmus, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 27 VII 1640 - (PONCELET, NFB p.57)
GASS, Ioannos, C. (Rhen.) - Köln, 22 II 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
GASSNER, David, P. (- Augsburg, 15 VIII 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 183v)
GASSNER, Valentin., S. (G.S.) - Wundtreb, 13 VIII 1634 - (G.Sup. 46, 257r)
GASTEIGER, Ioannes, P. (G.S.) - Halae, 2 II 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 68r)
GASTI, Dionysius, P. (Med.) - Alessandria, 20 VII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
GATT, Burchardus, P. (G.S.) - Burgusii, 26 V 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
GATTI, Antonius, (Aust.) - Graz, 8 I 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
GATTMAYR, Melchior, C. (G.S.) - Regensburg, 10 III 1611 - (G.Sup. 45, 111v)
GATTUS, Io. Baptis., (Med.) - Como, 6 VIII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
GATTUS, Iosephus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 6 VI 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
GATTUS, Petrus, P. (Sic.) - Siracusa, 7 IV 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
GAUDANUS, Mar. Fran., P. (- Treveris, 12 X 1566 - (Germ. 131, 18v)
GAUDANUS, Nicolaus, P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 10 XI 1565 - (PONCELET, NFB p.3)
GAUDENUS, Christ., (Aust.) - Klagenfurt, 3 VI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)
GAUDINO, Gulielmus, (Neap.) - Cosenza, 23 X 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
GAUDINUS, Ambrosius, P. (- Dilingae, 22 I 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
GAUFRIDUS, Alessius, S. (Lugd.) - Aquis Sextiis, 5 VI 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)
GAUGENRIEDER, Henr., P. (G.S.) - Monachii, 23 V 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 102r)
GAUTERIUS, Barthol., P. (Sic.) - Messina, 15 VI 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 12v)
GAUTIER, Andreas, C. (Fran.) - Bordeaux, 11 VIII 1573 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 91v)
GAVACCIO, Federicus, P. (Lomb.) - Torino, 27 XI 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
GAVELLUS, C. (Lomb.) - Milano, 9 VIII 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
GAWRONSKI, Stanis., P. (Pol.) - 11 IV 1620 - (Pol. 43, 165r)
GAZZAS, Fabritius, (Sic.) - Messina, 27 VIII 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
GEBENOTTUS, Ant.Fran., (Med.) - Aronae, 12 IV 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)

GEBHARDUS, Christoph.,	P.	(G.Sup.)	- Konstanz, 14 IX 1611	-	(G.Sup. 45, 111v)
GEBHARDUS, Ioannes,	C.	(Rh.In.)	- Freistadii, 24 IX 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
GEBUR, Michael,	S.	(	- Dusseldorpii, 17 IV 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 24v)
GEERAERTS, Theodor.,	P.	(Aust.)	- Vienna, 1 X 1558	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 103v)
GEERST, Arnoldus,	C.	(Belg.)	- Bruxellis, 22 IX 1629	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.41)
GEGEN, Udalricus,	C.	(Aust.)	- Graz, 2 X 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
GEIGER, Christoph.,	C.	(G.S.)	- München, 24 VII 1617	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
GEIGER, David,	C.	(G.S.)	- Regensburg, 6 III 1621	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 185v)
GEISTHOVEL, Conradus,	P.	(Rhen.)	- Monasterii, 29 IX 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
GELDROPIUS, Erasmus,	P.	(Rhen.)	- Coloniae, 19 VIII 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
GELDRUS, Pe. Iacob.,	P.	(	- Treveris, 28 VII 1567	-	(Germ. 131, 18v)
GELEEN, Gerardus,	S.	(Rhen.)	- Paderborn, 19 X 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
GELINUS, Mathurinus,	S.	(Fran.)	- Billom, in VIII 1581	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 92r)
GELYNEK, Wenceslaus,	C.	(Aust.)	- Wien, 16 X 1619	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
GEMMA, Augustinus,		(Neap.)	- Bovino, 14 IV 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
GEMMA, Hieronymus,	P.	(Sic.)	- Messina, 24 XI 1578	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
GENEN, Henricus,	C.	(	- Treviris, 14 XII 1639	-	(Rh.Inf. 49, 324rv)
GENNARO, di, Benedic.,	P.	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 2 VI 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 6v)
GENNARO, Caesar,	P.	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 12 VI 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
GENNARO, di, Fran.,	P.	(Neap.)	- Reggio, 16 VIII 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
GENNARO, di, Io. Dom.,		(Neap.)	- Massa, 15 IV 1638	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
GENOVESE, Antonius,	C.	(Rom.)	- Roma, in XI 1562	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 2v)
GENTE, Antonius,	P.	(Lomb.)	- 'in Burgo', 24 VIII 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 87v)
GENTE, Ioannes,	P.	(Ven.)	- Ferrara, 19 IX 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
GENTILE, Horatio,	C.	(Neap.)	- Napoli, in VIII 1561	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 76r)
GENTILE, Io. Petrus,	P.	(Neap.)	- Bovino, 5 VII 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
GENTILE, Nicolaus,		(Sic.)	- Palermo, 27 IV 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
GENTILE, Petrus,	P.	(Rom.)	- [Roma], 14 I 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 11v)
GENTILIUS, Adamus,	S.	(	- Dilingae, 1610	-	(G.Sup. 66, 45v)
GENTILOTUS, Francis.,	S.	(Aust.)	- Passau, 30 V 1639	-	(Austr. 137 (L.A.) p.344)
GENUINO, Benedetto,	C.	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 11 V 1575	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 77v)
GEORGII, Ioannes,	C.	(Rh.I.)	- Aquisgrani, 20 X 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
GEORGIUS, Albertus,		(Ven.)	- Venezia, 5 X 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 36v)
GEORGIUS, Claudius,	C.	(Fran.)	- Mussiponti, 4 VII 1589	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
GEORGIUS, Gaspar,	P.	(Lomb.)	- Torino, 17 II 1598	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)

GEORGIUS, Ioannes, P. (Rom.) - Recanati, 8 VII 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
GEORGIUS, Ioannes, C. (Lugd.) - Dolae, 7 II 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 139v)
GEORGIUS, Licinius, P. (Rom.) - Perusiae, 17 V 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
GEORGIUS, Pa. Hier., C. (Med.) - Milano, 25 VIII 1630 - (Med. 1, 173r)
GEORGIUS, Thaddeus, C. (Ven.) - Modena, 29 VIII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
GEORGIUS, venitiano, S. (- Modena, 1562 - (Hist. Soc. 175, 14r)
GERALDINUS, Michael, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 30 VIII 1621 - (PONCELET, NFB)
GERANTONUS, Ioannes,N.C.(- Tolosae, 1595 - (Aquit. 6 I 23v)
GERANUS, Iacobus, P. (Boh.) - Pragae, 29 VII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 201v)
GERARDI, Fridericus, S. (G.S.) - Innsbruck, 26 VII 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
GERARDI, Gaspar, S. (Belg.) - Namurci, 25 VII 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.47)
GERARDI, Petrus, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 15 X 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
GERARDI, Petrus, C. (Rh.I.) - Marcoduri, 30 X 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 182r)
GERARDINI, Gerardo, P. (Aquit.) - Lyon, 25 XII 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 96v)
GERARDINUS, Desid., P. (- Panormi, 9 X 1555 - (Polanci, Chron, 5, 204)
GERARDINUS, Ioannes, P. (Pol.) - Pultoviae, 12 I 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
GERARDINUS, Ludov., P. (Aquit.) - Avignon, in VI 1569 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 96r)
GERARDUS, Francis.,P.N. (Lomb.) - Arona, in VI 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
GERARDUS, Ioannes, P. (Boh.) - Novaedomi, 5 XII 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 199v)
GERARDUS, Matthaeus, C. (Sic.) - Palermo, 3 XII 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
GERARDUS, Thomas, C. (Fran.) - Biturigibus, 3 I 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
GERARDUS, Math., S.N. (Aquit.) - Tolosae, 7 IX 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 151v)
GERBERUS, Benedic., P. (Lugd.) - Camberii, 15 VIII 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)
GERCK, Fabian.Seb., S. (Aust.) - Wien, 9 II 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)
GERILIUS, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Wien, 13 IX 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 34r)
GERINUS, Iulius, P. (Rom.) - Setiae, 16 VII 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
GERLA, Darius, C. (Rom.) - Romae, 21 VI 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
GERLACI, Henricus, P. (Belg.) - in castris, 17 I 1603 - (PONCELET, NFB p.17)
GERLAIS, Remaclus, C. (Belg.) - Namurci, 4 XII 1617 - (PONCELET, NGB p.38)
GERLAIS, Theodorus, P. (Belg.) - Namurci, 25 V 1639 - (PONCELET, NGB p.50)
GERLICHIUS, Barth., P. (Aust.) - Wien, 25 XII 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
GERLY: vide JERLY
GERMAIR, Michael, P. (G.S.) - Monachii, 13 VII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
GERMANUS, Hannibal, P. (Med.) - Torino, 27 VI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
GERMANUS, Hieron., P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 27 XII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)

GERMANUS, Paulus, S. (Rhen.) - Trier, 25 X 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
GERONIMO, di, Francis., (Rom.) - [Roma], 25 II 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
GERONIS, Paulus, P. (Boh.) - Pragae, 6 VII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35v)
GEROSA, Io. Ant., (Med.) - Milano, 30 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
GERRESHAIM, Ioan., P. (G.S.) - Monachii, 25 IV 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
GERRITZEN, Ioannes, P. (Rh.S.) - Monachii, in IV 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
GERSIUS, Andreas, P. (Rom.) - Florentiae, 29 I 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
GERST, Emeranus, P. (G.S.) - Hilpolstainii, 19 IX 1632 - (G.Sup. 21, 395v)
GERSULLUS, Ioan., C. (Neap.) - Cataci, in II 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
GERVASIO, Agabit., P. (Rom.) - [Terni], 7 III 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
GESEP, Thomaso, C. (Aust.) - Vienna, IV 1562 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 103v)
GESIUS, Hieronym., P. (Neap.) - Tursi, 31 VII 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
GESIUS, Ioannes, P. (Ven.) - Vicentiae, 1 IV 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 36v)
GESSI: v.GYPSIUS
GESLINUS, Flander, (- Viennae, 1562 - (Austr. 122, 33v n.10)
GESULLO, Ioannes, (Sic.) - Messina, 17 IX 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16r)
GEZIUS, Nicolaus, P. (Rh.S.) - Bambergae, 4 III 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
GHELEYNS, Michael, S. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 27 VII 1639 - (PONCELET, NFB p.55)
GHERARDINUS, Alox., P. (Med.) - Cilavegnae, 30 IX 1630 - (Med. 1, 173r)
GHERARDUS, Francis., P. (Ven.) - Parma, 12 V 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
GHERARDUS, Iacobus, (Rom.) - Romae, 20 VIII 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
GHERARDUS, Stephan., C. (Ven.) - Mantova, 11 X 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
GHERARDUS, Valent., P. (Med.) - Monteregali, 3 XI 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
GHESTELS, Barthol., C. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 15 IX 1623 - (PONCELET, NFB)
GHIDARUS, Io. Bap., C. (Rom.) - Maceratae, 23 VIII 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)
GHILERIUS, Franc., (Med.) - Milano, 12 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
GHILMET, Simon, (Rom.) - Roma, 30 I 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
GHILSIUS, Ioannes, P. (Rhen.) - Coloniae, 17 V 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
GHILTEA, Mathias, (Rhen.) - Mainz, 30 I 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
GHINI, Mauritius, P. (- Monte Regali, 9 XI 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 36r)
GHIRELLI, Io. Bap., N.S. (Rom.) - Roma, 21 I 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
GHIRLINZONUS, Ludov., C. (Med.) - Milano, 7 IV 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
GHISALBA, Io. Bap., C. (Ven.) - Parma, 29 VII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41v)
GHUSANUS, Antonius, P. (Pol.) - Gedani, 2 VI 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113r)
GHYSBERTS, Reiner, C. (Belg.) - Hallis, 16 X 1629 - (PONCELET, NGB p.41)
GHYSMAERS, Henricus, S. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 18 V 1630 - (PONCELET, NFB p.42)

GIACOMO, piemontese, C. (Rom.) - [Romae], 1 XI 1568 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 4r)
GIACOMO, di, Iacob., C. (Lomb.) - Brescia, 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
GIACOMO, fiamengo, C. (Lomb.) - Genova, 29 V 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
GIACOMO, muratore, C. (Rom.) - 'in prov. Rom.', 1564 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 3r)
GIACOMO, Mario, P. (Lomb.) - Parma, 16 VI 1580 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
GIALDI, Ioannes, S.N. (Boh.) - Oppaviae, 24 VI 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
GIALLUNA, Mattha., P. (Sic.) - Trapani, 7 XI 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
GIANGROSSO, Michael, P. (Sic.) - Noto, 11 X 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5v)
GIANNAZZO, Steph., P. (Rom.) - [Romae], 17 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
GIANNOPOLI, Vinc., P. (Sic.) - Siracusa, 16 XII 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
GIANOTTI, Hippol., P. (Ven.) - Mirandola, 14 X 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40r)
GIANQUINTERI, Ign., (Sic.) - Trapani, 26 XII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
GIAPPI, Ludovicus, C. (Neap.) - Napoli, 13 XI 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
GIBBONS, Richardus, P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 25 VI 1632 - (PONCELET, NGB p.45)
GIBBONUS, Ioannes, P. (Rhen.) - 16 VIII 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
GIBINO, Marius, S. (Sic.) - Palermo, 19 IX 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
GIELMANS, Ioannes, S. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 16 V 1622 - (PONCELET, NFB)
GIERSCIUS, Balthas., P. (Pol.) - Iaroslaviae, 7 IV 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
GIESIUS, Aemilius, (Aust.) - Linz, 11 III 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
GIESSENPAUER, Phil., N.S. (Aust.) - Crembsii, 26 X 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32v)
GIFORDUS, Gulielmus, (Rom.) - [Roma], 2 X 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
GIGLI di VINCIGUERRA, Hie., P. (Lomb.) - Genova, 12 VIII 1580 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
GIGLIO, Franciscus, P. (Aust.) - Wien, 17 X 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
GIGLIO, Leo, S. (Rom.) - Roma, in XII 1562 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 2v)
GILBERTI, Georgius, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 6 X 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
GILBERTUS, Petrus, P. (Lugd.) - Dolae, 21 IX 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 129r)
GILIUS, Franciscus, P. (Aust.) - Albae Iuliae, 14 IX 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
GILLET, Claudius, C. (Belg.) - Bergis, 30 XI 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.47)
GILLIS, Aegidius, C. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 23 IX 1623 - (PONCELET, NFB)
GILLIS, Ioannes, S. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 21 VI 1617 - (PONCELET, NFB p.27)
GILLIS, Iudocus, C. (Belg.) - Cortraci, 4 II 1629 - (PONCELET, NFB p.40)
GILLIS, Paulus, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 24 X 1625 - (PONCELET, NFB p.35)
GILSTORFF, Martinus, C. (Rhen.) - Paderborn, 12 VI 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
GIMPERIUS, Iosephus, P. (Rhen.) - Confluentiae, 28 IX 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
GINESIO, Iulius, C. (Med.) - Genova, 1 I 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)

GINETTUS, Franciscus,	P.	(Rhen.)	- Spirae, 12 XII 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 174r)
GINTTER, Ioannes,	C.	(G.S.)	- Regensburg, 3 IX 1613	-	(G.Sup. 45, 119r)
GIOANDINO,	C.	(Fran.)	- Paris, 3 IV 1573	-	(Hist. Soc. 42,91v)
GIOANNELLUS, Philip.,		(Rom.)	- Romae, 8 IX 1614	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
GIOCOLANO, Fr.Anton.,	P.	(Neap.)	- Lecce, 17 XI 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
GIOENI, Hannibal,	S.	(Sic.)	- Messina, 16 III 1628	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
GIOGLIO, Lucianus,		(Sic.)	- Palermo, 2 IV 1615	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
GIORDANO, Blasius,		(Neap.)	- Napoli, 3 III 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
GIORDANO, Hieronym.,		(Rom.)	- [Roma], 21 XII 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 8v)
GIORDANO, Ignatius,		(Neap.)	- Napoli, 26 XI 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
Gioseffo, murator,		(Lomb.)	- Parma, (5) VI 1565	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 84r)
GIOVANE, Gaspar,	P.	(Sic.)	- Noto, 20 III 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 18v)
GIOVANE, Ioannes,	P.	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 16 I 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
Giovanni, fiorentino,	C.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 12 XI 1575	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
Giovanni, tedesco,		(Lomb.)	- Milano, 22 VI 1576	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
Giovanni, Andrea,		(Lomb.)	- Vinetia, in IX 1576	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
Giovanni Battista,		(Lomb.)	- Padova, IV 1571	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 84a)
Giovanni Pietro,	C.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 14 II 1573	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 6r)
GIOVANNI, Pietro,		(Rom.)	- Roma, 30 X 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
GIOVANNINI, di, P.Ant.,	S.(		- Palermo, 29 V 1556	-	(Polanco, Chron. 6, p.290)
GIOVINE, Antonius,		(Neap.)	- Nola, 13 V 1628	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
GIOVINE, Franciscus,		(Ven.)	- Bologna, 2 VIII 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
GIOVINE, Io.Antonius,	P.	(Neap.)	- Cosenza, 7 XI 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 81r)

GIPTIO, vide: EGITTIO

GIRALDINUS, vide: GERALDINUS

GIRALDUS, Ambrosius,	P.	(Neap.)	- Nolae, 20 VII 1605	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
GIRELLIUS, Horatius,		(Rom.)	- [Roma], 20 VIII 1608	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
GIRLANDI, Hieronymus,		(Sic.)	- Cataniae, 2 X 1586	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
GIRLANDO, Angelo,		(Sic.)	- Messina, in VI 1578	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
GIROCHIUS, Balthasar,	P.	(Aust.)	- Claudiopoli, 7 III 1604	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
GIRÓLAMO, Michael,	P.	(Rom.)	- [Roma], 24 XII 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
GISAEUS, Ioannes,	S.	(Rh.S.)	- Hagnoae, 15 III 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
GISBERTUS, Michael,		(Rom.)	- Tibure, 1 IV 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
GISBERTUS, Ranerius,		(G.Sup.)	- Halae, 17 X 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 68r)
GISOLDUS, Hieronymus,		(Ven.)	- 'in prov. Ven.', 4 VI 1613	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)

GITTLERUS, Fridericus,	P.	(Boh.)	- Nissae, 8 III 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 199r)
GIUDICE, del, Franc.,	P.	(Neap.)	- Amantea, 27 XII 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
GIUDICE, Io. Domin.,	P.	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 4 IX 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
GIULIANA, Franciscus,	C.	(Sic.)	- Platiae, 31 VII 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 18v)
GIULIANI, Andreas,		(Neap.)	- Bari, 11 XII 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
GIULIANO, di, Hieron.,	C.N.	(Rom.)	- Romae, 31 VIII 1566	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 3v)
GIUNCO, Bartholomaeus,		(Neap.)	- Massa, 21 XI 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
GIUSBERTUS, Iu.Caesar,	P.	(Ven.)	- Ferrara, 18 V 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
GIUSTINIANI, August.,	P.	(Rom.)	- Napoli, 2 III 1590	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
GIUSTINIANO, Fabio,	S.	(Lomb.)	- Milano, 3 IX 1577	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
GIUSTINIANO, Hieron.,	S.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 29 III 1570	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 4v)
GIUSTINIANO, Hieron.,	P.	(Sic.)	- Palermo, 2 V 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
GIZIŃSKI, Laurentius,	P.	(	- Orsae, 24 IX 1638	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
GŁABOWSKI, Stanislaus,	C.	(	- Choynica, 21 IX 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 211v)
GLADISSIUS, Lucas,	P.	(Pol.)	- Cracoviae, 18 VIII 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
GLADKI, Michael, N.	C.	(Pol.)	- Cracoviae, 4 X 1588	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
GLOECKEL, Leonardus,	P.	(Aust.)	- Leobii, 25 XI 1617	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
GLOGGENMEIER, Vitus,	C. N.	(G.Sup.)	- München, 3 VIII 1583	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
GLORIOSO, Rocco,	S.	(Sic.)	- Messina, 28 XI 1598	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
GLOSS, Martinus,	C.	(Aust.)	- Selliae, 4 XI 1600	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
GLOTKOWICZ, Thomas,	C.	(Pol.)	- Sandomiriae, 12 XI 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 209r)
GLOWINSKI, Remigius,	P.	(Lith.)	- Lomzae, in VII 1625	-	(Lith. 6, 233v)
GNATOWSKI, Albertus,	S.	(Lith.)	- Niesvisii, 24 IV 1620	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
GNECUS, Io. Anton.,	S.	(	- Viennae, 25 VI 1564	-	(Austr. 122, 34r, n.21)
GNEGNI, Io. Andreas,		(Rom.)	- Senis, 25 XI 1584	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
GNOINSKI, Paulus,	S.	(Pol.)	- Vilnae, 7 VIII 1584	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 112r)
GOBLINI, Antonius,		(Ven.)	- Bologna, 13 V 1589	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
GOBYN, Lambertus,	C.	(Belg.)	- Antverpiae, 28 VI 1616	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.26)
GOCH, Gerardus,	P.	(	- Paderborn, 1610	-	(Rh.In. 48, 161v)
GOCLAWSKI, Valentinus,	P.	(	- Vilnae, 10 II 1638	-	(Lith. 6, 317r)
GODART, Carolus,	P.	(G.Sup.)	- Ambergae, 10 VIII 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
GODART, Laurentius,	C.	(Rh.In.)	- Marcoduri, 9 XI 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 182r)
GODART, Ludovicus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Hui, 25 VI 1636	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.47)
GODEFRIDI, Paulus,	C.	(Belg.)	- Mechliniae, 8 IX 1631	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.43)
GODER, Georgius,	S.	(G.Sup.)	- Monachii, 25 IX 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)

GODIN, Aegidius, P. (Belg.) - Insulis, 21 V 1605 - (PONCELET, NFB p.18)
GODIN, Ludovicus, P. (Belg.) - Montibus, 26 X 1619 - (PONCELET, NGB p.39)
GODINHO, Nicolaus, (Rom.) - Romae, 7 XII 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
GOETHALS, Livinus, C. (Belg.) - Bellioli, 17 VII 1637 - (PONCELET, NFB p.53)
GOETZFRID, Adamus,P.S. (- Eberspergae, 7 III 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 184v)
GOFFIN, Petrus, C. (Belg.) - Insulis, 21 XII 1637 - (PONCELET, NGB p.49)
GOGOLEWSKI, Ioannes,P. (Pol.) - Lomzae, 7 IX 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
GOHIERIUS, Claud., (Fran.) - Aureliae, 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
GOISSON, Nicolaus, P. (Belg.) - Insulis, 13 II 1630 - (PONCELET, NGB p.44)
GOISSON, Ursmarus, P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 7 VIII 1578 - (PONCELET, NFB p.6)
GOLEBIEWSKI, Ioan., C. (- Vilnae, 5 I 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
GOLINSKI, Bernardus, P.(Pol.) - Sandomiriae, 7 VIII 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
GOLLER, Ioannes, N.C.(Aust.) - Brunae, 24 VI 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
GOLTSCHMIDT, Ioan., S. (- Rhenae, 23 XII 1634 - (Rh.Inf. 37, 441o,r)
GOLYNSKI, Martinus, S. (Pol.) - 'in Lituania', 7 X 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 114r)
GOMBAY, Balthasar, P. (Aust.) - Selliae, 5 IV 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
GOMEZ, Emmanuel, P. (Neap.) - Catazorii, 24 IV 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)
GOMEZ, Franciscus, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 5 VII 1574 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 77v)
GOMEZ, Hieronymus, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 29 I 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
GOMMERSBACH, Ioan., P. (Rhen.) - Hagenoae, 26 VII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43,177v)
GOMOET, Andreas, S.P. (- Bruntruti, 5 VI 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
GONZAGA, Aloisius, S. (Rom.) - Romae, 21 VI 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
GONZAGA, Iul. Caes., S.(Rom.) - Romae, 27 III 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
GONZALES, Gabriel, (Aust.) - Pilznae, 21 IX 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
GONZALEZ, Gaspar, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 9 VIII 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
GONZALES, Sebast., P. (Rom.) - Romae, 15 I 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
GOOD, Gulielmus, P. (Neap.) - Neapoli, 5 VII 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
GORCZYN, Laurentius,C. (- Kraków, 7 VIII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 211v)
GORDANUS, Frideric.,P. (Aust.) - Linz, 17 V 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
GORECZKOWSKI, Ada., P. (- Crosnae, 23 IV 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42v)
GORGA, della, Ioan., (Neap.) - Lecce, 21 XI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
GORIUS, Augustin., (Med.) - Milano, 21 VII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
GORIUS, Hyacinthus, (Rom.) - Romae, 12 V 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
GORLA, Bartholom., P.N.(Lomb.) - Novellara, 7 IX 1578 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
GORSKI, Adamus, P. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 18 XII 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 80r)

GORSKI, Albertus, P. (- 17 IV 1627 - (Pol. 43, 191v)
GORSKI, Nicolaus, P. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 28 II 1626 - (Pol. 68, p.259 cfr. 64)
GORUCCIUS, Angelus, (Rom.) - Fermo, 10 II 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
GORUP, Nicolaus, P. (Aust.) - Zagrabiae, 19 VI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
GORZURCHOVSKI, Alex., (- Niesviez, 31 I 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
GOS, Ioannes, P. (Lith.) - Varsaviae, 4 XII 1627 - (Lith. 6, 269v)
GOS, Simon, P. (Lith.) - Varsaviae, 19 I 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
GOSCZEWSKI, Chri., P. (Pol.) - Lublini, 25 X 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 210r)
GOSINSKI, Ioannes, P. (Lith.) - Varsaviae, 28 XII 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
GOSLICKI, Iacobus, P. (Pol.) - Vilna, 28 IX 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
GOSLINSKI, Florian., P.(Pol.) - Pultoviae, in XI 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
GOSSELINO, Petrus, (Rom.) - Romae, 11 XII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
GOSSELIUS, Antonius, P.(Rh.In.) - Paderbornae, 11 XII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 182v)
GOSSUINUS, Carolus, P. (Belg.) - Mechliniae, 20 IX 1624 - (PONCELET, NFB p.34)
GOSTOLINENSIS, Kil., S. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, mense X 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113r)
GOTTENER, Georgius, (Aust.) - Brunae, in XI 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
GOTTHARD, Ioachim., P. (G.Sup.) - Monachii, 13 VI 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
GOTTRAU, Petrus, P. (G.Sup.) - Lucernae, in IV 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
GOTTUCCIUS, Io. Bap., P.(Lomb.) - Genova, 25 V 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
GOUDA, a, Henricus, N.S.(Rhen.) - Trier, 21 X 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
GOUDT, Henricus, S. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 6 VII 1617 - (PONCELET, NGB p.38)
GOUDT, Ioannes, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 14 VI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
GOUFFAU, Guilielmus, C. (Belg.) - Casleti, 7 VII 1639 - (PONCELET, NFB p.55)
GOUPIL, Iacobus, S. (Belg.) - Duaci, 18 VIII 1609 - (PONCELET, NFB p.21)
GOUPILLON, Christ., S. (Fran.) - 'In Francia', 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92r)
GOURELLUS, Ioannes, S. (Fran.) - Paris, 26 VIII 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
GOUS, Balduinus, C. (Belg.) - Duaci, in IX 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 122v)
GOUTIERS, Iacobus, C. (Belg.) - Valencenis, 7 IV 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.46)
GOVY, Balduinus, C. (Belg.) - Duaci, IX 1581 - (PONCELET, NFB p.8)
GOYHEN, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 30 VI 1637 - (PONCELET, NFB p.53)
GOYS, Annetus, P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 28 I 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
GRABISZ, Martinus, C. (Pol.) - Gedani, 2 IV 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
GRADI, Ioannes, P. (Rom.) - Ragusae, 29 I 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
GRAECUS, Balthas., P. (Sic.) - Saccae, 15 XI 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
GRAECUS, Io. Bapt., P. (Neap.) - Teati, 13 VIII 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)

GRAEL, Hermannus, P. (Rhen.) - Novesii, 28 VI 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177v)
GRAESS, Bernardus, P. (Aust.) - Fritzlaria, 29 IV 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 25r)
GRAESS, Ioannes, S. (Rhen.) - Confluentiae, 4 X 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
GRAFF, Andreas, S. (G.Sup.) - Ingolstadii, 8 VII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
GRAFF, Elias, P. (G.Sup.) - Salisburgi, 29 X 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
GRAFT, Ioannes, C. (G.Sup.) - Ingolstadii, 26 II 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
GRAFFIUS, Caesar, P. (Ven.) - Forlivii, 3 VI 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
GRAFOGLIETTUS, Io.Bap., P.(Ven.) - Piacenza, 14 II 1626 - (Ven. 71, 147r)
GRAFOGLIETTUS, Mar.A., P.(Neap.) - Taranto, 4 VIII 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
GRAMAYE, Hugo, P. (Belg.) - Bergis, 22 I 1606 - (PONCELET, NFB p.19)
GRAMIGNANO, Io.Ant.,C. (Sic.) - Palermo, 20 VIII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)
GRAMMAIRE, Domin., C. (Fran.) - Mussiponti, 25 VIII 1585 - (Franc. 10, 22v)
GRAMMAYE, Gerardus, S. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 10 VIII 1577 - (PONCELET, NFB p.6)
GRANA, Franciscus, P. (Ven.) - Mantova, 20 VIII 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
GRANATA, Francis., (Neap.) - Melfi, 1561 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 76r)
GRANATA, Lucas, Io., (Neap.) - Napoli, 21 VII 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
GRANGERIUS, Ludovic., P.(Med.) - Pineroli, 22 VIII 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 34r)
GRANJON, Ioannes, S. (Fran.) - Paris, 20 IV 1570 - (Gal. 83, 59r)
GRAPHAEUS, Hugo, N.C. (Rhen.) - Trier, 28 X 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
GRASERIO, Matthia, (G.Sup.) - Dilinga, 8 XII 1571 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 100v)
GRASERIUS, Mathias, S. (G.Sup.) - Dilingae, 8 XII 1571 - (Germ. 133 II, 482a)
GRASSERUS, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Commotovii, 30 III 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
GRASSETTI, Dionysius,P. (Ven.) - Reggio, 22 IX 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
GRASSUS, Dominicus, (Sic.) - Palermo, 31 XII 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
GRASSUS, Iosephus, P. (Sic.) - Marsalae, 4 XI 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 12v)
GRASSUS, Natalis, (Sic.) - Messina, 6 XI 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
GRATIANI, Io. Maria, S. (Rom.) - Amelia, 23 VIII 1562 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 2v)
GRATIANUS,Io. Bapt., C. (Neap.) - Napoli, 24 VIII 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
GRATIIS, de, Bern., P. (Lomb.) - Milano, 17 VIII 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
GRATIOTUS, Ioannes, C. (Ven.) - Venezia, 3 XII 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
GRATTAROLA, Franc., P. (Ven.) - Carpi, 12 IX 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40r)
GRATTONUS, Io. Maria, P.(Lomb.) - Milano, 30 VIII 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
GRÄTZNER, Iacobus, C. (Boh.) - Schambachii, 15 X 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
GRAU, Uriel, C. (Aust.) - Labaci, 23 I 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
GRAULOCK, Simon, P. (G.Sup.) - Augsburg, 4 VIII 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 184r)

GRAUWELS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Groningae, 28 VI 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.50)
GRAVINA, Franciscus, (Sic.) - 'in Sicilia', 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
GRAVIUS, Ioannes, P.(- Fuldae, 31 VIII 1580 - (PONCELET, NFB)
GRAVIUS, Marcus, P.(G.Sup.) - Innsbruck, 6 II 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 68r)
GRAZIANO, P. (Rom.) - Perugia, 3 V 1574 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6r)
GRECI, de, Nicolo, C. (Sic.) - Monreale, 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
GREDISIUS, Iacobus, S. (Aust.) - Zagabriae, 27 VII 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
GREFF, Gulielmus, P. (Rhen.) - 'nel Rheno', 23 II 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 24v)
GREGORII, di, Hieron.,P.(Sic.) - Messina, 1 III 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
GREGORII, Ioannes, P. (Pol.) - Vilna, 30 IX 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
GREGORIO, di, Augu.,P.(Sic.) - Mineo, 12 III 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
GREGORIO, di, Fran., (Neap.) - Napoli, 23 III 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
GREMS, Fabianus, S.N. (Pol.) - Polociae, 26 I 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
GRENBERGER, Chris., P.(Rom.) - Romae, 11 III 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
GRENU, Antonius, P. (Belg.) - Vesontione, 25 VIII 1621 - (PONCELET, NGB p.40)
GRENU, Franciscus, P. (Belg.) - Armenteriae, 16 IV 1639 - (PONCELET, NGB p.50)
GRENZ, Ioannes, P. (G.Sup.) - Ambergae, 8 XII 1632 - (G.Sup. 63, p.171)
GRENZING, Chris., P. (Boh.) - Varsaviae, 4 VIII 1639 - (Boh. 95, p.585)
GRETSER, Iacobus, P. (G.Sup.) - Ingolstadt, 29 I 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 23r)
GREUE, Hermannus, (Rhen.) - Fuldae, 1 X 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
GREUER, Bernardus, C. (Rhen.) - Treviris, 31 XII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177r)
GREUTER, Henricus,N.S. (Rhen.) - Trier, 10 VIII 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
GRIER, Ioannes, (- Tornaci, 1599 - (Liber Vitae, p.(45))
GRIFFUS, Ioannes, (Rom.) - Roma, 5 V 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
GRIFITTUS, Hugo, P. (Sic.) - Messina, 30 IX 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74r)
GRIGNALDUS, Regin., P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 14 IX 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
GRILLONUS, Ioannes, C. (Med.) - Torino, 12 V 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
GRILLUS, Hiacynthus, P.(Ven.) - Parma, 22 V 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
GRILLUS, Iosephus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 2 VIII 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 15r)
GRIM, Carolus, P. (G.S.) - Innsbruck, 3 XII 1561 - (Germ. 182, 212r)
GRIMALA, Mathias, P. (Pol.) - Iaroslaviae, 22 VIII 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
GRIMALDUS, Caesar, (Rom.) - Romae, 10 I 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
GRIMALDUS, Francis., (Lomb.) - Milano, 6 X 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87v)
GRIMALDUS, Io. Maria, (Neap.) - Napoli, 13 I 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
GRIMALDIUS, Spir., S. (Lugd.) - Avenione, 13 X 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 139v)

GRIMANI, Marcus, S. (Rom.) - Romae, 15 VIII 1580 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
GRIMFILDUS, Rudol., (- 'in Belgium', 21 VII 1612 - (G.Sup. 45, 92v)
GRINAEUS, Petrus, P. (Aust.) - Pragae, 26 VIII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 203v)
GRINI, Dominicus, P. (Ven.) - Mirandulae, 26 IX 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 8r)
GRITSCH, Ioannes, S. (Aust.) - Wien, 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
GRITTUS, Io. Bap., P. (Ven.) - Venezia, 18 VIII 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
GRODECIUS, Melch., P. (- Cassoviae, 7 IX 1619 - (Vitae, 24, 113r)
GRODICIUS, Stanis., P. (Pol.) - Posnaniae, 4 III 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
GRODLERUS, Andreas, P. (Aust.) - Novodomi, 7 IV 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
GRODZISCENSIS, Alb.,C. (Pol.) - Torunii, 10 VII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
GROENINCK, Aegid., P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 11 IX 1626 - (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
GROFOGLIETTO, Fran.,S. (Lomb.) - Milano, 1573 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85r)
GROJAN, Augustinus, C. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 16 VI 1630 - (PONCELET, NFB p.42)
GROMCIUS, Iacobus, P. (Pol.) - Camenecі, 7 VIII 1623 - (Pol. 68, pp.205-206)
GRONOWSKI, Georgius, (Pol.) - Posnaniae, 22 V 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)
GROOTVELDT, Gualt., P. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 12 X 1629 - (PONCELET, NGB p.41)
GROSS, Christoph., C. (G.S.) - Eberspergae, 14 VIII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
GROSS, Simon, C. (Rh.S.) - 12 IV 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
GROSSART, Ioannes, P. (G.S.) - Eberspergae, 7 V 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
GROSSI, Bruno, P. (Ven.) - Bologna, 18 VIII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
GROSSOTUS, Petrus, C. (Aust.) - Brunae, 18 VII 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
GROSSUS, Sylvester, (Sic.) - Agrigenti, 7 V 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
GROSZKOWICZ, Ioan., P. (Pol.) - Graudenti, 10 VIII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
GROTT, Georgius, P. (Pol.) - Torunii, 26 I 1617 - (Pol. 43, 122r)
GROTTA, Hercules, (Ven.) - Padova, 14 V 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
GRUDA, Nicolaus, C. (Lith.) - Lomzae, 11 X 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 214r)
GRUESPECK, Andreas, C. (Aust.) - Brunae, 24 VII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 203v)
GRUMELLUS, Barthol.,S. (Ven.) - Parma, 7 V 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
GRUYTHUYSEN, Francis.,S. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 19 X 1635 - (PONCELET, NGB p.49)
GRUZEWSKI, Georg., P. (- Vilnae, 21 VII 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
GRYGIEREWICZ, Pau., S. (- Plutowunk, 26 VIII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 216v)
GRZEBIENIEWSKI, Nic.,P.(Pol.) - Pultoviae, 1 III 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
GRZEGORZEWICZ, Stan.,C.(Lith.) - Vilnae, 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 42r)
GRZEGRZYK, Martinus, C. (- Winnica, 3 V 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 211r)
GSELL, Michael, C. (Aust.) - Zagrabiae, 26 XII 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32v)

GUADAGNUS, Io. Domin., C. (Neap.) - Napoli, 13 XII 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
GUADAGNUS, Luc. Matt., (Neap.) - Napoli, 18 II 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 20v)
GUAGGIUS, Ant. Mar., P. (Rom.) - Aquapendente, 1 X 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
GUALDUS, Hieronymus, S. (Rom.) - Setiae, 24 X 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
GUALFREDUCCI, Bandino, P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 5 III 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
GUALTERETTY, Philip., P. (Belg.) - Silvaeducis, 28 IV 1626 - (PONCELET, NFB p.37)
GUALTERI, Iodocus, P. (Rhen.) - Paderbornae, 12 IX 1624 - (Rh.Inf. 37, 267v)
GUALTERUS, Philip., C. (Lugd.) - Avignon, 1 VIII 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
GUANZA, Antonius, C. (Ven.) - Parma, 5 X 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
GUARNERA, Barthol., (Sic.) - Palermo, 1 I 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 12v)
GUARRAC[IN]US, Io. Fr., C. (Neap.) - Napoli, 17 IV 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
GUAZALOTTUS, Philip., P. (- Florentiae, 18 XI 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 42r)
GUBBIARIUS, Aegidius, S. (- Leodii, in VIII 1579 - (PONCELET, NFB)
GUBBIUS, Pet. Maria, P. (Rom.) - Senis, 28 III 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
GUDOVIZ, Felix, P. (Pol.) - 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
GUENOTIUS, Ambros., S. (Fran.) - Biturigibus, in XI 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
GUERINI, Salustio, P. (Rom.) - Siena, 31 III 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
GUERINUS, Ioannes, (Med.) - Arona, 12 X 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
GUERRERIUS, Iosephus, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 6 IX 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
GUERRERIUS, Francis., P. (Neap.) - Casalnovo Taranto, 1 XI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
GUERRERIUS, Marius, (Sic.) - Palermo, 30 III 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
GUERRERIUS, Vincentius, P. (Sic.) - Mineo, 17 XII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)
GUETTER, Gasparus, C. (G.S.) - Ingolstadt, 10 II 1628 - (G.Sup. 21, 333v)
GUEVARA, de, Innicus, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 28 VIII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
GUIBBARIUS, Aegidius, S. (Belg.) - Leodii, VIII 1579 - (PONCELET, NFB p.7)
GUIDA, Io. Antonius, P. (Neap.) - Monopoli, 30 X 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
GUIDARA, la, Francis., (- 10 X 1629 - (Sic. 155, 150v)
GUIDINI, Io. Bapt., C. (Ven.) - Mantova, 20 II 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
GUIDIUS, Franciscus, S. (Ven.) - Parma, 25 IV 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
GUIDOTTUS, Caesar, P. (Sic.) - Messina, 3 II 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
GUIDOTTUS, Pet. Ant., P. (Ven.) - Piacenza, 15 I 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
GUIGNARDUS, Ioannes, P. (Fran.) - Paris, 7 I 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93v)
GUILLANUS, vide: GALLIAERT
GUILLELMIS, de, Bart., P. (- Avenione, 31 III 1599 - (Lugd. 28, 217v)
GUILLET, Cornolius, C. (Belg.) - Dunkercae, 17 IV 1628 - (PONCELET, NFB p.39)

GUILLIELMI, Bartholom., C. (Belg.) - Montibus, 1 XI 1615 - (PONCELET, NFB p.37)
GUILLONETTUS, Remigius, P. (Lugd.) - Turnone, 31 I 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)
GUINCELMAN, Andreas, P. (Aust.) - Wien, 24 IX 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32v)
GUINIGI, Vincentius, (Rom.) - [Roma], 30 XI 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
GUINISIUS, Hieronym., (Ven.) - Piacenza, 30 VIII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
GUIRALDO, Franciscus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 15 X 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
GUISANO, Nicolo, (Lomb.) - Milano, 1 XII 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85a)
GUISINGER, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Passau, 15 VIII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
GUISIUS, Severinus, P. (Aquit.) - Tolosae, 30 IX 1603 - (Aquit. 6 I, 51r)
GULDEN, Balthasar, P. (Boh.) - Znoymae, 2 VIII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
GULDENMAN, Sebastian., C. (Pol.) - Torunii, 1629 - (Pol. 43, 218r)
GULFUS, Baptista, P. (Sic.) - Catania, 9 IV 1591 - (Hist. Soc, 42, 73v)
GUMET, Philippus, C. (Belg.) - Audomari, 16 VIII 1610 - (PONCELET, NFB p.22)
GUMINA, Erasmus, (Sic.) - Catania, 19 XI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
GUMPLZHAIMER, Iacobus, P. (G.S.) - Ingolstadii, 4 X 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
GUNDIUS, Octavius, P. (Rom.) - Firenze, 30 VIII 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
GUNTHI, Gerardus, P. (Rhen.) - Molshemii, 25 IV 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
GURMIUS, Franciscus, P. (Lugd.) - Avignon, 1 VII 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
GURNII, Andreas, (Lith.) - Braunsberg, 1 VIII 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
GUSSONUS, Marcus, P. (Ven.) - Ficaroli, pro. Ferrara, 1 VIII 1631 - (H.Soc. 45, 7v)
GUTTANUS, Ioannes, P. (- Gierbiensibus, 1555 - (Polanco, Chron.5, p.205)
GUTTERIUS, de LASSO, S. (Rom.) - Roma, 4 IX 1564 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 3r)
GUTTIERRES, Franco, P. (Med.) - Genova, 16 X 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
GUYOT, Nicolaus, P. (G.S.) - Bruntruti, 1 VII 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
GUZANTES, Iosephus, C. (Sic.) - Catania, 13 IX 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74r)
GYNGALIO, Volf., Mar., P. (Aust.) - Praga, in IX 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105r)
GYNGALIUS, Wolfgangus, P. (Aust.) - Pragae, 19 IX 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105r)
GYPSIUS, Hieronymus, P. (Ven.) - Bologna, 4 V 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 68r)
GYPSIUS, Valerius, " P. (Ven.) - Bologna, 4 XI 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
GYSAEUS, Ioannes, P. (- Bamberg, 22 X 1621 - (Rh.Sup. 29, 127r)
GYSMAERS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 16 VIII 1632 - (PONCELET, NFB p.44)

H

HABBEUS, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Ipris, 1 VIII 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 124r)

HABBORN, Conradus,	S.	(	-	prope Coloniam, in novembri 1628	-	(Rh.Inf. 37, 380v)
HACK, Georgius,	S.	(Aust.)	-	Praga, 28 IV 1571	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 104v)
HACK, Iacobus,	P.	(Boh.)	-	Commotovii, 12 X 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
HACKENROTH, Iacobus,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Wien, 24 VII 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)
HACQUEVILLAEUS, Clau.,	P.	(Franc.)	-	Virduni, 13 VI 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 129r)
HAECK, Antonius,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Luxemburgi, 5 XII 1614	-	(PONCELET, NGB p. 37)
HAFFNER, Ioannes,		(Aust.)	-	Graz, 2 III 1638	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
HAG, Michael,	C.	(G.Sup.)	-	Bruntruti, 16 XI 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
HAGART, Claudius,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Atrebati, 1608	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.21)
HAGDORN, Hermannus,	P.	(	-	Aquisgrana, 1 X	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 24v)
HAGEDORN, Christoph.,	C.	(Aust.)	-	Viennae, 1582	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
HAGELIUS, Balthasar,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Brunae, 28 IV 1616	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
HAGEN, Antonius,	P.	(Rheni)	-	Herbipoli, 31 I 1605	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
HAGEN, Melchior,		(	-	Tyrnaviae, 7 X 1632	-	(Austr. 124, 187r)
HAGEN, Michael,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Pragae, 23 VI 1611	-	(Austr. 123, 192v)
HAGER, Sigismundus,	P.	(G.Sup.)	-	Constantia, 5 X 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
HAGERUS, Balthasar,	P.	(Rheni)	-	Herbipoli, 10 III 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 179v)
HAGERUS, Iacobus,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Heiligenstadt, 8 III 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 119v)
HAGIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Cortraci, 19 VII 1598	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.14)
HAGIUS, Philippus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Lovanii, 10 I 1590	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.11)
HAIDELBERGER, Ioannes,	P.	(G.Sup.)	-	Nonachii, 6 I 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
HAILLAEUS, Ludovicus,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Praga, 17 VI 1591	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
HAIMBL, Philippus,	S.	(G.Sup.)	-	Neoburgi, 10 VI 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
HAINEBURG, Christ.,	S.	(G.Sup.)	-	Ingolstadt, 6 IX 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
HAIUS, Alexander,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Pragae, 25 VII 1610	-	(Hist. Soc. 43a, 2r)
HAIVODUS, Gaspar,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 19 II 1598	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
HACKE, Godefridus,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Herbipoli, 8 XI 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 178r)
HAKE, Ioannes,	S.	(Rhen.)	-	Paderborn, 24 X 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
HALECIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Lublini, in XII 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
HALENIUS, Georgio,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Würzburg, 24 VI 1585	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
HALENIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Leodii, 19 I 1613	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.36)
HALFIUS, Iacobus,	P.	(Rh.S.)	-	Aschaffenburg, 6 X 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
HALLAEUS, Iudocus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Ipris, 18 II 1602	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.16)
HALLAEUS, Thomas,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Bergis, 21 XI 1613	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.25)
HALLER, Andreas,	S.	(G.S.)	-	Dilingae, 7 X 1599	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 102r)

HALLER, Georgius, C. (G.Sup.) - Ingolstadt, 24 II 1619 - (G. Sup. 45, 163v)
HALLEUX, Paschasius, C. (Belg.) - Hui, 17 VIII 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.47)
HALLO, Eduardus, P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 11 III 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
HALPAUERIUS, Her., P. (Rhen.) - Fulda, 13 III 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 116v)
HALPER, Lauren., (Aust.) - Brunae, in XI 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
HALTMAIR, Erhardus, C. (G.Sup.) - Constantiae, 28 X 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
HALVERIUS, Christ., P. (Rhen.) - Fulda, 9 I 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
HAMARTS, Godefrid., C. (- Augbsburg, 8 XI 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 183v)
HAMBACH, Francis., P. (Rhen.) - Paderborn, 8 III 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
HAMEL, du, Gerar., (- Mussiponti, 27 I 1606 - (Franc. 22, 36r)
HAMELIUS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 14 II 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 123r)
HAMERSVELT, Petrus, C. (Belg.) - Bredae, 19 VI 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.50)
HAMMAN, Georgius, C. (Tran.) - Claudiopoli, 17 VII 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 111r)
HAMMER, Ioannes, C. (Aust.) - Wien, 3 VIII 1634 - (Austr. 26, 421r)
HAMMERUS, Ioannes, P. (Rhen.) - Hildesii, 30 V 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
HAMPTEAU, Gulielmus, P. (Rh.I.) - Marcoduri, 14 X 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 182r)
HAN, Arnoldus, P. (Rh.S.) - Udenheimii, 8 IX 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
HANARDUS, Carolus, P. (Rom.) - Loreto, 16 XI 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
HANART, Iacobus, C. (Belg.) - Atrebati, 26 X 1627 - (PONCELET, NGB p.43)
HANDELINUS, Nicol., P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 23 XII 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
HÄNDL, Georgius, C. (G.S.) - Landishuti, 12 IX 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
HANEN, Theodorus, (Rhen.) - Molshemii, 1 X 1624 - (Rh. Inf. 37, 267v)
HANGOUART, Balduin., P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 23 VI 1579 - (PONCELET, NFB p.7)
HANGOUART, Guiliel., P. (Belg.) - Insulis, 1 III 1617 - (PONCELET, NGB p.38)
HANN, Nicolaus, P. (Rh.I.) - Trier, 8 VIII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 182r)
HANOTEL, Philippus, P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 30 VIII 1637 - (PONCELET, NGB p.49)
HANTSAMUS, Ludov., P. (Aust.) - Wien, 9 IV 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
HAPIET, Natalis, C. (Belg.) - Hesdinii, 15 II 1633 - (PONCELET, NGB p.45)
HAPPERUS, Ioannes, P. (Rhen.) - Confluentiae, 21 IX 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
HARBAUM, Christian., P. (Rheni) - Osnaburgi, 4 IX 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
HARDENRADT, Ioannes, P. (Rh.I.) - Confluentiae, 10 III 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 181r)
HARDEVUYST, Petrus, P. (Belg.) - Cameraci, 13 IX 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.51)
HARDIGNY, Guiliel., P. (Belg.) - Montibus, 15 X 1637 - (PONCELET, NGB p.49)
HARDY, Ludovicus, C. (Fran.) - La Salle, in X 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 129v)
HARDY, Martinus, P. (Belg.) - Atrebati, 1 II 1633 - (PONCELET, NGB p.45)

HARLEMENSIS, Nicolaus,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Würzburg, 22 XI 1584	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
HARLEMIUS, Henricus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Brugis, 6 VI 1573	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.5)
HARLEMIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Leodii, 1 X 1578	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 122r)
HARRER, Ioannes Iac.,	S.	(Aust.)	-	Graz, 7 V 1624	-	(Austr. 124, 44v)
HARRINGTONUS, Nicol.,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Lovanii, 16 V 1614	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.25)
HÄRTELIUS, Melchior,	P.	(G.Sup.)	-	Monachii, 5 X 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
HARTLIEB, Ioannes,	S.	(Belg.)	-	Luxemburgi, 17 I 1607	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.20)
HARTMAN, Hermannus,	S.	(Rh.I.)	-	Dusseldorpii, 14 VII 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 182r)
HARTMAN, Ioannes,	P.	(Rheni)	-	Hildesii, 10 X 1627	-	(Rh. Inf. 37, 369v)
HARTMAN, Ioannes,	P.	(	-	Vilnae, 14 VI 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 215v)
HARTMANNUS, Simon,	P.	(Aust.)	-	In Moravia, 1 XI 1601	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)
HARTUNG, Adamus,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Drepani, 9 IX 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
HARTUNG, Adamus,	P.	(Rh.S.)	-	Trapani, 9 IX 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 31r)
HARTUS, Gulielmus,	S.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 6 VIII 1584	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
HARTUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Tran.)	-	Jaroslaviae, 19 VII 1586	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 111v)
HARVARDUS, Edmundus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	[Roma], 21 IX 1597	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
HARWARD, Ioannes,	S.	(	-	Romae, 6 VIII 1599	-	(Liber Vitae, pag.[49])
HASDALL, Petrus,		(Rhen.)	-	Molshemii, in VII 1584	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
HASENPOTH, Hermannus,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Spirae, in IX 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 119v)
HASIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Embricae, 25 III 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 177v)
HASMAYR, Georgius,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Linz, 7 IV 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 203r)
HATTEMIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Trier, 6 X 1590	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
HATZENBERG, Octa.Aug.,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Graz, 23 IX 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
HAUDRU, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Malbodii, 22 I 1635	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.46)
HAUEISEN, Ioannes,	P.	(G.Sup.)	-	Monachii, 5 IX 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
HAUERUS, Henricus,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Fuldae, 3 IV 1604	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
HAUGOUBART, Philip.,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Armenteriae, 7 X 1637	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.49)
HAUIUS, Dionysius,	P.	(Rh.I.)	-	Coloniae, 21 XII 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
HAUMANNUS, Stephanus,		(Aust.)	-	Graz, 8 V 1602	-	(Austr. 25,1, 191r)
HAUPT, Jeremias,	C.	(Rheni)	-	Ebendorf, 22 VII 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 177r)
HAUSMAN, Godefridus,		(Rheni)	-	Koblenz, 21 X 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 177r)
HAUSSAULIERS, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Cameraci, 25 III 1624	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.41)
HAUZEUR, Petrus,	S.	(Rheni)	-	Paderborn, 27 VIII 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
HAWKESCHED, Theodor.,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Rigae, 15 IV 1599	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
HAYNAULT, Ioannes,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Duaci, 26 VII 1579	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.7)

HAYUS, Edmundus, P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 4 XI 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)
HAYWOOD, Heliseus, P.(Belg.) - Lovanii, 2 X 1578 - (PONCELET, NFB p.7)
HAZART, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Dionanti, 31 VIII 1625 - (PONCELET, NGB p.41)
HAZEBAERT, Ioannes,P. (Belg.) - Bergis, 25 I 1632 - (PONCELET, NFB p.44)
HAZEUR, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Graz, 19 XII 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)
HAZLER, Stephanus, P. (G.S.) - Constantiae, 10 I 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29v)
HEBERT, Antonius, P. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 14 VIII 1586 - (PONCELET, NFB p.10)
HEBNER, Martinus, C. (Aust.) - Wien, 20 VIII 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
HECTOREUS, Io. Bap.,P. (Ven.) - Novellariae, 18 X 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
HEDERUS, vide: EDERUS
HEEREN, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Brugis, 24 IV 1633 - (PONCELET, NFB p.45)
HEEREN, Theodorus, C. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 10 IX 1625 - (PONCELET, NFB p.35)
HEFFELT, Petrus, P. (Rheni) - Coloniae, 1 XII 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
HEFFNER, Georgius, (Rheni) - Hagenoae, 29 XI 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)
HEGWIM, Oswaldus, P. (Rheni) - Fuldae, 19 IX 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
HEHENRIEDER, Ferdi.,P.(G.S.) - in castris, 25 XI 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
HEHENRIEDER, Fer., P. (Rh.S.) - 25 XI 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 31r)
HEIDEN, Gulielmus, (- Osnabrugi, 12 I 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
HEIDERSCHEIDT, Hen.,C.(Rh.S.) - Moguntiae, 5 IX 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
HEIGER, Iacobus, (Rheni) - Wormatiae, 15 III 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179v)
HEIM, Fridericus, S. (G.S.) - Ingolstadii, 25 IX 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
HEIM, Thomas, C. (Boh.) - Commotovii, 27 X 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
HEIMAN, Ioannes, C. (Aust.) - Wien, 18 III 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
HEIN, Georgius, (Rheni) - Fuldae, 4 VI 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)
HEIN, Ioannes, C. (Lith.) - Braunsberg, 17 VIII 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
HEINTZIUS, Andreas,C. (Rh.I.) - Treviris, 29 VI 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
HEIRENBACH, Iacob.,P. (Aust.) - Crembsii, 2 V 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
HEISS, Sebastian., P. (G.S.) - Ingolstadt, 20 VII 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 184v)
HELBING, Urbanus, C. (Tran.) - Albae Juliae, 8 VII 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 111r)
HELDT, Gregorio, P. (Aust.) - Olomutio, 1567 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 104r)
HELEWAER, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Ipris, 21 IX 1624 - (PONCELET, NFB p.34)
HELL, Gaspar, P. (G.S.) - Ambergae, 20 X 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
HELLER, Ioannes, C. (Rheni) - Konstanz, 29 IV 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
HELMI, Cesare, P. (Lomb.) - Venetia, 31 VII 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
HELVETIUS, Hier., P. (Aust.) - Wien, 5 V 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)

HELZEL, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - [Brunae], 16 VIII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 108r)
HEMSEN, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Gandavi, 30 V 1638 - (PONCELET, NFB p.54)
HENDELIUS, Theo., P. (G.S.) - Ensishemii, 24 VIII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
HENLE, Ioannes, C. (Rh.S.) - Badenae, 17 XI 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
HENNEAU, Philip., P. (Belg.) - Leodii, 21 XI 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
HENNEMAN, Geor., S. (G.S.) - Munsterii, 12 VII 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 23r)
HENNITES, Geor., P. (Rh.I.) - Monasterii, 2 I 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
HENRICI, Gerar., P. (Belg.) - Hui, 15 I 1633 - (PONCELET, NGB p.45)
HENRICO, Fiamengo, (Lomb.) - Genova, 1559 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 83r)
HENRICUS, Anton., C. (Rom.) - Tibure, 24 VI 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
HENRIQUEZ, Henr., P. (Rom.) - Tibure, 28 I 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
HENSBERG, Dionys.,C. (Rh.S.) - Fuldae, 31 V 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
HENSELIUS, Valen.,P. (Aust.) - Wien, 12 V 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
HENSLERUS, Henr., C. (Rhen.) - 10 V 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
HENUZET, Bartho., S. (Aust.) - Linz, 24 V 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
HEPEN, Petrus, P. (Rheni) - Herbipoli, 21 IX 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
HEPNER, Urbanus, P. (Lith.) - Vilnae, 11 IX 1630 - (Lith. 6, 282v)
HEPPIUS, Georgius,P. (Fran.) - Ambianis, 4 II 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
HERBAIN, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Leodii, 18 IX 1604 - (PONCELET, NFB p.18)
HERBEMONTANUS, Io.,P. (Belg.) - Leodii, 11 I 1580 - (PONCELET, NFB p.8)
HERBESTUS, Bened., P.(Pol.) - Jaroslaviae, 4 III 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
HERBESTUS, Stan., P. (Pol.) - Jaroslaviae, 14 V 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113r)
HERBINUS, Ioan., C. (- Leodii, 18 IX 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 25r)
HERBOMONTANUS, Io.,P.(Belg.) - Leodii, 11 I 1580 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 122v)
HERBST, Andreas, C. (Aust.) - Clagenfurt, 29 VIII 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
HERBST, Christ., C. (G.S.) - Ingolstadii, 9 I 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
HERBST, Georg., S. (G.S.) - Türschenreitte, 6 IX 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
HERCULES, Philip.,P.(Belg.) - Dunkercae, 19 VII 1639 - (PONCELET, NFB p.55)
HERDELL, Petrus, P. (- in Moscovia, 16 II 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
HERDERENSIS, Arn.,S.(Rhen.) - Koblenz, 30 III 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
HERDT, Petrus, C. (Aust.) - Graz, 14 VIII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
HEREDIA, Didacus,P. (Med.) - Lerica, 16 VII 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 28v)
HEREDIA, Ioannes, P.(Rom.) - Anconae, 8 XII 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
HERENHAFF, Lamb., P.(Rh.I.) - Embricae, 26 VI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 181v)
HERER, Andrea, (Lomb.) - Bologna, 10 X 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85a)

HERLI, Ioannes, C. (Aust.) - Wien, 18 I 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
HERMANNUS, Aug., P. (Boh.) - Crumlovii, 18 II 1638 - (Boh. 12, 139v)
HERMANNUS, Chris., (Med.) - Milano, 10 V 1635 - (Med. 1, 223r)
HERMANNUS, David, S.(Aust.) - Olomutii, 28 XII 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
HERMANNUS, Gilb., C.(Belg.) - Duaci, 16 VIII 1618 - (PONCELET, NGB p.39)
HERMANN, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Graz, 3 I 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
HERMANN, Stephan., (Rheni) - Köln, 12 VII 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
HERMANN, Wencesl.,P. (Aust.) - Novaedomi, 26 IV 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
HERMANS, Ernestus,S. (Rheni) - Herbipoli, 26 XII 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179v)
HERMANS, Humanus, C. (Belg.) - Cortraci, 8 X 1625 - (PONCELET, NFB p.35)
HERMANUTIUS, Laur.,P.(Aust.) - Wien, 16 VII 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
HERMEVILLANO, Lud.,P.(Fran.) - Pontamoson, 4 X 1578 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92r)
HERNANDEZ, Alfon., P.(Lomb.) - Genova, X 1558 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 83r)
HERNANDEZ, Lodov., (Neap.) - Nola, 2 VIII 1570 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 77v)
HERNÁTH, Pietro, P.(Aust.) - Tirnavia, 9 V 1567 - (Austr. 122, 22v)
HERNBECK, Adamus, P. (Boh.) - Olomutii, 23 VI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35v)
HERO, Gorardus, P. (G.S.) - Mtnchen, 1 III 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 183v)
HERRERA, Michael, C. (Rom.) - Romae, 2 VI 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
HERRERA, Philip., P. (- Laureti, 18 VIII 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 42r)
HERRI, Martinus, C. (Belg.) - Atrebati, 11 XI 1638 - (PONCELET, NGB p.50)
HERTINGIUS, Ioan.,P. (Rheni) - Molshemii, 22 III 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
HERTOGH, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 10 IV 1598 - (PONCELET, NFB p.14)
HERTTENSTEIN, Ch.,P. (G.S.) - Ingolstadii, 11 XII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
HESIUS, Arnol., P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 26 VII 1579 - (PONCELET, NFB p.7)
HESIUS, Richar., P. (Ven.) - Piacenza, 19 XI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
HESLING, Herman., P. (Rheni) - Spirae, 25 VII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177v)
HESS, Georgius, C. (Rh.S.) - Fuldae, 17 III 1636 - (Rh.S. 25, 93r)
HESSEL, Bernardus,P. (- Ravenstein, 15 VIII 1636 - (Rh. Inf. 49, 270r)
HESSELMAN, Rutge.,P. (- Hademariae, 29 III 1636 - (Rh. Inf. 46, pag.59)
HESTA, Iacobus, C. (Rheni) - Aachen, 20 I 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
HETZCOVEUS, Pau.,P. (G.S.) - Hall, 10 I 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
HEUBS, Simon, P. (Rhen.) - Hagenoae, 18 VIII 1630 - (Rh.Sup. 25, 44v)
HEUMONT, Ioan., P. (Aust.) - Graz, 21 I 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
HEURUALETIUS, Io.,C. (Aquit.) - Toulouse, in V 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97v)
HEUSER, Franc., P. (Rh.I.) - Trier, 20 V 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 182r)

HEUSSARIUS, Franciscus, P. (Aquit.) - Burdigalae, 2 II 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 151v)
HEUVELS, Ioannes, P. (Rhen.) - Koblenz, 27 IX 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119v)
HEYSE, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Bergis, 8 X 1604 - (PONCELET, NFB p.18)
HEYVODUS, Elyseus, P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 2 X 1578 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 122r)
HEYWOD, Ricardo, S. (Rom.) - Loreto, 15 XI 1574 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6v)
HICKER, Ioannes, P. (G.Sup.) - Monachii, 21 X 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
HICKMAN, Gaspar, P. (Aust.) - Graz, 13 I 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
HIENDL, Simon, P. (G.Sup.) - München, 17 I 1612 - (G. Sup. 45, 92v)
Hieronymus, treverensis, - 1566 - (R 78b, 36r)
HILLE, Iodocus, C. (Rhen.) - Hagenoae, 7 XI 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177r)
HILLEFRANT, Marcus, N.C. (Aust.) - Wien, 1 IX 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 25r)
HINDERMAYER, Ioannes, N. (Aust.) - Viennae, 1563 - (Austr. 122, 33v)
HINDINGER, Martinus, C. (G.Sup.) - Neoburgi, 5 III 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
HINTZ, Georgius, C. (Pol.) - Vilna, 24 IX 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
HIPPARCHO, Angelo, P. (Sic.) - in Sicilia, 1565 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 71r)
HIZERLE, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Wien, 27 XII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
HOACH, Hermannus, P. (Rhen.) - Münster, 2 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
HOCHOLZER, Michael, C. (Aust.) - Eberndorf, in VII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)
HOCHSEIN, Gerardus, S. (Rhen.) - Würzburg, 8 I 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
HOCK, Theodorus, P. (Belg.) - Atrebati, 31 VIII 1633 - (PONCELET, NGB p.45)
HODEGIUS, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Valencenis, 30 X 1623 - (PONCELET, NGB p.41)
HODY, Adrianus, S. (Aquit.) - Lemovicis, 7 XII 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 151v)
HOEN, Nicolaus, P. (Rh.S.) - Aschaffenburgi, 8 XI 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
HOEYMAKER, Henricus, C. (Belg.) - Gandavi, 10 XI 1626 - (PONCELET, NFB p.38)
HOFACKER, Conradus, S. (G.S.) - Ingolstadt, 27 I 1627 - (G. Sup. 21, 333r)
HOFER, Andreas, (Aust.) - Tyrnaviae, 30 VII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
HOFFAEUS, Paulus, P. (G.S.) - Ingolstadt, 17 XII 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 184r)
HOFFELT, Valentinus, C. (Aust.) - Vilna, 3 I 1571 - (Austr. 122, 34v)
HOFFEN, Ioannes, C. (Lith.) - Plosca, 7 IX 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
HOFFER, Michael, P. (Aust.) - Clagenfurti, 28 IV 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
HÖFFLINGER, Balthasar, P. (Rh.I.) - Monast. Westph., 20 VIII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 182r)
HOFFMAN, Antonius, C. (- 7 VIII 1634 - (Rh. Sup. 30, 26r)
HOFFMAN, Georgius, C. (G.Sup.) - Constantiae, 14 V 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
HOFFMAN, Ioannes, P. (Boh.) - Brunae, 2 VIII 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
HOFFMAN, Ioannes, P. (Rh.I.) - Embricae, 27 IV 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 181v)

HOFFMAN, Martinus, C. (Boh.) - Pragae, 17 VIII 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 34v)
HOFFMAN, Melchior, C. (Boh.) - Pragae, 14 IX 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
HOFFMAN, Nicolaus, (Rh.I.) - prop. Monasterium, 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
HOGENDORP, Petrus, S. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 18 III 1618 - (PONCELET, NFB p.27)
HOGGENDORFF, Andreas, (Pol.) - Vilnae, 8 IX 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 114v)
HÖHN, Philippus, P. (- Milstadii, in IX 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 34r)
HOLBAUM, Michael, P. (Pol.) - Bissovici, 29 XII 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112r)
HOLDERIEDER, Marcus, P. (G.S.) - München, 26 II 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 68r)
HOLENDER, Engelber., P. (- Ingolstadt, 30 VIII 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 23r)
HOLICHTER, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Graz, 24 VIII 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
HÖLLER, Alexander, P. (- Konstanz, 2 X 1611 - (G. Sup. 45, 111v)
HOLLANDER, Pietro, P. (Belg.) - 'in Ollandia', 19 XII 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 124r)
HOLLANDT, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Leodii, 16 XI 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.46)
HOLLANDT, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Leodii, 16 XI 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.47)
HOLONDER, Hieronym., P. (Boh.) - Herlicii, in festo S. Barbarae, 1637 - (Boh. 95 p.441)
HOLONIUS, Ioannes, P. (G.S.) - München, 12 VI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 186r)
HOLSAET, Leonardus, S. (Belg.) - Leodii, 23 VIII 1619 - (PONCELET, NGB p.39)
HOLSTEIN, Engelber., P. (Rhen.) - Herbipoli, 1 VI 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
HOLSTEIN, Gerardus, P. (Rh.I.) - Embricae, 25 XI 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30v)
HOLTER, Remboldus, (Rh.I.) - Coloniae, 13 X 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
HOLTEREN, Henricus, N.S. (Rhen.) - Treviris, 2 VIII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177r)
HOLTSCHUCH, Andreas, C. (Aust.) - Wien, 1 XI 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
HOLTZAPFEL, Udalr., N.S. (Rom.) - Roma, 22 III 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
HOLTZERUS, Philip., P. (Rhen.) - Aschaffenburgi, 26 X 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
HOLTZMAN, Marcus, P. (Aust.) - Oeniponti, 28 IV 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 204r)
HOLZAPFEL, Udalric., P. (G.S.) - Constantiae, 29 I 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
HOLZLEUTNER, Christ., P. (- Passau, 18 VIII 1620 - (G. Sup. 45, 208r)
HOMATIUS, Iosephus, P. (Med.) - Como, 26 V 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
HOMPES, Ioannes, S. (Rhen.) - Moguntiae, 25 IX 1575 - (Germ. 136 II 402v)
HONOFRIO, Giulio, P. (Lomb.) - Genova, (II) 1571 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 84a)
HOPFFENMÜLLER, Gas., C. (Boh.) - Pragae, 11 IX 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 199r)
HORION, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Ruremundae, 27 IX 1624 - (PONCELET, NFB p.34)
HÖRL, Hieronymus, S. (G.S.) - Neoburgi, 22 VII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29v)
HORLEMES, Hieronym, S. (Lith.) - Vilna, 10 II 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 82r)
HORST, Marcus, (Rhen.) - Spirae, 9 XII 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)

HORST, Mathias,	P. (Rheni)	- Hagenoe, 4 V 1620	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
HORSTMAN, Bernardus,	S.(Rheni)	- Münstereiffel, in VII 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
HOSIUS, Quirinus,	P. (Rhen.)	- Fulda, 3 VI 1590	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
HOSPELT, Frederic.,	P. (Belg.)	- Luxemburgi, 4 V 1624	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.41)
HÖSS, Michael,	C. (G.S.)	- Halae, 21 II 1634	-	(G.Sup. 46, 257r)
HOSS, Vincentius,	C. (Rhen.)	- Bambergae, 3 V 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 177v)
HOSSER, Georgius,	P. (G.S.)	- Ebersperg, 16 I 1621	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 185v)
HOSTOVINUS, Balth.,	P. (Aust.)	- Comotovii, 7 VI 1600	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
HOTTON, Gossuinus,	P. (Belg.)	- Leodii, 2 I 1616	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.38)
HOULETUS, Ioannes,	P. (Pol.)	- Vilna, 14 IX 1589	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
HOUTIN, Ioannes,	P. (Belg.)	- Namurci, 29 X 1635	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.46)
HOYNCK, Daniel,	S. (Belg.)	- Antverpiae, 1 X 1619	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.28)
HUART, Adamus,	P. (Belg.)	- Parisiis, IX 1625	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.42)
HUART, Iacobus,	C. (Belg.)	- in castris, 5 VIII 1603	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.17)
HUBERTI, Henricus,	P. (Belg.)	- Insulis, 14 XII 1613	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.36)
HUBERTI, Petrus,	P. (Aust.)	- Wien, 2 IX 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
HUBERTINUS, Gulie.,	C. (Rhen.)	- Köln, 16 I 1568	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 116r)
HUCKESHAVEN, Ever.,	P. (Rhen.)	- Coloniae, 23 I 1604	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
HUET, Iacobus,	S. (Belg.)	- Ipris, 8 IV 1595	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.13)
HUEBER, Andreas,	P. (G.Sup.)	- Monachii, 16 XI 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
HUEBER, Georgius,	P. (G.S.)	- Regensburg, 12 IV 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 186r)
HUEBER, Georgius,	P. (G.S.)	- Monachii, 18 IX 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
HUEBER, Sebastian.,	(Aust.)	- Wien, 10 IV 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)
HUEBER, Stephanus,	C. (G.S.)	- Konstanz, 24 V 1619	-	(G. Sup. 45, 163v)
HUEBNER, Christ.,	C. (G.S.)	- Augsburg, 5 VI 1620	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 185v)
HUETTER, Christ.,	P. (G.S.)	- Ingolstadt, 30 III 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
HUETTER, Ioannes,	P. (G.S.)	- Ambergae, 19 VIII 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
HUFFGENIUS, Wilhel.,	P. (Rhen.)	- Hildesii, 24 V 1605	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
HUGE, Hermannus,	P. (Rhen.)	- Spirae, 5 VII 1609	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
HUGE, Hermannus,	P. (Rhen.)	- Paderborn, 22 IV 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 177v)
HUGL, Sebastianus,	C. (G.S.)	- Ensishemii, 20 I 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
HUGO, Hermannus,	P. (Belg.)	- in castris, 12 IX 1629	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.41)
HULCZYGIER, Hier.,	S. (Pol.)	- Posnaniae, 4 VII 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
HULS, Godefridus,	N.S.(Rhen.)	- Spirae, 10 VIII 1603	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
HULS, Theodorus,	P. (Rhen.)	- Bamberg, 29 VI 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)

HULSHOUT, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Bergis, 5 IX 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.48)
HULSO, Albertus, P. (Rh.I.) - Osnaburgi, 9 VI 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
HUMAEUS, Alexander, P. (Lugd.) - Camberii, in V 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 139v)
HUMPOLECZ, Ignatius, P. (Boh.) - Brunae, 16 XII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
HÜNECKEN, Fridericus, P.(Rh.S.) - Parisiis, 25 II 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
HUNEKEN, Nicolaus, P. (Rhen.) - 'in Rheno', 12 VIII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119v)
HUNGENIUS, Conradus, P. (Rhen.) - Köln, 5 VIII 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
HUNTHEIM, Petrus, C. (Rhen.) - Koblenz, 28 VII 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
HUNTUS, Simon, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 11 VI 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
HUPRAT, Ioannes, C. (Rhen.) - Münstereiffel, 17 VIII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
HUSCHENSWAGEN, Pet., C. (Rhen.) - Trier, (9) I 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
HUTTELIUS, Michael, C. (Aust.) - Olomutii, 5 II 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
HUTTENUS, Gaspar, P. (Rhen.) - Mainz, 17 II 1571 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 116a)
HUTTEN, Hilgerus, (Rhen.) - Fulda, 26 IX 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119v)
HUTTEN, Mathias, N.S. (Rhen.) - Treviris, 1 X 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178r)
HUTZLER, Ioannes, S. (Rhen.) - Molshemii, in VI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
HUYGHENS, Cornel., P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 5 III 1639 - (PONCELET, NFB p.55)
HUYSSENS, Petrus, C. (Belg.) - Brugis, 6 VI 1637 - (PONCELET, NFB p.53)
HUYTERE, Thomas, C. (G.S.) - Friburgi, 14 IX 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101v)
HYLIN, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Wien, 24 VIII 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
ICARDO, Thomas, (Sic.) - Palermo, 8 VII 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
ICX, Cornelius, N.S. (Belg.) - Mechliniae, 22 IV 1618 - (PONCELET, NFB p.28)
IGNATIUS, Franc., P. (Lomb.) - Milano, 1 VI 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
IGNATIUS, Georgius, (Aust.) - Pragae, 8 IX 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
IGNATIUS, Ioannes, P. (Rom.) - [Romae], 1 IV 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
IGNATIUS, Martinus, P. (Boh.) - Olomutii, 6 VI 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 199r)
IGNATIUS, Martinus, C. (Boh.) - Guttenbergae, mense V 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
ILSUNG, Sigismund., P. (G.S.) - Friburgi Helv., 1 I 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
ILLARUS, Vincentius, C. (Neap.) - Napoli, 26 V 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
IMHOVE, Georgius, P. (Rhen.) - Spirae, 31 XII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177r)
IMMERLEIN, Christ., (Rh.S.) - Molshemii, 19 VII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 31r)
IMPERIALE, Ioa. Pau.,P. (Lomb.) - Parma, 5 X 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
IMPERUGIA, Iosephus, C. (Sic.) - Bibonae, 30 X 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75r)
IM WALD, Josephus, C. (G.S.) - Halae, 10 III 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 185v)
INDEN, Gulielmus, P. (Rh.S.) - Marcoduri, 7 VI 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 31r)

INCURIA, Baldassar, S. (Neap.) - Montecassino, 5 XI 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 81r)
INDEGELT, Oswaldus, C. (Belg.) - Gandavi, 11 VII 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.47)
INDEGHELT, Henric., C. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 21 X 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.49)
INES, Iacobus, S. (Rom.) - Roma, 9 II 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
INFILIZA, Steph., (Sic.) - Messina, 6 XII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
INGOIA, Scipio, (Neap.) - Bovini, 31 I 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
ISAAC, Iacobus, C. (Belg.) - Brugis, 17 VI 1605 - (PONCELET, NFB p.18)
ISAIA, Io. Maria, S. (Rom.) - Neapoli, 20 IV 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
ISAIKOWICZ, Ioan., C. (Lith.) - Vilnae, 27 V 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
ISENBRANT, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 21 XII 1623 - (PONCELET, NFB)
ISERINUS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Brugis, 13 II 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.46)
ISFORDING, Herman., P. (Rhen.) - Embricae, in VI 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
ISFÖRDING, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Passau, 24 IV 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
ISLA, de, Ioannes, S. (- 1 III 1558 - (Germ. 131, 283r)
ISNARDUS, Enman., N. (Rom.) - [Roma], 27 II 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
ISNARDUS, Iul.Caes.,P. (- Milano, 28 XII 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 25r)
ISNARDUS, Iul.Caes.,P. (Med.) - Cuneo, 24 VIII 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
ISOLA, Bernardus, (Med.) - Bastiae, 31 VII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
ITALA, della, Sanc.,C. (Sic.) - In Sicilia, in VIII 1561 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 70r)
ITEUS, Iodocus, P. (- Luzern, 4 IX 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 68r)
ITZENSIS, Ioannes, P. (Lith.) - Polociae, 28 IX 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
JACKOWSKI, Paulus, (Pol.) - Warsavia, 13 IX 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 215v)
JACKOWSKI, Stanis., P. (Lith.) - Pultoviao, 27 VI 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 214r)
JACMIRIENSIS, Mar., C. (- Gdansk, 27 X 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 211r)
JACOBAEUS, Arnol., P. (Belg.) - Cortraci, 27 VII 1588 - (PONCELET, NFB p.10)
JACOBELLI, Jacob., P. (Ven.) - Bologna, 21 X 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
JACOBI, Adamus, P. (Lith.) - Polociae, 19 VI 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
JACOBI, Andreas, (Sic.) - Siracusa, 29 I 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
JACUZZUS, Fr.Ant., (Neap.) - Setii (Letii?), 11 XI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
JACOBI, Henricus, (Rhen.) - Aschaffenburg, 10 XII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178r)
JACOBI, Ioannes, (Rhen.) - Hagenoae, 7 VIII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177v)
JACOBI, Io.Fran., (Sic.) - Regii, 26 XI 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
JACOBI, Matthaeus, C. (Belg.) - Leodii, 10 IV 1585 - (PONCELET, NFB p.9)
JACOBS, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 20 X 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.49)
Jacobus, muratore, C. (Rom.) - Roma, 28 III 1570 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 4v)

IACOBUS,	(	- Tivoli, 1548 -		(Chronicon, I p.308, nota)
Iacobus, Lambertus,	messanese,	- Bivona, in X 1556 -		(Quadrim, 4, p.617)
JACQUES, Guiliel.,	C. (Belg.)	- Antverpiae, 16 VI 1632 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.44)
JACQUETANUS, Ioan.,	C.(Lugd.)	- Avenione, 13 III 1606 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 139v)
JADAMCZEWSKI, Adr.,	P.(	- Ostrogii, 6 XI 1639 -		(Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
JADANSKI, Iacobus,	C. (Pol.)	- Warsavia, 28 IX 1631 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 215v)
JAEN, Ferdinan.,	P. (Rom.)	- Roma, 18 IV 1567 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 3v)
JAGNIATOVIUS, Nic.,	P. (Aust.)	- Wien, 21 X 1635 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
JAIUS, Claudius,	P. (Aust.)	- Viennae, 6 VIII 1552 -		(Austr. 122, 33v)
JALHEA, Servatius,	(Rhen.)	- Molshemii, 21 III 1602 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
JALOWSKI, Ioannes,	P. (	- Smolensci, 23 II 1638 -		(Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
JAMAR, Petrus,	C. (Belg.)	- Leodii, 20 VIII 1627 -		(PONCELET, NGB p.43)
JAMART, Petrus,	P. (Rhen.)	- Trier, 28 VIII 1597 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
JAMBLENNE, Henr.,	P. (Belg.)	- Mechliniae, 9 V 1640 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.56)
JAMINSKI, Paulus,	C. (Pol.)	- Polociae, 20 XI 1626 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 210r)
JAMOT, Hubertus,	C. (Belg.)	- Valencenis, 19 X 1600 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.16)
JAMOT, Nicolaus,	P. (Belg.)	- Gandavi, 8 X 1634 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.47)
JAMOT, Petrus,	C. (Belg.)	- Lovanii, 12 IX 1635 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.48)
JANAOTTUS, Phil.,	(Rom.)	- Anconae, 8 XII 1621 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
JANCZINSKI, Ioan.,	P. (Pol.)	- In Valecio, 10 IV 1623 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 114v)
JANCZULOWICZ, Ioa.,	C. (Lith.)	- Plosca, 29 X 1625 -		(Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
JANICKI, Stanis.,	C. (Tran.)	- Albae Iuliae, 17 VI 1586 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 111r)
JANINUS, Sixtus,	C. (Fran.)	- Mussiponti, 7 I 1601 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 129r)
JANKOWICZ, Greg.,	P. (	- Lwów, 17 IX 1635 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 211v)
JANKOWSKI, Ioan.,	P. (Pol.)	- Cracoviae, 15 VI 1601 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
JANNELLUS, Fran.,	P. (Aquit.)	- Burdegalae, 29 V 1585 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)
JANOGHY, Valent.,	S. (Aust.)	- Tyrnaviae, 27 I 1618 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
JANONUS, Philib.,	C. (Aquit.)	- Camberi, 8 X 1580 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)
JANSEN, Aegidius,	C. (Belg.)	- Audomari, 20 XI 1614 -		(PONCELET, NGB p.37)
JANSON, Martinus,	C. (	- Avenione, 13 III 1606 -		(Hist. Soc. 43a, 36r)
JANSSENIUS, Aegid.,	P. (Belg.)	- Bruxellis, 22 IV 1640 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.56)
JANUARIIS, de, Car.,	P. (Neap.)	- Napoli, 12 III 1604 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
JANUS, Ioannes,	P. (Aust.)	- Crumlovii, 16 X 1625 -		(Hist. Soc. 44, 25r)
JAROSSEWSKI, Pet.,	P. (Pol.)	- Cracoviae, 20 IX 1591 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 113r)
JARRY, Rolandus,	C. (Lugd.)	- Dolae, 12 VIII 1598 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)

JASCHKA, Martinus, S. (Aust.) - Wien, 1 XII 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
JASICKI, Stanislaus, S. (Pol.) - Braunsberg, in XII 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
JASKMANIECKI, Gas., P. (Pol.) - Crosnae, 7 VII 1627 - (Pol. 43, 191v)
JASSY, Georgius, C. (Aust.) - Zagrabiae, 13 VIII 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32v)
JASTKOWSKI, Nicol., P. (Pol.) - Lublini, 22 III 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 210r)
JAVAZINO, Simon, P. (Sic.) - Monreale, 23 I 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
JAWOREK, Adamus, P. (Pol.) - Calissii, 20 X 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
JAZDZYK, Andreas, C. (Pol.) - Calissii, 20 V 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
JEDRZEJEWICZ, Nic., C. (- Vilnae, 5 I 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
JEGER, Melchior, C. (Aust.) - Viennae, 28 VIII 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
JERLY, Iudocus, C. (Belg.) - Cortraci, 14 IX 1630 - (PONCELET, NFB p.42)
JERLY, Lambertus, C. (Belg.) - Brugis, 4 XII 1621 - (Fl. Belg., 44, 90r)
Ioachino, (Neap.) - Napoli, 25 XI 1561 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 76r)
JOANNARDUS, Andr., P. (Ven.) - Novellariae, 15 VI 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
Ioannes Baptista, N.C. (Aust.) - Brunae, 3 VII 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
Ioannes Bernar. sacristano, C.(Rom.) - Roma, 4 XII 1578 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
JOANNES, Gregorius, P. (Aust.) - Labaci, 25 XII 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
IOANNES, Matthaeus, C. (Rom.) - 'in Forli', 1564 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 3r)
Ioan. Matthaeus, piemontese, (Rom.) - [Romae, 21 VIII] 1560 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 2v)
Ioan. Petrus, portionista, C.(Rom.) - Roma, 2 V 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
IOANNES, Scotus, S.N.(Rom.) - Roma, 23 VIII 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
JOANNIDES, Vitus, P. (Boh.) - Praga, 12 VIII 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 199r)
JOANNIS, Antonius, (Rom.) - Roma, 13 III 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
JOANNIS, Hieronymus, (Rom.) - Roma, 17 II 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
JOANNIS, Michael, (Rom.) - Tusculi, 5 IV 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
JOANNIS, Olaus, C. (Pol.) - Gedani, 27 VII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
JOANNIS, Stephanus, (Rom.) - Romae, 10 III 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
JOANNIS, Vincentius, P.(Sic.) - Palermo, 26 IV 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
JOB, Antonius, P.(Rom.) - Romae, 3 V 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
JOCHER, Michael, P.(G.S.) - Landspergae, 9 V 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
JOCUNDIANUS, Hier., C.(Neap.) - Napoli, 31 I 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
JODOCO, Hermanno, C. (Rom.) - [Roma], 1 III 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
JODOWICZ, Blasius, C. (Lith.) - Polociae, 1 IX 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
JOHNSONUS, Thomas, P. (Belg.) - Audomari, 22 XI 1614 - (PONCELET, NGB p.37)
JONEAU, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 6 IV 1625 - (PONCELET, NGB p.41)

JONCKBOUWENS, Paulus, P. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 19 X 1632 - (PONCELET, NFB p.44)
JONSTONUS, Gulielmus, P. (Aust.) - Graz, 18 XII 1609 - (Austr. 123, 155r)
JONTINUS, Ioannes, (Rom.) - Florentiae, 3 VIII 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
JOOSTENS, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Cortraci, 17 VIII 1639 - (PONCELET, NFB p.55)
JORANUS, Ioannes, (Lugd.) - Dolae, 17 XI 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 139v)
JORCINUS, Ludovicus, P. (Lugd.) - Turnoni, 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
JORDANUS, Ioannes, P. (Aquit.) - Burdegalae, 13 VI 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)
JORDANUS, Ioa.Angel., P. (Aust.) - Goritiae, 25 XI 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 203r)
JORDANUS, Io. Anton., (Neap.) - Napoli, 12 X 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
JÖRGERER, Ferdinandus, P. (Aust.) - Wien, 7 IV 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
JORLANDUS, Fabritius, (Rom.) - [Roma], 9 III 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)
Joseph, C. (Sic.) - Messina, 5 VII 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 71v)
JOSEPHI, Petrus, (Ven.) - Modena, 21 VIII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
JOSEPHUS, Georgius, C. (Aust.) - Graz, 10 X 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
JOSTORFF, Ioannes, C. (Rheni) - Trier, 13 VI 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
JUBILINUS, Ioannes, S. (Rhen.) - Spirae, 26 VI 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
JUCHNIELEWICZ, Petr., C. (Lith.) - Vilna, 15 V 1629 - (Lith. 6, 275r)
JUCZEWICZ, Stanisl., C. (Lith.) - Wornia, 27 VI 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
JUDEX, Antonius, C. (Rom.) - Maceratae, 2 X 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
JUDEX, Gedeon, P. (Boh.) - Nissae, 15 XI 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
JUDICES, Vincentius, (Neap.) - Salerno, 3 VII 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
JUDOCI, Ioannes, S. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 20 IX 1579 - (PONCELET, NFB p.8)
JUGNITIUS, Daniel, N.S. (Rhen.) - Molshemii, 4 V 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 174r)
Julianus, belga, C. - Palermo, 1550 - (Polanco, Chron. II p.38)
JULIANUS, Gregorius, C. (Sic.) - Palermo, 1 XI 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
JULIIS, de, Gregorius, (Neap.) - Napoli, 28 VI 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
JULIIS, de, Ignatius, P. (Neap.) - Chieti, 13 II 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
JULITTUS, Ioannes, C. (Ven.) - Rimini, 21 X 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
JUNG, Georgius, P. (Lith.) - Braunsberg, in VII 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 19v)
JUNGIUS, Hadrianus, P. (Pol.) - Posnaniae, 26 VIII 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
JUNIUS, Antonius, P. (Ven.) - Novellariae, 6 II 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
JUNIUS, Urbanus, P. (Aust.) - 1606 - (Austr. 123, 113r)
JURAI, Ludovicus, P. (G.S.) - Brigae, 18 II 1626 - (G. Sup. 21, 333r)
JUREDITZH, Thomas, P. (Aust.) - Wien, 13 XI 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
JURGIEWICZ, Georgius, P. (Lith.) - Polociae, 14 IV 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)

JUSTINELLUS, Petrus,	P. (Ven.)	- Castiglione, 31 VII 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
JUSTINIANUS, Angelus,	P. (Rom.)	- Perusiae, 18 I 1620	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
JUSTINIANUS, Benedic.,	P. (Rom.)	- Romae, 20 XII 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
JUSTINIANUS, Ioannes,	(Sic.)	- Messina, 30 IV 1614	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
JUSTINIANUS, Nicolaus,	(Rom.)	- Romae, 18 X 1606	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
JUVENIS, Ioannes,	P. (Belg.)	- Audomari, 22 VI 1605	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.18)

K

KABOS, Stephanus,	P. (Aust.)	- 'Transylvaniae', 11 VIII 1603	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)
KACZOROWSKI, Simon,	P. (Pol.)	- Leopoli, 3 VIII 1628	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 210r)
KADLOVIUS, Ioannes,	P. (Aust.)	- Wien, 30 IX 1613	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
KAGER, Michael,	S.P. (Aust.)	- Linz, 5 IX 1620	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
KALCAR, Everardus,	(Rh.I.)	- Confluentiae, 16 VII 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 182r)
KALCITIO, Gregorio,	P. (Aust.)	- Vienna, 16 II 1575	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 105r)
KÁLDI, Georgius,	P.(Aust.)	- Posonii, 30 X 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
KÁLDI, Martinus,	P. (Aust.)	- Sepusii, 28 VIII 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
KALDO, Iacobus,	S. (Aust.)	- Wien, 29 I 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
KALECINSKI, Paulus,	(Pol.)	- Posnaniae, 5 VIII 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
KALEK, Michael,	P. (Lith.)	- 'in Lituania', in IX 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 42r)
KALENKIEWICZ, Steph.,	P. (Lith.)	- Varsaviae, 12 XII 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 214r)
KALINSKI, Ioannes,	S. (	- Lomzae, VII 1633	-	(Lith. 6, 302r)
KALSERUS, Aegidius,	S. (Rh.I.)	- Treviris, 2 VIII 1638	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
KALTRUMER, Christ.,	S. (Aust.)	- Passavii, 24 VII 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
KAMINSCENSIS, Alb.,	C. (Pol.)	- Calissii, 22 XI 1607	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
KANOCKI, Petrus,	P. (Pol.)	- Kraków, 3 V 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 211r)
KAMPELIUS, Valent.,	P. (Aust.)	- Pragae, 13 XI 1585	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
KANNE, Lucas,	C. (Aust.)	- Wien, 11 IX 1606	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
KÄPFL, Albertus,	P. (G.S.)	- Straubingae, 12 IX 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
KAPPLER, Ioannes,	P. (Aust.)	- Olomucii, 16 VIII 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 203r)
KAPUSTA, Albertus,	C. (Pol.)	- Cracoviae, 8 XI 1608	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)

KARG, Georgius, C. (Pol.) - Lublini, 18 VIII 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113r)

KARTRUSSIUS, vide: CARTRUSIUS

KATH, Urbano, C. (Rheni) - 'in Rheno', 14 IV 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177v)

KATRUSSIUS, Thom.,S.N.(Austr.) - Brunae, 6 XI 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)

KATTES, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Crembsii, 27 XI 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)

KAUT, Antonius, P. (G.S.) - München, 29 X 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 185v)

KAZNOWSKI, Andr., P. (Lith.) - Lomze, 27 IV 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)

KEBER, Ioannes, C. (G.S.) - Ingolstadii, 6 XII 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)

KEBERLE, Abraham, P. (Aust.) - Wien, 9 VIII 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)

KECINENSIS, Stanis.,N.(Tran.) - Claudiopoli, in VIII 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 111r)

KECKH, Christoph., P. (G.S.) - Ambergae, 22 VII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)

KECSKEMÉTI, vide: LOVAS

KECSKEMETI, Stephan.,P. (- Talbergae, 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45,40r (interpol

KEEFF, Leonardus, C. (Rh.S.) - Herbipoli, 22 VIII 1635 - (Rh. Sup. 30, 208r)

KEHM, Iacobus, C. (Rhen.) - Mainz, 16 II 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)

KELLER, Iacobus, (Rhen.) - Treviris, 5 IV 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180v)

KELLER, Iacobus, P. (G.S.) - Monachii, 23 II 1631 - (G.Sup. 21, 395r)

KELLER, Ioannes, C. (Aust.) - Viennae, 28 III 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)

KELLER, Ioannes, P. (G.S.) - Ebersperg, 29 I 1620 - (G. Sup. 45, 163v)

KELLERER, Simon, (Aust.) - Pragae, 3 VI 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)

KELLERMAN, Sebast., (Rheni) - Herbipoli, in VII 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)

KEMERER, Balthasar, (Aust.) - Wien, 25 VII 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)

KEMER, Ioannes, (Rheni) - Molshemii, 30 V 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)

KEMMERCELLER, Ioan.,C.(Rhen.) - Mainz, 6 II 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)

KEMPERUS, Gerardus, (Rhen.) - Spirae, 16 VII 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)

KEMPIS, Ioannes, P. (Rhen.) - Heiligenstadt, 23 VIII 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)

KEMPTER, Georgius, S. (G.S.) - Augustae, 24 IX 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)

KEMPTNER, Mathias, S. (G.S.) - Monachii, 20 IX 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)

KENDZIERZAWSKI, Pau., C.(Lith.) - Vilna, 5 VIII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)

KENNER, Petrus, (Aust.) - Graz, 19 I 1578 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105r)

KENNER, Philippus, C. (Boh.) - Commotovii, 16 X 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 34v)

KENZER, Georgius, S. (G.S.) - Ingolstadii, 16 X 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)

KEOREUSY, Franc., P. (Aust.) - Claudiopoli, 28 II 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)

KERCKHOVE, Iudoc., C. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 15 II 1619 - (PONCELET, NFB p.28)

KERCKHOVEN, Gerar.,P. (Belg.) - Cortraci, 24 IX 1626 - (PONCELET, NFB p.37)

KEREKES, Andreas, C. (Aust.) - Tyrnaviae, 16 VIII 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
KERENSLEENER, Ste., C.(Aust.) - Wien, 29 VIII 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
KERN, Georgius, P. (Pol.) - Posnaniae, 29 IV 1626 - (Pol. 68, p.253 cf.64)
KERN, Thomas, P. (G.S.) - Ingolstadii, 31 I 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
KERNER, Ioannes, C. (Aust.) - Wien, 12 II 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32v)
KERNER, Paulus, P. (Aust.) - Crembsii, 5 VII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
KESSELIUS, Godefri.,P.(Rheni) - Fuldae, 30 X 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177r)
KESSEL, Iacobus, C. (G.S.) - Constantiae, 4 XI 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
KESSEL, Leonardus, P. (Rhen.) - Köln, 26 X 1574 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 116v)
KESSEL, Mathias, S. (G.S.) - Hall, 22 IV 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 100v)
KESSLER, Iacobus, C. (Boh.) - Olomucii, 27 V 1639 - (Boh. 95, p.554)
KESSLER, Petrus, P. (G.S.) - Ensishemii, 4 VIII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
KESTELIUS, Iacob., P. (- Wesaliae, 2 IX 1622 - (PONCELET, NFB)
KESTEN, Ioannes, P. (Rhen.) - Spirae, 13 IX 1624 - (Rh. Inf. 37, 267v)
KESTLAND, vide: MELCHIOR
KETTLER, Balthas., P. (G.S.) - Ingolstadt, 31 X 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
KEYLERT, Engelber.,P. (Pol.) - Braunsberg, 13 IV 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 114r)
KEYNES, Georgius, P. (Belg.) - Audomari, 13 XI 1611 - (PONCELET, NFB p.23)
KEYNES, Mauritius,S.N.(- Romae, 1579 - (Liber Vitae, p.[60])
KIDIUS, Ioannes, P. (Pol.) - Gedani, 31 V 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 210r)
KIENBERGER, Ionas, P. (Rheni) - Spirae, in VII 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
KIENKOWICZ, Simon, S. (Pol.) - Calissii, 4 VII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 114v)
KIERDEJ, Hieronym., P.(Pol.) - Varsaviae, 10 X 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
KIERSTEIN, Hier., P. (Pol.) - Gedani, 28 II 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
KIEVITS, Adrianus, S. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 7 IX 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.48)
KIEWLO, Thomas, P. (- 23 X 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
KILENIUS, Ioannes, S. (Rheni) - Monasterii, 6 XII 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)
KILIANSTAIN, Phil.,P. (G.S.) - Dilingae, 8 X 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
KINELL, Christop., C. (G.S.) - Eystadii, 28 VII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 186r)
KING, Thomas, P. (- 'in Anglia,' 1566 - (Germ. 147, 36v et 98r)
KINISZKO, Hieron., P. (Lith.) - Orsza, 13 VI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 82r)
KINISKOVIC, Paul., S. (Tran.) - Claudiopoli, 19 VII 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 111r)
KINNIGER, Iacobus, (Rhen.) - Fuldae, 13 VI 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
KIRCHAM, Gulielmus,C. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 27 II 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 123r)
KIRCHBERG, Andr., P. (Rheni) - Heidelbergae, 18 V 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179v)

KIRCHER, Ioannes, C. (Rheni) - Monasterii, 24 VIII 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
KIRCHER, Petrus, P.(Rheni) - Bamberg, 27 IX 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
KIRCHMAMERUS, Chris.,S.(Pol.) - Vilna, 1 XII 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
KIRCHMAIR, Georgius,S. (G.S.) - Ingolstadt, 20 VI 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 183v)
KIRCHMAIR, Mathias, P. (G.S.) - Landshuti, 20 IX 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
KIRCHNER, Daniel, P. (Boh.) - Brunae, 18 X 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 34v)
KIRCHOLTZ, Ioannes, P. (Rh.I.) - Colonia, 7 VIII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 182r)
KIRCKAM, Guiliel., C. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 17 II 1593 - (PONCELET, NFB p.11)
KIRCKAMER, Zacharias, (Aust.) - Graz, 14 VI 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
KIRSCHNER, Ioannes, C. (G.S.) - München, 13 IV 1630 - (G. Sup. 21, 395r)
KIRSZA, Bartholom., C. (- Polociae, 24 XI 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
KIRVITZER, Cyriac., P. (Boh.) - Brunae, 26 IV 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35v)
KISERUS, Thomas, P. (Aust.) - 'in castris Morav.cis', in X 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
KISIELOWICZ, Stan., (Pol.) - Leopoli, 9 XII 1616 - (Pol. 43, 107r)
KITLIZ, Baldassar, (Rom.) - Roma, 7 VI 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
KITZNERUS, Balthas., P.(Rh.S.) - Aschaffenburgi, 3 VI 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 31r)
KLANTH, Hieronymus, P. (- Wilno, 3 V 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 215v)
KLEE, Ioannes, C. (G.S.) - Luzern, 21 XI 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
KLEFFERUS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Luxemburgi, 16 IX 1632 - (PONCELET, NGB p.45)
KLEIBER, Balthasar, S. (G.S.) - Ratisbonae, 4 XII 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29v)
KLEIN, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Wien, 5 IX 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 191v)
KLEIN, Lucas, C. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 25 VIII 1626 - (Pol. 68, p.64)
KLEIN, Sibertus, C. (Rheni) - 20 V 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 174r)
KLEINDIENST, Urb., (Aust.) - Milstadii, 16 III 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
KLEINER, Georgius,S.P. (G.S.) - München, 5 III 1620 - (G. Sup. 45, 163v)
KLEINGRÜBER, Mich., C. (Aust.) - Brunae, 17 IX 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
KLEINSCHMID, Geor., S. (Aust.) - Wien, 24 XI 1559 - (Quadrm. VI, p.389)
KLESSELIUS, Anton., P. (Boh.) - Znoymae, 25 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 201v)
KLIEBER, Ioannes, C. (Boh.) - Brunae, 12 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 201v)
KLIMKOWICZ, Math., C. (- Luck, 30 X 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 211r)
KLINCKARDT, Petrus, P. (Rh.S.) - 'in Miss. Schwabenheimensi, 30 X 1637 - (Rh.S. 30, 51v,52r et 41 r-v)
KLINCKHARD, Valentin.,P.(Aust.) - Lintzii, 5 XII 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
KLINGER, Andreas, P. (Pol.) - Rigae, 18 VI 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
KLINGER, Petrus, P. (Lith.) - Braunsberg, in VII 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
KLUKOWSKI, Geor., S. (Lith.) - Varsaviae, 7 IX 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)

KLUKOWSKI, Petrus, P. (Lith.) - Vilnae, 16 VIII 1625 - (Lith. 6, 233r)
KLUNSING, Ioannes, S. (Rheni) - Aquisgrani, 18 XI 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178r)
KMICIC, Nicolaus, S. (Pol.) - Vilnae, 24 II 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
KNAB, Melchior, P. (G.S.) - Eberspergae, 15 IX 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 68r)
KNAPIUS, Ioannes, P. (Pol.) - Calissii, 17 X 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
KNAPIUSZ, Gregor., P. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 12 XI 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
KNAPP, Iacobus, P. (Aust.) - Eberndorf, 25 V 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
KNAUFF, Ioannes, C. (Rheni) - Aschaffenburgi, 19 VIII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
KNEHEM, Casparus, S. (Rheni) - Spirae, 25 X 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43. 172r)
KNODT, Franciscus, P. (Rh.I.) - Marcoduri, 9 I 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 181v)
KNODT, Mathias, S. (Rheni) - Fulda, 19 XII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
KNOR, Adamus, P. (- 'in castris Tillii, 12 X 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 68r)
KNOTTEL, Petrus, S. (G.S.) - Ingolstadii, in I 1560 - (G. Sup. 44, 23v)
KNUTGEN, Gerardus, C. (Rheni) - Dusseldorpii, 1 V 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
KOBER, Ioannes, C. (Aust.) - Lintzii, 13 XI 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
KÖBERLE, Isaac, P. (G.S.) - Lintii, 28 XII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
KOCH, Christoph., C. (Rheni) - Monasterii, 29 IX 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
KOCH, Conradus, C. (Boh.) - Lithomericii, 12 IV 1638 - (Boh. 12, 139v)
KOCH, Valentinus, P. (Aust.) - Graz, 24 IV 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
KOCHIUS, Bernardus, P. (Aust.) - Comotov_iae, 8 IV 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
KOCHLEWSKI, Simon, S. (Pol.) - Calissii, 4 VII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209r)
KOELBELIUS, Steph., P. (Aust.) - Wien, 1 X 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
KOKALEWSKI, Vinc., P. (Pol.) - Pultoviae, 4 V 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112r)
KOLB, Martinus, C. (G.S.) - Straubingae, 6 IX 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
KOLER, Leonardus, C. (G.S.) - Konstanz, 27 IX 1611 - (G. Sup. 45, 111v)
KOLNA, Valentinus, P. (- Orsza, 11 II 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
KOLOKOWSKÝ, Alber., C. (Aust.) - Wien, 8 VI 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 203v)
KOLOVRAT, Ferdinan., P. (Boh.) - Pragae, 22 IX 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
KOLROSS, Sebastian., (Aust.) - Pletriae, 24 VIII 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
KONIEWICZ, Andreas, P. (Lith.) - Krozae, in IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 42r)
KONIPARSKI, Ioannes, P. (Pol.) - Ploscae, 11 IX 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 114v)
KONARSKI, Hieron., (Aust.) - Vilna, 2 VII 1580 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
KÖNIG, Abraham, P. (G.S.) - Eberspergae, 5 VII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29v)
KÖNIG, Christoph., P. (G.S.) - Neoburgi, 1 XII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
KOPERNICUS, Ioan., S. (Pol.) - Posnaniae, 3 IX 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)

KOPFF, Martinus,		(Rheni)	-	Monasterii, mense III 1627	-	(Rh. Inf. 37, 369v)
KOPICKI, Christ.,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Pultoviae, 20 II 1598	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
KOPIUS, Ioannes,	S.	(	-	Mainz, 22 IV 1595	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
KOPREK, Simon,	S.	(Pol.)	-	Cameneci, 17 VI 1616	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
KORCZEWSKI, Ioan.,	P.	(	-	Lublin, 4 V 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 211v)
KORYTOWSKI, Iac.,	P.	(Lith.)	-	Varsaviae, 6 VIII 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 42r)
KOSACKI, Nicolaus,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Sendomirae, 10 X 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 209r)
KÖSER, Laurentius,	C.	(G.S.)	-	Ratisbonae, 20 IX 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
KOŚIEWICZ, Mathias,	P.	(	-	5 IX 1624	-	(Lith. 61, pag. 31)
KOSINSKI, Andreas,	P.	(Lith.)	-	Grodnae, in IX 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 42r)
KOŚINSKI, Ioannes,	P.	(Lith.)	-	Lomzae, 20 VIII 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
KOSMATKA, Simon,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Posnaniae, 7 IX 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
KOSMATKA, Stanisl.,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Cracoviae, 15 IX 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 209r)
KOSMIDER, Stanisl.,	P.	(Tran.)	-	Posnaniae, init. X 1586	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 111v)
KOSOWSKI, Martin.,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Niesvisii, 22 II 1621	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 114r)
KOSSOWSKI, Martin.,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Cracoviae, 26 III 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
KOSTIKOVIUS, Alb.,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Ostrogi, 26 XII 1627	-	(Pol. 68, pag.65)
KOSTKA, Stanislao,	S.N.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 15 VIII 1568	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 4r)
KOSTKOWICZ, Paulus,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Kraków, 18 II 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 211v)
KOSZKIEWICZ, Ioan.,	C.	(Lith.)	-	Varsaviae, 10 VIII 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
KOWALEWSKI, Andr.,	P.	(	-	Vilnae, 9 II 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
KOWIESKI, Albertus,		(Pol.)	-	Gedani, 9 X 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
KOZIEGLOVIUS, Giovan.,	N.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 1 X 1568	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 4r)
KRACZEWICZ,	C.	(	-	Pinsci, 9 V 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
KRAFFT, Daniel,	S.	(Boh.)	-	Olomucii, 29 IV 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 199r)
KRAFFT, Martinus,		(Aust.)	-	Wien, 17 II 1638	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
KRAFFT, Mathias,	C.	(Rheni)	-	Mainz, 29 VI 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 177r)
KRAGIUS, Daniel,	S.N.	(Aust.)	-	Brunae, 20 IV 1614	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
KRAIECENSIS, Math.,	C.	(	-	Kraków, 31 VIII 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 211v)
KRAJEWSKI, Adamus,	P.	(	-	Cracoviae, 29 V 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
KRAIEWSKI, Ioannes,		(Lith.)	-	Polociae, 28 VIII 1613	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
KRAIEWSKI, Laurent.,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Lublini, 21 V 1619	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)
KRAIEWSKI, Martinus,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Torunii, 2 X 1624	-	(Pol. 68, pag. 60)
KRAKOVIENSIS, Mart.,	C.	(	-	Rauua, 11 III 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 211v)
KRAKOWINSKI, Ioan.,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Varsaviae, 6 IV 1598	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)

KRALLIUS, Theodoricus,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Graz, 4 IV 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
KRAMER, Fridericus,	C.	(Aust.)	-	Plettria, 31 I 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
KRAMPEL, Mathias,	P.	(	-	1637	-	(Boh. 95 p.391 et 392)
KRANDL, Vincentius,	C.	(Aust.)	-	Sopron, 17 XI 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 32v)
KRAP, Fridericus,	S.	(Aust.)	-	Wien, 17 X 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 34r)
KRASICKI, Iacobus,	S.	(Pol.)	-	Posnaniae, 27 VIII 1607	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
KRASSOWSKI, Melchior,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Calissii, 15 XI 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
KRAUSS, Christianus,	P.	(G.S.)	-	Luzern, 1 IV 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 23r)
KRAUS, Georgius,		(Boh.)	-	Pragae, 24 I 1628	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 199v)
KRAUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Lith.)	-	Braunsberg, 14 I 1618	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
KRAUSS, Michael,		(Aust.)	-	Wien, 12 VIII 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
KRAUSS, Valentinus,	S.	(Boh.)	-	Novaedomi, 18 VIII 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
KRECKOWITZ, Ernestus,	N.S.	(Aust.)	-	Brunae, 22 X 1584	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
KRECHTING, Engelber.,	N.S.	(Rheni)	-	Trier, 25 III 1612	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
KRETKOWSKI, Ioannes,	P.	(	-	Luck, 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 211r)
KREUTLE, Pancratius,	P.	(Rh.S.)	-	Herbipoli, 12 III 1638	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 31r)
KREYSLER, Stefano,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Graz, 10 XII 1575	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 105r)
KRIMMERUS, Petrus,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Vilnae, 23 IV 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
KRINONIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(	-	Smolenci, 20 IV 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
KRISZKOSKY, Gaspar,		(Aust.)	-	Claudiopolim, in I 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)
KROCZMAN, Adamus,	C.	(Aust.)	-	Olomutii, 3 VIII 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 108r)
KROLIK, Martinus,	P.	(	-	Nieswicz, 29 X 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
KRULL, Michael,	S.	(Rheni)	-	Mainz, 28 XI 1614	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
KRYSKI, Stanislaus,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Calissii, 16 IV 1617	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)
KRZEMIONIOVIUS, Ben.,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Jaroslaviae, 15 III 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 210r)
KRZIWOSADZIEWIC, Nic.,	C.	(Pol.)	-	Arboae, 28 VI 1603	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
KRZIZANOWSKI, Ludov.,	S.	(Pol.)	-	Posnaniae, 11 VIII 1600	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 114r)
KRZYCKI, Andreas,	S.	(	-	Leopoli, 22 VII 1638	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
KRZYWIECKI, Alexander,	S.	(Pol.)	-	Posnaniae, 28 IX 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
KRZYWOKOLSKI, Stanisl.,	P.	(	-	Kraków, 6 XII 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 211v)
KRZYZANSKI, Simon,	S.	(	-	Vilnae, 12 XI 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
KÜBLIN, Gregorius,	C.	(G.S.)	-	Augustae, 10 II 1633	-	(G. Sup. 63, p.204)
KUCZEWICZ, Stanisl.,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Lomzae, 27 IX 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
KUERBEKE, Albertus,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Köln, 19 IV 1585	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
KUGLMAN, Andreas,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Wien, 14 IX 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)

KULKOWSKI, Christoph.,	(	- Vilnae, 3 IV 1640 -		(Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
KUMINI, Stephanus,	N.S.(Aust.)	- Leobii, 19 IV 1629 -		(Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
KUN, Andreas,	P. (Pol.)	- Leopoli, 1 X 1623 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 209r)
KUN, Ladislaus,	S. (Aust.)	- Graz, 4 IV 1631 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
KUNESCH, Iacobus,	P. (Boh.)	- Praga, 6 I 1640 -		(Hist. Soc. 46, 34v)
KUNIG, Ioannes,	P. (Pol.)	- Grodnae, 21 I 1624 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
KUNTZ, Matthaeus,	C. (Aust.)	- Graz, 16 III 1595 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
KUPRIANOWYCZE, Sebast.,	C. (Pol.)	- Vilna, 27 VIII 1589 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
KUR, Bartholomaeus,	(Pol.)	- Braunsberg, 14 XI 1602 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
KURAWSKI, Stanislaus,	C. (Lith.)	- Pultoviae, 17 IV 1627 -		(Hist. Soc. 44, 82r)
KUROPATOWICZ, Ioannes,	C. (Lith.)	- Lomzae, 9 III 1626 -		(Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
KURSA, Sigismundus,	C. (Pol.)	- Cracoviae, in X 1591 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 113r)

L

LABACUS, Mich.Ang.,	P. (Rom.)	- Frascati, 27 III 1566 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 3v)
LABBE, Ioan. Bapt.,	P. (Aust.)	- Wien, 30 IV 1633 -		(Austr. 124, 187/15v)
LABHARDT, Martinus,	S.P. (G.S.)	- Passau, 18 VIII 1620 -		(G. Sup. 45, 208r)
LABRAI, Giovanni, bohemo,	P. (Aust)	- Prágae, Aprili 1564 -		(Austr, 122, f.34r, n.5)
LABUNOWSKY, Nicolaus,	P. (Lith.)	- Vilna, 9 V 1629 -		(Hist. Soc. 44, 82r)
LACCIUS, Franciscus,	C. (Neap.)	- Napoli, 2 IX 1598 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
LACHMANNUS, Adamus,	P. (Aust.)	- Leoben, 28 V 1636 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 34r)
LACHMEIER, Georgius,	S. (Rhen.)	- Heiligenstadt, 3 V 1578 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
LACHOWSKI, Iacobus,	P. (	- Varsaviae, 6 XI 1639 -		(Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
LACKI, Mathias,	S. (	- Vilnae, 7 V 1640 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 216v)
LACORSKI, Ioannes,	P. (Pol.)	- Cracoviae, 16 VI 1599 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
LADAN, Ludovicus,	P. (Belg.)	- Duaci, 22 VII 1579 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.7)
LADNICERUS, Ionas,	P. (Boh.)	- Znoimae, 31 XII 1631 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
LADO', Valentinus,	P. (Aust.)	- Homonna, 29 VIII 1615 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
LADSOU, Otho,	P. (Belg.)	- Hesdinii, 7 V 1630 -		(PONCELET, NGB p.44)
LAELIUS, Ludovicus,	P. (Rh.S.)	- 'in Bohemia', 24 VI 1636 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)

LA FARINA, Ioannes, S. (	-	Polizzi, 7 X 1577	-	(Sic. 189, 21r-v)
LA FERLA, Ioan. Luc., (Sic.)	-	Palermo, III 1578	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
LAFFENTHALLER, Wolfg., P. (Aust.)	-	Klagenfurt, 6 IX 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 32v)
LAGOVIUS, Ioannes, C. (	-	Kraków, 31 X 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 211r)
LA GRUA, Caesar, P. (Sic.)	-	Palermo, 15 XI 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
LA HAULT, Guilielmus, C. (Belg.)	-	Lovanii, 14 VI 1639	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.55)
LAIMER, Michael, C. (G.S.)	-	Monachii, 7 X 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
LAKOWICZ, Matthaeus, (Pol.)	-	Lublini, in V 1618	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)
LALIER, Antonius, P. (Belg.)	-	Valencenis, 27 V 1592	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.11)
LALLIER, Antonius, P. (Belg.)	-	Valencenis, 27 V 1592	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 123r)
LAMANNA, Benedictus, (Sic.)	-	Monreale, 7 II 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
LA MATTINA, Iosephus, P. (Sic.)	-	Palermo, 24 XII 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
LAMBERGER, Ioannes, S.P. (G.S.)	-	Luzern, 20 VI 1616	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
LAMBERT, Franciscus, C. (Belg.)	-	Atrebati, 10 V 1636	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.47)
LAMBERTENGUS, Gaspar, P. (Lomb.)	-	Milano, 23 IV 1596	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
LAMBERTENGUS, Iacobus, P. (Med.)	-	Genova, 15 VIII 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
LAMBERTENGUS, Ludov., P. (Med.)	-	Novara, 4 VI 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
LAMBERTENGUS, Pompil., P. (Sic.)	-	Messina, 16 VIII 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)
LAMBERTI, Gulielmus, C. (Pol.)	-	Braunsberg, 10 VIII 1600	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
LAMBERTI, Guilielmus, P. (Belg.)	-	Montibus, 11 IX 1637	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.49)
LAMBERTI, Ioannes, P. (Belg.)	-	Tornaci, 14 VIII 1605	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.19)
LAMBERTI, Ioannes, S. (Rheni)	-	Moguntiae, 6 IV 1616	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
LAMBERTI, Ioannes, C. (Belg.)	-	Mechliniae, 3 V 1634	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.46)
LAMBERTI, Iosephus, (Neap.)	-	Napoli, 18 IV 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
LAMBERTINUS, Io.Bapt., P. (Ven.)	-	Bologna, 16 VII 1617	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
LAMBERTO, Benedetto, S. (Sic.)	-	Messina, X 1568	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 71v)
LAMBERTO, Paulus, C. (Rom.)	-	Roma, 4 IV 1584	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
LAMBLET, Henricus, C. (Belg.)	-	Luxemburgi, 2 VI 1636	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.47)
LAMBRECHT, Matthaeus, C. (Belg.)	-	Valencenis, 12 III 1624	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.41)
LAMCHIUS, Sebastianus, P. (Pol.)	-	Cracoviae, 23 VI 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 114r)
LAMENDE, Rolandus, C. (Fran.)	-	'Pont-à-Mousson', 1579	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 92r)
LAMENDE, Stephanus, P. (Aquit.)	-	Burdegalae, (31 VIII) 1585	-	(Aquit. 9 III, 51v)
LAMNO, de, Io.Thom., P. (Neap.)	-	Theati, 31 X 1596	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
LAMOUR, Franciscus, C. (Aquit.)	-	Tolosae, 1 VI 1606	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 151v)
LAMPL, Christophorus, N.S. (Aust.)	-	Wien, 20 VII 1634	-	(Austr. 26, 421r)

LANCIA, Ioan. Bapt.,	S.	(Ven.)	-	Parma, 19 VII 1630 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 41v)
LANCICIENSIS, Stan.,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Polociae, 11 III 1581 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
LANCILLOTTI, Bern.,	S.	(Rhen.)	-	Moguntiae, 4 XII 1623 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 177r)
LANCILLOTTUS, Her.,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Monasterii, 22 I 1629 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 179v)
LANCILOTTO, Io. Dom.,		(Rom.)	-	Roma, 6 V 1629 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
LANDANUS, Iacobus,	S.N.	(Aquit.)	-	Toulouse, 6 IX 1584 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)
LANDAS, de, Ludov.,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Atrebati, 11 VIII 1621 -	(PONCELET, NGB)
LANDAUUS, Michael,	P.	(Rom.)	-	[Roma], 24 IX 1593 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
LANDERCHI, Io. Bap.,	N.S.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 26 VIII 1586 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
LANDINI, Sylvester,	P.	(	-	Bastia, 3 III 1554 -	(Chronicon IV 38)
LANDIUS, Bernardus,		(Rom.)	-	Romae, 16 IX 1606 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
LANDOLO, Mar.Anton.,	S.	(Med.)	-	Milano, 23 I 1624 -	(Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
LANDTRACHTINGER, God.,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Wien, 1629 -	(Austr. 135, p.294)
LANG, Abraham,	C.	(Aust.)	-	Wien, 17 II 1624 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 203v)
LANG, Andreas,	P.	(G.S.)	-	Eberspergae, 27 IV 1634 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
LANG, Christianus,	P.	(G.S.)	-	Friburgi Helv., 29 IX 1635 -	(G. Sup. 67, p.677)
LANG, David,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Graz, 29 IV 1614 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
LANG, Georgius,	C.	(Boh.)	-	Nissae, 22 VIII 1633 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
LANG, Simon,	S.	(Aust.)	-	Praga, 12 X 1623 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 203r)
LANGE, Eustachius,	N.C.	(Belg.)	-	Duaci, 12 VII 1636 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.47)
LANGEN, Bernardus,	S.N.	(Rheni)	-	Trier, 18 VII 1612 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
LANGENBERG, Tilm.,	P.	(Rheni)	-	Confluentiae, 29 III 1601 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
LANGENMANTEL, Paul.,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Crembsii, 19 IX 1634 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
LANGIUS, Balthasar,	S.N.	(Boh.)	-	Brunae, 6 I 1637 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
LANICK, Nicolaus,	S.	(Aust.)	-	Brunae, 12 XII 1615 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
LANNOY, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Audomari, 16 III 1595 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.13)
LANOYUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Audomaropoli, 16 III 1595 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 123v)
LANOYUS, Nicolaus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 6 IX 1581 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
LANSEDIUS, Andreas,	P.	(	-	Varsaviae, 6 V 1634 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
LANSSEL, Nicolaus,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Cortraci, 4 IX 1626 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.37)
LANSSEL, Petrus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Madriti, 16 VIII 1632 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.44)
LANTERIO, Io. Fran.,	P.	(Med.)	-	Nizza, 17 III 1636 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
LANTZ, Ioannes,	P.	(G.S.)	-	Monachii, 20 VII 1638 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
LAPARUS, Ioannes,		(Sic.)	-	Trapani, 2 IX 1630 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
LAPARUS, Iosephus,		(Sic.)	-	Caltanisetta, 2 XI 1635 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)

LAPIDANUS, Gerardus, P. (Rhen.) - Landestortium, 17 VIII 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
LAPIDE, a, Cornelius, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 11 III 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
LAPPIUS, Iacobus, (Rhen.) - Treviri, 16 X 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
LAPUS, Petrus, (Rom.) - Romae, 30 XII 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
LARA, Ioannes, C. (Sic.) - Bivona, 31 VII 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
LARGILIER, Iacobus, S. (Fran.) - Paris, 17 X 1566 - (Gal. 81, 147r)
LASBERGER, Thomas, C. (Rh.S.) - Scletstadii, 9 X 1632 - (Rh. Sup. 25, 75v)
LASCENSIS, Albertus, P. (Pol.) - Lublini, 27 VI 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)
LASCHI, Antonius, (Rom.) - [Romae], 31 XII 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
LASCIUS, Martinus, P. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 23 V 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
LASKAY,a, Paulus, (Aust.) - Graz, 23 XII 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)
LASKOWSKI, Christoph.,P. (Pol.) - 'in Polonia', 11 V 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
LASKOWSKI, Ioannes, S. (Pol.) - Cracov, 20 VI 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
LASSINIUS, Mathias, C. (Pol.) - Posnaniae, 1 VIII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
LATERNA, Martinus, P. (Pol.) - 30 IX 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
LATINUS, Angelus, P. (Ven.) - Venezia, 25 XI 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
LATINUS, Paulus, P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 22 XII 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)
LATOMUS, Georgius, P. (Belg.) - Mechliniae, 12 IX 1631 - (PONCELET, NFB p.43)
LATOMUS, Ioannes, P. (Rhen.) - Spirae, 23 VI 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 116v)
LATOMUS, Ioannes, P. (Rheni) - Molshemii, 3 IX 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
LATOMUS, Nicolaus, P. (Rheni) - Mainz, 25 III 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
LATOVICENSIS, Adamus, P. (Pol.) - Jaroslaviae, 13 XII 1621 - (Pol. 43, 170r)
LATRE, de, Engilb., P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 11 IX 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 123v)
LATRE, de, Iacobus, P. (Franc.) - Paris, in IX 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
LAUARDUS, Ioannes, P. (Rheni) - Spirae, 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
LAUBEGEOIS, Antonius, P. (Belg.) - Insulis, 31 VIII 1626 - (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
LAUBEGEOIS, Guiliel., P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 19 IX 1611 - (PONCELET, NFB p.23)
LAUMANNUS, Henricus, P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 5 VI 1614 - (PONCELET, NFB p.25)
LAUNOY, Gilbertus, C. (Fran.) - Mussiponti, 5 VIII 1585 - (Franc. 10, 22v)
LAURELLIA, Leonardus, C. (Neap.) - Molfetta, 18 IV 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
LAURENTII, Ignatius, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 1 VI 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
LAURENTII, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Bellioli, 11 XI 1640 - (PONCELET, NFB p.57)
Laurentius, flander, (Aust.) - Viennae, 1563 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 103v)
LAURENTIUS, Caesar, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 23 VI 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
LAURETANUS, Francis., C. (Rom.) - Senis, 12 VII 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)

LAURETANO, Ioannes, C. (Rom.) - Roma, 19 XII 1570 - (Hist. Soc. 42, f.5)
LAURETANUS, Io. Bap., (Rom.) - Setiae, 1 II 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
LAURETANUS, Io. Thom., (Rom.) - Romae, 2 IV 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
LAURETANUS, Michael, P.(Rom.) - Roma, 12 III 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
LAURIA, Franciscus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 3 V 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
LAURINO, Antonius, N. (Rom.) - Recanati, 18 II 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
LAURO, di, Io. Pet., (Neap.) - (Napoli), 12 IX 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
LAUS, Ioannes, P. (Pol.) - Jaroslaviae, 3 XII 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113r)
LAUTERBACH, Petrus, S. (Pol.) - Rigae, 15 X 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113r)
LAUTERBACH, Andreas,P. (Pol.) - Luceoriae, 15 V 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)
LAUTERER, Ioannes, (Aust.) - Wien, 26 IX 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)
LAUTHERIUS, Georg., P. (G.S.) - Halae, 1 VI 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
LAUTSCH, Martinus, C. (G.S.) - Lucernae, 6 VIII 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
LAUTTENS, Io.Bapt.,N.S. (Belg.) - Mechliniae, 5 I 1640 - (PONCELET, NFB p.56)
LAUWERMANS, Ioannes, S. (Belg.) - Ruremundae, 20 I 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 124r)
LA VECCHIA, Barnab., P. (Sic.) - Bibone, 20 VIII 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
LAVECCHIA, Ludov., S. (Sic.) - Palermo, 1 X 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
LAVIA, Hieronymus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 13 V 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
LAVIA, Ioannes, P. (Rom.) - Politii, 26 VI 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
LAVIGIARIUS, Hier., P. (Med.) - Vercelli, 3 XI 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
LAVITIUS, Andreas, P. (Pol.) - Kraków, 24 III 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 211r)
LAVORATO, Vitalian., (Neap.) - Pelicoro, 25 VIII 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
LAWINSKI, Iacobus, P. (Pol.) - Vilnae, 27 IV 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
LAYMAN, Paulus, P. (G.S.) - Constantiae, 13 XI 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
LAYNEZ, Iacobus, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 19 I 1565 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 3r)
LAYNEZ, Marcus, S. (- Romae, 1541 - (Orlandinus, lib.III, n.18)
LAYSCZEWSKI, Seb., P. (Pol.) - Varsaviae, 2 VI 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
LAZI, Franciscus, S. (Aust.) - Wien, 2 VIII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 25r)
LAZNOVIUS, Ioannes, P. (- Graudenti, 23 X 1629 - (Pol. 43, 218r)
LAZZARA, Iacobus, P. (Sic.) - Caltagirone, 10 V 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
LAZZARA, Stephanus, (Sic.) - Marsala, 10 V 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
LAZZARINUS, Ludov., P. (Ven.) - Mantova, 4 VI 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
LAZZARUS, Basilius, (Sic.) - Catania, 28 VIII 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
LAZZARUS, Lazarus, (Rom.) - Senis, 20 IX 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
LAZZARUS, Ludovicus, P.(Neap.) - (Napoli), 11 III 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)

LEARDUS, Pet. martyr,	C.	(Ven.)	-	31 I 1636 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 8r)
LEBAS, Hieronymus,	P.	(	-	Romae, 1562 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.3)
LE BEAU, Laurentius,	S.	(Belg.)	-	Duaci, 30 I 1639 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.50)
LEBEDA, Venceslaus,	C.	(Boh.)	-	Praga, 18 X 1639 -	(Boh. 95, p.537)
LE BEL, Antonius,	S.	(	-	Billom, 3 V 1575 -	(Gall. 87, 232r)
LEBIEDZ,(LEBEDZ) Iac.,	C.	(	-	Orsae, 14 IV 1633 -	(Lith. 6, 302r)
LEBKUCHER, Thomas,	S.	(Rheni)	-	Herbipoli, 3 V 1617 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
LE BOUCK, Martinus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Hedinii, 15 VIII 1636 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.47)
LEBRET, Antonius,		(Lugd.)	-	Avignon, 25 IV 1593 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)
LE BRUN, Adrianus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Insulis, 2 VII 1599 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.14)
LE BRUN, Franciscus,	S.	(Belg.)	-	Ariae, 30 III 1638 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.50)
LE BRUN, Honoratus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Insulis, 25 IX 1623 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.41)
LE BRUN, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Cameraci, 13 VIII 1623 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.40)
LEBULIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Franc.)	-	Mussiponti, 11 XI 1595 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 93v)
LECHNER, Casparus,	P.	(Boh.)	-	Pragae, 1 IV 1634 -	(Boh. 11, 294v)
LE CLERCQ, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Duaci, 9 IX 1636 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.48)
LECLERCQ, Michael,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Montibus, 16 XI 1638 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.50)
LECLERCQ, Paulus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Bethuniae, 30 IX 1622 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.40)
LECLERCQ, Sebastianus,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Leodii, 11 X 1624 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.41)
LEDERER, Ioannes,	C.	(Aust.)	-	Wien, 8 II 1621 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)
LEDESMA, Iacobus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 19 XI 1575 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
LE DUCQ, Ioannes,	N.S.	(Belg.)	-	Tornaci, 15 I 1584 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.9)
LEEMANS, Franciscus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 15 XI 1605 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.19)
LEESTENS, Balthasar,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Ipris, 23 X 1638 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.54)
LEFEBVRE, Iacobus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Cameraci, 18 IV 1622 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.40)
LEFEBVRE, Petrus,	P.	(	-	Roma, 1 VIII 1546 -	(Huby, Lyon, pp. 184-185)
LEFEBVRE, Michael,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Atrebati, 8 IX 1619 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.39)
LE FÈVRE, Ioannes,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Valencenis, 12 X 1631 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.44)
LE FORT, Iudocus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Valencenis, 18 IV 1638 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.50)
LE FRANÇOIS, Eustach.,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Malbodii, 17 III 1630 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.44)
LE FRANÇOIS, Floren.,	S.	(Belg.)	-	Bergis, 9 X 1633 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.45)
LE FRANCQ, Petrus,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Mechliniae, 4 X 1617 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.27)
LEGA, di, Antonio,	C.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, VII 1560 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 76r)
LE GAY, Firminus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 10 X 1600 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.16)
LEGHIUS, Henricus,	S.	(Belg.)	-	Traiecti, 31 III 1575 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.5)

LEGNAIOLO, Christoph.,		(Sic.)	- Trapani, 29 III 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
LE GRAND, Antonius,	C.	(Belg.)	- Bethuniae, 27 IX 1632	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.45)
LE GRAND, Balthasar,	P.	(Belg.)	- Montibus, 18 VIII 1594	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.12)
LEHMIUS, Sigismundus,	P.	(Rh.I.)	- Marcoduri, 17 XI 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 182r)
LEHN, Thomas,	P.	(Rh.I.)	- Novesii, 8 III 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
LEICHT, Laurentius,	S.	(Aust.)	- Pragae, 13 IX 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 203v)
LEICHT, Mathias,	C.	(Boh.)	- Pragae, 19 IV 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 34v)
LEIER, Ioannes,	C.	(Aust.)	- Wien, 14 X 1606	-	(Hist. Soc. 43a, 26r)
LEINBERER, Ioannes,	P.	(Aust.)	- 'in Transylvania', 13 VIII 1599	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
LEININGER, Georgius,	P.	(Aust.)	- Passau, 21 VIII 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
LEISL, Carolus,	S.	(Aust.)	- Tyrnaviae, 26 VIII 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
LEISTIUS, Martinus,	P.	(Aust.)	- 'in St. Hypolito, 7 IV 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 25r)
LE JEUE, Petrus,	N.C.	(Belg.)	- Tornaci, 16 III 1592	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.11)
LELANDUS, Gulielmus,	S.	(	- Padova, 16 X 1564	-	(Hist. Soc. 175, 79r)
LELAND, Robert,	P.	(Belg.)	- 1564	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 121r)
LELESIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Rom.)	- Laureti, 26 II 1595	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
LE MAIRE, Bertrandus,	C.	(Belg.)	- Duaci, 24 VII 1579	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.7)
LEMAIRE, Georgius,	C.	(Belg.)	- Valencenis, 21 VIII 1636	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.48)
LEMAIRE, Iacobus,	C.	(Belg.)	- Atrebati, 26 III 1628	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.43)
LE MAYEUR, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	- Duaci, 8 IX 1608	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.21)
LEMBUS, Io. Paulus,		(Neap.)	- Napoli, 31 V 1618	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
LEMESIUS, Bartholom.,	N.S.	(Rhen.)	- Trier, 3 X 1587	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
LE MESUREUR, Iudocus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Lovanii, 22 I 1625	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.34)
LEMIUS, Godefridus,	P.	(Rh.I.)	- Coloniae, 24 XII 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
LEMKE, Petrus,	P.	(Lith.)	- Allenstenii, 17 XII 1628	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 82r)
LEMORAN, Antonio,		(Lomb.)	- Venetia, in II 1569	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 84r)
LEMZA, Mathias,	C.	(	- Vilnae, 7 V 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
LENARTOWICZ, Ioannes,	P.	(Lith.)	- Krozis, 10 II 1620	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
LENGLART, Iacobus,	S.	(Belg.)	- Insulis, 27 VIII 1602	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.17)
LENKIEWICZ, Iacobus,	P.	(Lith.)	- Vilnae, 3 IV 1613	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
LENNEP, Adolphus,	P.	(Rheni)	- Paderborn, 25 VII 1624	-	(Rh. Inf. 37, 267r)
LENNEP, Constantinus,		(Rheni)	- Trier, 8 VIII 1612	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
LENNEP, Gaspar,	P.	(Rh.S.)	- Fulda, (5) IX 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
LENNEP, Hermannus,	P.	(Rheni)	- Confluentiae, in XI 1618	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
LENNEP, Theodorus,	P.	(Rh.S.)	- Moguntiae, 14 I 1639	-	(Rh.S. 30, 74r)

LE NOIR, Marcus, P. (Belg.) - in castris, 23 X 1601 - (PONCELET, NFB p.16)
LENOIR, Nicolaus, P. (Belg.) - Leodii, 28 IV 1621 - (PONCELET, NGB p.40)
LENOCI, Vincentius, P. (Sic.) - Messina, 19 IX 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74r)
LENT, Stephanus, P. (Aust.) - Praga, 16 VIII 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
LENTAILLEUR, Nicol., P. (Belg.) - Atrebati, 8 III 1633 - (PONCELET, NGB p.45)
LEO, Andreas, S. (Boh.) - Brunae, 8 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 201v)
LEO, di, Ascanius, (Neap.) - Napoli, 17 VIII 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
LEO, Berchtoldus, C. (G.S.) - Ingolstadt, 22 IX 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 184r)
LEO, Franciscus, C. (- Noto, 29 XII 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 39r)
LEO, Ioannes, P. (Rheni) - Köln, 8 II 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
LEO, Noë, C. (G.S.) - München, 19 VII 1613 - (G. Sup. 45, 119r)
LEODEGARIUS, Gisl., P. (Belg.) - Nivellis, 13 VI 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.46)
LEODIENSE, Iacobus, (Rom.) - Romae, 14 XII 1567 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 3v)
LEOMANNUS, Andreas, P. (Lith.) - Orzae, 9 IX 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 213r)
LEON, Josephus, S. (Sic.) - Siracusa, 10 X 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 15r)
LEONARDI, Leon., C. (Rom.) - Romae, 17 VIII 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
LEONARDUS, Anton., P. (Neap.) - Catanzaro, 5 I 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
LEONARDUS, Ioseph., P. (Sic.) - Minei, 15 II 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
LEONARDUS, Vincen., P. (Rom.) - Urbeveteri, 17 IV 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
LEONE, Antonius, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 20 IX 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)
LEONE, Cristoforo, S. (Rom.) - Roma, 21 IX 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
LEONE, Iosephus, (Sic.) - Caltagirone, 14 II 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5v)
LEONE, de, Mich., P. (Fran.) - 'in Burgundia', 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93v)
LEONELLI, Hettore, P. (Lomb.) - Venetia, in VI 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
LEONELLUS, Franc., (Ven.) - Novellariae, 5 XII 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
LEONI, Thomas, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 31 VII 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 15r)
LEONINUS, Henric. N.S. (Rhen.) - Molshemii, in VIII 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
LEONINUS, Quirin., P. (- Landspergae, 14 II 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 186r)
LEONORIUS, Sebast., (Rom.) - 'in Monte Politiano', 13 VII 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
LEOPOLD, Ioannes, C. (Boh.) - Brunae, 23 I 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
LEOPOLDUS, Carol., P. (- München, 23 V 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 183v)
LEOPOLIENSIS, Io., P. (Pol.) - Calissii, 12 III 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
LE PAIGE, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Gandavi, 7 X 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.47)
LERCHENFELD, Fer., S. (G.S.) - Ingolstadt, 27 IX 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
LERICHE, Bonus, C. (Belg.) - Hesdinii, 17 VI 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.47)

LERMA, Barnabas, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 13 I 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
LEROULX, Antonius, P. (Belg.) - Atrebati, 21 XI 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
LEROY, Bertrandus, P. (Belg.) - Valencenis, 10 V 1632 - (PONCELET, NGB p.44)
LEROY, Nicolaus, C. (Belg.) - Bethuniae, 16 X 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
LESBAUDO, Iacobus, P. (Rom.) - Corneto, 11 X 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
LESCH, Thomas, P. (Aust.) - Graz, 4 VI 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)
LESCOTUS, Iust., P. (Lugd.) - Billom, 12 X 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
LESCUIER, Ludovic.,P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 3 X 1596 - (PONCELET, NFB p.13)
LESIEWSKI, Ioan., P. (- Kraków, 12 II 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 211r)
LESLAEUS, Guiliel.,P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 12 IV 1639 - (PONCELET, NGB p.50)
LESLAEUS, Iacobus, S. (Belg.) - Duaci, 30 VIII 1614 - (PONCELET, NGB p.37)
LESPINE, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Montibus, 28 III 1604 - (PONCELET, NFB p.18)
L'ESPINE, Nicolaus, P. (- Aldenardae, 27 II 1623 - (PONCELET, NFB)
LESPREVIER, Gerar.,S. (Fran.) - Paris, 21 X 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
LESSING, Nicolaus, S. (Rhen.) - Münster, 9 I 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
LESSIUS, Leonar., P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 15 I 1623 - (PONCELET NFB)
LESTRELIN, Henr., S. (Belg.) - Ariae, 6 II 1619 - (PONCELET, NGB p.39)
LETAVALLE, Mich., P. (Sic.) - Siracusa, 5 XI 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
LE TEURE, Ignat., P. (Belg.) - Bethuniae, 26 IX 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
LETMATIUS, Flor., P. (Belg.) - Ipris, 5 IX 1638 - (PONCELET, NFB p.54)
LETTAU, Iacobus, S. (Lith.) - Vilna, 17 IV 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
LETTINGER, Ioan., C. (Aust.) - Klageneurt, 9 IV 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
LETUS, Andreas, (Sic.) - Palermo, 10 X 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
LEUBENSTAIN, Mart.,P. (G.S.) - Luzern, 29 XII 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101v)
LEUCKEL, Philippus,C. (- Molshemii, 10 XII 1637 - (Rh. Sup. 44 I p.121)
LEUNIS, Ioannes, P. (Lomb.) - Taurini, 19 XI 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
LEUSLERUS, Paul., P. (Rheni) - Trier, 1 XII 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
LE VAILLANT, Fran.,P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 29 IX 1635 - (PONCELET, NGB p.46)
LEVANTO, Iacobus, P. (Sic.) - Patti, 12 XII 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75r)
LEVERA, Io. Bern., S. (Rom.) - Romae, 10 VI 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
LEVESCHI, Guliel., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 12 III 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
LEVI, Marianus, (Med.) - Monteregali, 5 X 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
L'HEUREUX, Anton., P. (Belg.) - Namurci, 24 XII 1622 - (PONCELET, NGB p.40)
L'HOSTE, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Bononiae, VI 1548 - (PONCELET, NFB p.1)
LIBERA, Stanisl., C. (Pol.) - Vilna, 8 IV 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)

LIBERIUS, Stefano, P. (G.S.) - Augsburg, 12 IX 1566 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 100r)
LIBION, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Dionanti, 6 XII 1614 - (PONCELET, NFB p.37)
LIBRARO, Giovanni, (Ven.) - Bologna, 13 X 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
LIBRECHTS, Marcel.,P. (Belg.) - Lirae, 1 VI 1639 - (PONCELET, NFB p.55)
LIBRIX, Aloisius, S. (Belg.) - Mechliniae, 7 IX 1617 - (PONCELET, NFB p.27)
LIBUSIUS, Iacobus, P. (Aust.) - Turóc, 18 I 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
LICANDRO, Demetr., P. (Sic.) - Messina, 18 VII 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5v)
LICIUS, Gebhardus, C. (G.S.) - Augustae, 10 VII 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
LICIUS, Martinus, P. (- Landspergae, 18 I 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 186r)
LIDIG, Felix, P. (Pol.) - Vilnae, 27 IV 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
LIEB, Simon, P. (Rheni) - Koblenz, 25 XII 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
LIEB, Vitus, C. (Rh.I.) - Embricae, 4 V 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 181v)
LIEBAERT, Nicol., C. (Belg.) - Duaci, 1 XI 1603 - (PONCELET, NFB p.18)
LIEBART, Tossanus, C. (Belg.) - Insulis, 21 V 1617 - (PONCELET, NGB p.38)
LIEBHART, Ioannes, C. (G.S.) - Ingolstadii, 7 VII 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101v)
LIEBST, Iacobus, P. (Rh.S.) - Aschaffenburgi, 3 IX 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 31r)
LIELIUS, Ludovic., P. (Boh.) - Commotovii, 23 VI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35v)
LIEWELDT, Mattheo,C.N.(Aust.) - Praga, (7 X) 1568 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 104v)
LIGMINUS, Gratian., C.(- Wien, 13 X 1563 - (Austr. 122, 3r)
LIGNONE, Simone, (Rom.) - Roma, 16 IX 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
LIGORIO, Io. Vin., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 4 XII 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
LIGORIO, Martius, P. (Neap.) - Lecce, 11 IV 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
LILIOLUS, Ioannes, P. (Ven.) - Ferrara, 5 V 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
LILIUS, Ferdinan., P. (Aust.) - 'in Moravia', 14 IV 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 18v)
LILIUS, Francisc., P. (Aust.) - Wien, 17 X 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
LILIUS, Nicolaus, P. (Ven.) - Piacenza, 21 V 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
LILLERS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - 'Dunkerke', 12 XII 1622 - (PONCELET, NFB)
LILSIUS, Rutgerus,N.S.(Rheni) - Paderborn, 17 VIII 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
LIMANDER, Ioannes, P. (- Viennae, 28 X 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 25r)
LIMBURGIUS, Gul., P. (Rhen.) - Trier, 29 I 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
LIMBURGIUS, Nic., P. (Aust.) - Wien, 30 I 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
LIMBURGUS, Mart., P. (Rh.S.) - Badenae, 10 XI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
LINCK, Achacius, P. (- Svidnic, 4 VI 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42v)
LINCK, Georgius, C. (Rhen.) - Mainz, 2 XI 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119v)
LINDEN, Ioannes, (Rheni) - Embricae, 14 IX 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)

LINDERER, Gasparus, S. (- München, 18 XI 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
LINDIUS, Theodorus, P. (Rhen.) - Molshemii, in X 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119v)
LINDT, Nicolaus, S. (- Hagenoae, 23 IX 1632 - (Rh. Sup. 25, 75v)
LINDZERO, Iacomo, P. (Rom.) - 'in Scotia', 5 XI 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 14r)
LINGUA, Balthasar, P. (Med.) - Cunei, in XI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
LINNIUS, Ioannes, P. (- Vormatiae, 3 X 1635 - (Rh. Sup. 30, 309r)
LINOWSKI, Ioannes, S. (Pol.) - Leopoli, 4 X 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
LINSEN, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 30 III 1617 - (PONCELET, NFB p.27)
LINTZ, Hubertus, P. (- Heiligenstadii, 25 XII 1634 - (Rh. Inf. 49, 93r-v)
LIOT, Gerardus, P. (Belg.) - Atrebati, 6 VIII 1626 - (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
LIPARULI, Io. Sim.,P. (- Neapoli, 23 XII 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43/a, 28v)
LIPCIUS, Matthias, S. (Pol.) - Calissii, 14 VI 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209r)
LIPPIUS, Daniel, P. (Rheni) - Duderstadii, 26 VIII 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)
LIPPIUS, Gerardus, P. (Rheni) - Dusseldorpii, 25 II 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
LIRA, de, Ambros., P. (- Gandia, 1 VIII 1547 - (Chronicon I, 309)
LISICHIUS, Ioannes, P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 18 X 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
LISIECKI, Albertus, P. (Pol.) - Brestae, 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
LISIUS, Ambrosius, (Rom.) - Romae, 23 I 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
LISIUS, Antonius, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 24 III 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
LISTIANSKY, Iacob., P. (Boh.) - Novaedomi, 8 VI 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
LISTUTO, Simon, C. (Sic.) - Messina, 24 IX 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
LISURA, Mathias, P. (- Trier, 9 VIII 1576 - (Germ. 138 II 310r)
LITH, Thomas, P. (Fran.) - Billom, 18 XII 1566 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 91r)
LIVO, Andreas, C. (Pol.) - 'in Lituania', 28 V 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 114r)
LOBBETIUS de LANTHIN, Io., P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 11 XI 1635 - (PONCELET, NGB p.46)
LOBBETIUS de LANTHIN, Lam.,P. (Belg.) - Audomari, 16 X 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
LOBET, Petrus, N.S. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 15 IX 1568 - (PONCELET, NFB p.4)
LOBELLO, Iul.Caes., S. (Neap.) - Aletii, 1 I 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)
LORER, Georgius, C. (Aust.) - Wien, 23 VIII 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
LOBET, Petrus, N.S. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 15 IX 1568 - (Hist. Soc. 42,121r)
LOEFFIUS, Elias, P. (Belg.) - Brugis, 12 XII 1629 - (PONCELET, NGB p.41)
LOEFFIUS, Adrianus, P. (Rhen.) - Spirae, 20 II 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
LOEN, Stephanus, P. (Rhen.) - Köln, 16 X 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177r)
LOENTHACHTINGER, God.,S. (Aust.) - Wien, 26 XI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
LOETSCH, Hieronymus, P. (Aust.) - Brunae, 4 X 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)

LOFFREDUS, Antonius,	S.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 26 V 1619	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
LOHESIUS, Petrus,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Ferrara, 21 III 1603	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 36v)
LOHIERUS, Petrus,	P.	(Aquit.)	-	Toulouse, 11 VIII 1593	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 97v)
LOHN, Ioannes,	P.	(Rh.S,)	-	Spirae, 23 X 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
LOHNER, Christoph.,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Passau, 2 I 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
LOMBARDUS, Federic.,		(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 24 VII 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 12v)
LOMBARDUS, Hieronym.,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Messina, 20 XII 1611	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
LOMBARDUS, Iacobus,		(Med.)	-	Cremona, 18 XII 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 28v)
LOMBARDUS, Iosephus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 27 X 1600	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
LOMBARDUS, Mar.Ant.,	S.	(	-	1619	-	(Neap. 102, 121r)
LOMBARDUS, Octavius,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 8 IX 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
LOMBARDUS, Petrus,	C.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 13 II 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
LOMELLINUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Messina, 28 VI 1586	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
LOMNENSIS, Laurent.,	C.	(Pol.)	-	Posnaniae, in VIII 1607	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
LONGIUS, Antonius,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 18 IV 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
LONGOBARDO, Anton.,	C.	(Sic.)	-	Siracusa, 3 II 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
LONGOBARDUS, Paul.,	C.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 5 III 1589	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
LONGRI, Franciscus,		(Ven.)	-	Busseto, 9 II 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
LONGUS, Hieronymus,		(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 14 X 1618	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
LONGUS, Io. Matth.,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Catanzarii, 14 XI 1598	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
LOPEZ, Benedictus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 10 V 1592	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)
LOPEZ, Demetrius,	C.	(Sic.)	-	Drepani, 14 V 1599	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 75r)
LOPEZ, Ludovicus,		(	-	Avignon, 1577	-	(Huby-Lyon pp.124-125)
LOPPERSUM, Petrus,	P.	(	-	Regensburg, 20 VIII 1598	-	(Thoelen, Menologium)
LOPROTO, Leonardus,		(Sic.)	-	Trapani, 20 VIII 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
LORENZ, Udalricus,	C.	(G.S.)	-	Ingolstadii, 18 V 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
LORENZO,		(Lomb.)	-	Venezia, VIII 1570	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 84v)
LORENZO, Lutius,	P.	(Lomb.)	-	Arona, 29 VIII 1581	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
LORIS, Dominicus,	P.	(Rh.I.)	-	Trier, 6 IV 1640	-	(Rh. Inf. 50, 9r)
LORIUS, Andreas,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Urbe Veteri, 25 X 1605	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
LÖRSCH, Balthasar,	C.	(	-	Molshemii, 6 XII 1631	-	(Rh. Sup. 25, 64r)
LÜSCHER, Michael,	P.	(G.S.)	-	Burghusii, 30 X 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 29v)
LOSSON, Ioa. Bap.,	S.	(Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 12 II 1635	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.48)
LOSTUS, Augustinus,		(Lomb.)	-	Milano, 20 I 1588	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
LOTH, Christophorus,	S.	(Aust.)	-	Passau, 4 I 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)

LOTH, Martinus,	P. (Rh.S.)	- Spirae, 27 VII 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
LOTHARINGUS, Ioan.,	P. (Aquit.)	- Rhutenae, 14 VIII 1582	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)
LOTTUS, Marcellus,	S. (Rom.)	- Recanati, 6 VI 1591	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
LOTZIUS, Ioannes,	P. (	- Embricae, 2 XI 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
LOTHO, Ioannes,	S. (	- Wien, 1559	-	(Germ. 187, 149r)
LOTHO, Roberto,	(Rom.)	- Roma, 30 XII 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
LOUSCHA, Andreas,	S. (Aust.)	- Labaci, 25 III 1614	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
LOUVIX, Ludovicus,	C. (Belg.)	- Leodii, 18 X 1579	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.8)
LOVASS, Franciscus,	P. (	- 28 X 1628	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 204v)
LOVICIENSIS, Cas.,	C. (Tran.)	- Claudiopoli, 8 VIII 1586	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 111r)
LOWIERS, Francis.,	C. (Rheni)	- Köln, 9 VII 1605	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
LOYOLA, Ignatius, de,	P.	- Romae, 31 VII 1556	-	
LUCA, Paulus,	P. (	- Tridenti, 18 IX 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
LUCA, di, Petrus,	(Sic.)	- Catania, 3 XI 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 18v)
LUCA, di, Salvator,	(Neap.)	- Tropea, 1 II 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
LUCA, di, Stephan.,	(Rom.)	- Romae, 24 IX 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
LUCARI, Ludovicus,	P. (Aust.)	- Zagrabiae, 16 XII 1621	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)
LUCAS,	(Fran.)	- Paris, 1583	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
LUCAS, vide: STRUCHIUS				
LUCAS, sclavus, novitius,		- Tyrnaviae, 24 V 1566	-	(Austr. 122, 34v)
LUCAS, Philippus,	P. (Belg.)	- Brugis, 14 XII 1633	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.45)
LUCCHETTI, Caro.Fel.,	(Rom.)	- Romae, 11 IV 1638	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
LUCERNA, Io. Bapt.,	P. (Med.)	- Arona, 8 IX 1628	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
LUCERNAE, Iosephus,	P. (Sic.)	- Caltanissetae, 28 III 1612	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
LUCIANI, de, Luci.,	P. (Rom.)	- Acquapendente, 9 VIII 1581	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
LUCIDES, Adamus,	S. (Pol.)	- Sendemiri, 1 XI 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 209r)
LUCIDUS, Innocen.,	P. (Sic.)	- Caltagirone, 17 I 1606	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
LUCIDUS, Thomas,	P. (Rom.)	- Loreto, 10 IX 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
LUCINUS, Andreas,	P. (Med.)	- Vercellis, 1601	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 28v)
LUCIUS, Andreas,	P. (Rom.)	- Firmi, 29 III 1621	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
LUCIUS, Bernardin.,	P. (Neap.)	- Napoli, 20 VI 1603	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
LUTIUS, Iacobus,	P. (	- Landspergae, 19 I 1600	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 183v)
LUCIUS, Laurent.,	(Med.)	- Cremona, 13 VI 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
LUCIUS, Ranutius,	S. (Ven.)	- Mantova, 15 VI 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 41v)
LUCIUS, Robertus,	S. (Ven.)	- Parma, 5 X 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)

LUCRETTUS, Sebast., P.	(Sic.)	-	'in Melita', 15 XI 1603	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
LUDOVICI, Antonius,	(Rheni)	-	Treviris, 1615	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
LUDOVICUS, Ioannes, P.	(G.S.)	-	Monachii, 19 II 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
LUGO, Antonius,	(Med.)	-	Alexandriae, 10 VII 1614	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
Luigi, francese,	(Lomb.)	-	Ferrara, 6 IV 1562	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 83v)
LUILLERIUS, Nicol., S.	(Rhen.)	-	Köln, mense VIII 1578	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
LUKASZEWICZ, Theo., S.	(Pol.)	-	Sendomiriae, 6 IV 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
LULLING, Arnoldus, P.	(Rheni)	-	Herbipoli, 25 III 1607	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
LÜLSTORFF, Henric., P.	(Rh.I.)	-	Treviris, 1 XI 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 182r)
LUMMIUS, Godefrid., P.	(Belg.)	-	Brugis, 29 IX 1617	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.27)
LUNARIUS, Francis.,	(Rom.)	-	Maceratae, 27 IX 1615	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
LUPARELLI, Caelest.,	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 25 VII 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
LUPARINUS, Io. Bap., S.	(Ven.)	-	Parma, 4 VIII 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 41v)
LUPARIUS, Pompeius, P.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 4 IX 1610	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
LUPATINUS, Hector, P.	(Ven.)	-	Castiglione, 23 XI 1621	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
LUPIUS, Laurentius, P.	(Aust.)	-	Wien, 13 III 1599	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
LUPRIUS, Barthol., P.	(Sic.)	-	Messina, 22 II 1615	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
LUSE, Ludovicus,	(Fran.)	-	Paris, 18 VIII 1583	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
LÜTTIG, Henricus, P.	(Rh.S.)	-	Molshemii, 28 X 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
LUTZ, Thomas, P.	(	-	Dilingae, 14 IV 1611	-	(G. Sup. 45, 111v)
LUXEMBURGENSIS, Nic.,	(Rhen.)	-	Aachen, 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 119v)
LUYLIER, Ioannes, S.	(	-	Dolae, XI 1586	-	(Hist.S. 42,88r; Lugd.13,2
LUZ, Christophorus, P.	(G.S.)	-	Ingolstadii, 12 VII 1632	-	(G. Sup. 63, p.184)

M

MAAR, Balthasar,	(Boh.)	-	Brunae, 26 II 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 199r)
MACANTIUS, Blasius, P.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 3 I 1617	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
MACARANUS, Alex., P.	(Rom.)	-	Sorae, 15 V 1618	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
MACEDONIUS, Bened., P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 10 VII 1608	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
MACELLUS, Francis., S.	(Aust.)	-	Passavii, 9 VII 1619	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)

MACHAMER, Conradus, C. (G. S.) - Monachii, 30 X 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
MACHEREN, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Luxemburgi, 15 IX 1626 - (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
MACHERENTINUS, Io., P. (Rheni) - Trier, 1 I 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
MACHIAVELLI, Carol.,P. (Ven.) - Bologna, 20 VII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40r)
MACHMAIR, Michael, C. (Aust.) - Thurotii, 23 V 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)
MACHOCIUS, Stanis., P. (Pol.) - Lublini, 12 IV 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
MACIEIEWICZ, Gaspar,C. (Lith.) - Pultoviae, 3 I 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
MACK, Ioannes, P. (Rheni) - Spirae, 23 VI 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 25r)
MACRI', Bernard., P. (Sic.) - Marsala, 23 VIII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
MACRINO, Vincontius,C. (- Palermo, 1578 - (Sic. 182, 228r)
MADIUS, Harluinus, P. (Rhen.) - Köln, 21 IX 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
MADRENSE, Michael, P. (Neap.) - Reggio, 8 IV 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
MADRID, Antonius, (Sic.) - Palermo, 1 V 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
MADRID, Christoph., P. (Rom.) - Roma, 13 VIII 1573 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6r)
MADRID, Io. Bapt., P. (Rom.) - Roma, 31 I 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6r)
MAES, Arnoldus, C. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 9 XI 1632 - (PONCELET, NFB p.44)
MAES, Bernardus, P. (Belg.) - Silvaeducis, 6 V 1629 - (PONCELET, NFB p.40)
MAES, Ioannes, N.C. (Rh.I.) - Treviri, 23 VIII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 182r)
MAESTRATIUS, Marcus, (Med.) - Alexandriae, 6 XII 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
MAFFEI, Io. Petrus, P. (Lomb.) - Vercelli, 1 VIII 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
MAFFEI, Lattanzio, P. (Lomb.) - Bressa, 25 VIII 1570 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 84v)
MAFFEIUS, Domitius, (Ven.) - Mirandulae, 26 I 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
MAFFEIUS, Io. Petr., P.(Rom.) - Tibure, 19 X 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
MAGAGNA, Iulius, P. (Aust.) - Goritiae, 18 X 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
MAGER, Ioannes, S. (Rhen.) - Würzburg, 11 IX 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
MAGERIE, Petrus, (Aust.) - Clagenfurti, 12 I 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
MAGGIO, Io. Bapt., (Med.) - Como, 24 I 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 28v)
MAGGIO, Laurentius, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 26 X 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
MAGGIO, Stephanus, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 26 II 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
MAGGIO, Stephanus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 9 I 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
MAGGIOLINO, Georg., (Neap.) - Napoli, 10 VI 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
MAGGIOLINUS, Maxim., (Lomb.) - Milano, 22 I 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
MAGIOLUS, Andreas, P. (Med.) - Milano, 20 XII 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
MAGIOLUS, Io. Petr.,P. (Med.) - Monteregali, 19 VII 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 28v)
MAGIOLUS, Philippus,P. (Lomb.) - Milano, 21 III 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)

MAGGIORE, Giovanni, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 21 XI 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
MAGGIORI, Benedict.,P. (Neap.) - Neapoli, 1 V 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
MAGIRUS, Gulielmus, P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 14 XI 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)
MAGIRUS, Petrus, P. (Rh.I.) - Treverim, 23 X 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30v)
MAGLIANI, Io.Dom., S. (Lomb.) - Milano, 6 IV 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
MAGLIETTUS, Geor., C. (Lomb.) - Milano, 9 XI 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87v)
MAGNANI, Paulus, C. (Rom.) - Romae, 18 VIII 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
MAGNANIMO, Ignat., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 8 XI 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
MAGNANUS, Andreas, (Ven.) - Cuneo, 21 XI 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
MAGNANUS, Francis., (Ven.) - Novellariae, 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
MAGNATUS, Laurent., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 11 XI 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
MAGNERUS, Zachar., S. (Aust.) - Olomucii, 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 203r)
MAGNUS, Baltasar, P. (Belg.) - Montibus, 19 VIII 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 123r)
MAGNUS, Benedictus, (Rom.) - Romae, 19 I 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
MAGNUS, Iacobus, (Ven.) - Mantova, 30 IV 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
MAGNO, Iacobus, (Rom.) - [Roma], 27 XI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
MAGNUS, Io. Angelus, (Med.) - Genova, 25 X 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 7r)
MAGNUS, Io. Franc., (Ven.) - Regii, 20 XII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
MAGRINUS, Ioannes, P. (Rheni) - Spirae, 8 IX 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
MAHIEU, Antonius, C. (Belg.) - Valencenis, 4 XI 1628 - (PONCELET, NGB p.43)
MAIARDI, Dominicus, (Rom.) - Sezze, 7 II 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
MAIDA, Carolus, (Sic.) - Palermo, 15 VIII 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
MAIER, Christophorus,P.(Aust.) - Wien, 11 X 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 25r)
MAIER, Melchior, P. (Aust.) - Linz, 18 III 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
MAIKOWSKY, Stanis., C. (- Braunsberg, 7 V 1574 - (Germ. 154, 179r)
MAILLART, Petrus, P. (Belg.) - Roterodami, 12 XI 1640 - (PONCELET, NFB p.57)
MAILLE, Philippus, P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 8 I 1634 - (PONCELET, NGB p.45)
MAILLEN, Paulus, P. (Rhen.) - Trier, 5 VI 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
MAILLET, Ioannes, C. (Fran.) - Niverni, in IX 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
MAINARDI, Benedetto, (Rom.) - Romae, 5 V 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
MAINERUS, Octavianus, (Pol.) - Polociae, 6 III 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
MAINFROY, Franciscus,P.(Belg.) - Tornaci, 15 II 1620 - (PONCELET, NGB p.39)
MAINHART, Tobias, P. (Aust.) - Viennae, 8 IX 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
MAINO, Hiacynthus, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 11 X 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
MAGIOCCO, Constan., P. (Med.) - Genova, 11 VII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)

MAGLIOCCUS, Io. Bapt., (Rom.) - Romae, 17 VIII 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
MAIORANA, Petrus, (Ven.) - Castiglione, 2 IX 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
MAIORCHINO, Piet.Paul.,C.(Rom.) - Romae, 29 IX 1568 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 4r)
MAIORIUS, Petrus, P. (Aust.) - Cassoviae, 3 IV 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
MAIR, Abrahamus, P. (G.S.) - Tannis, 28 VII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
MAIR, Andreas, P. (- Regensburg, 24 VII 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 185v)
MAIR, Iacobus, P. (G.S.) - Monachii, 14 VI 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
MAIR, Jeremias, C. (G.S.) - Bruntruti, 14 XI 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29v)
MAIR, Ioannes, P. (G.S.) - Monachii, 6 I 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
MAIR, Martinus, P. (- München, 27 V 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 183v)
MAIR, Michael, C. (G.S.) - Ingolstadt, 15 X 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 102v)
MAIRANUS, Christoph., C. (Lomb.) - Torino, 19 VII 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
MAISCH, Petrus, N.C. (Aust.) - Wien, 1634 - (Austr. 136 p.338)
MAISONNET, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Namurci, 10 VI 1630 - (PONCELET, NGB p.44)
MAIUS, Gerardus, S. (Rheni) - Coloniae, 10 III 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
MAIZA, Io. Bernar., P. (Neap.) - Monopoli, in XII 1566 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 77r)
MAKEBLYDE, Ludovicus, P. (Belg.) - Delphis, 17 VIII 1630 - (PONCELET, NFB p.42)
MAKO', Stephanus, P. (Aust.) - Monostor, 7 V 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
MAKOWIENSIS, Mart., S. (Pol.) - Vilnae, 25 III 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
MALAGRIDA, Nicolaus, C. (Aust.) - Goritiae, 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 195r)
MALAPERT, Carolus, P. (Belg.) - Victoriae, 5 XI 1630 - (PONCELET, NGB p.44)
MALAQUIN, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Malbodii, 25 IV 1633 - (PONCELET, NGB p.45)
MALARBI, Hieronymus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 6 II 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)
MALARD, Iacobus, C. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 1 II 1573 - (PONCELET, NFB p.5)
MALASPINA, Felix, P. (Ven.) - Parma, 17 VI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
MALASPINA, Laurentius,S. (Rom.) - Romae, ult. I 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
MALATESTA, Car.Ant., (Neap.) - Napoli, 18 IV 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
MALAVOLTA, Iosephus, P. (Ven.) - Ferrara, 1 XII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 68r)
MALAVOLTA, Prosperus, P. (- Genuae, 4 XII 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 42r)
MALBERG, Gulielmus, P. (Rh.I.) - In miss. Tuischenbroicensi, 21 III 1636 - (H.Soc. 43, 181v)
MALCOTIUS, Odo, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 14 V 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
MALDENTE, Octavianus, S. (Rom.) - Aquila, 15 XII 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
MALDONADO, Hieronymus, (- Sevilla, 1571 - (Hisp. 141, 325r)
MALDONATO, Ioannes, P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 5 I 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
MALDONATUS, Petrus, C. (Rom.) - Laureti, 10 XII 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)

MALEGERI, Philippo, P. (Sic.) - Salerno, 28 XI 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
MALER, Georgius, P. (- Konstanz, 15 IV 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 186r)
MALERUS, Georgius, (Aust.) - Braunsberg, 7 VI 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105r)
MALETTUS, Augustinus,P.(Med.) - Taurini 25 XII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
MALHUTIUS, Servatius,P.(Rhen.) - Köln, 19 II 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
MALLARDUS, Barthol., C.(Lugd.) - Annicii, 9 II 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)
MALLERINO, Christ., C. (Rom.) - Romae, 7 IV 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
MALLIANUS, Theod., S. (Med.) - Vercelli, 22 III 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
MALUDANUS, Ludov., S.N.(Aquit.) - Rutenis, 29 VIII 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 151v)
MAMBRIANUS, Philip.,P. (Rom.) - Romae, 8 X 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
MAMIANUS, Io. Bapt.,P. (Ven.) - Favenza, 25 VI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41v)
MANANTIUS, Guliel., P. (Aquit.) - Auscis, 21 VI 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 98r)
MANARA, Rochus, (Sic.) - Mineo, 16 VI 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 18v)
MANARAEUS, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 27 VIII 1618 - (PONCELET, NGB p.39)
MANARE, Oliverius, P. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 28 XI 1614 - (PONCELET, NFB p.25)
MANARAEUS, Philip., S. (Lugd.) - Billiomi, 5 XII 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
MANARDI, Benedetto, P. (Rom.) - Firenze, IX 1574 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6v)
MANARDUS, Io. Ant., P. (Sic.) - Siracusis, 18 II 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
MANAREUS, Nicolaus, (- Billom, init. X 1566 - (Gal. 81, 141r)
MANCINELLUS, Alexan., (Rom.) - Perusiae, 27 VII 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
MANCINELLUS, Iulius, P.(Neap.) - Napoli, 14 VIII 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
MANCINI, Pet. Laur., S.(- Bivona, 18 IX 1556 - (Quadrim. t.4, p.617)
MANCINUS, Antonius, C. (Rom.) - Roma, 27 I 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
MANCINUS, Dominic., P. (Rom.) - Firenze, 28 I 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
MANCINUS, Io. Fran., (Rom.) - Romae, 23 VIII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
MANCINUS, Paulus, P. (Rom.) - 'in Montis S.ti', 1 VI 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
MANCUSUS, Fr.Ant., P. (Neap.) - Neapoli, 2 VI 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
MANCUSUS, Hieronym.,S.(Sic.) - Palermo, 8 X 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
MANCUSUS, Silvius, C. (Sic.) - Palermo, 21 VI 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
MANDEL, Wolfgangus, P.(G.S.) - Bachnang, 27 VIII 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
MANDIXIUS, Henric., P. (Aust.) - Braunsberg, 8 III 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
MANDOVIUS, Ioannes, P. (Pol.) - Posnaniae, 27 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
MANENTIUS, August., C. (Ven.) - Castiglione, 6 XI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
MANENTIUS, Franc., (Ven.) - Bologna, in VII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
MANERA, Marianus, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 27 XII 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)

MANESSIER, Antonius, S. (Belg.) - Atrebati, 1 IX 1627 - (PONCELET, NGB p.43)
MANFREDINO, Antonius,P. (Ven.) - Modena, 24 X 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40r)
MANFREDIUS, Ioannes, P. (Neap.) - Catanzarii, 9 I 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
MANG, Gulielmus, C. (G.S.) - Konstanz, 24 IX 1611 - (G. Sup. 45, 111v)
MANGETAIR, Iosephus, S. (Rheni) - Monasterii, 8 III 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
MANGOLT, Iosephus, P. (Rheni) - Spirae, 22 III 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
MANGOLT, Laurentius, C. (Aust.) - Graz, 24 II 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
MANGOTIUS, Adrianus, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 25 XI 1629 - (PONCELET, NFB p.41)
MANGROSSUS, Pau.Emil., (Rom.) - Laureti, 27 VIII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
MANHART, Chrysogonus,P. (G.S.) - Monachii, 5 I 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29v)
MANIACO, Fedrico, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 15 X 1565 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 3v)
MANIKIEWICZ, Lauren.,P. (Pol.) - Vilnae, 6 VII 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
MANILDUS, Io. Bapt., (Med.) - Milano, 15 IX 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
MANKIEWICZ, Barthol., P.(Lith.) - Niesvisii, 8 VII 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
MANNA, Io. Bapt., P. (- 15 IX 1636 - (Sic. 155, 257v)
MANNELLA, Iosephus, (Rom.) - Maceratae, 11 II 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
MANNELLUS, Dominicus, (Rom.) - Maceratae, 5 VI 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
MANNINUS, Ioan.Bap., P. (Med.) - Genova, 7 XI 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
MANNONUS, Iosephus, C. (Aust.) - Wien, 16 XI 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 191r)
MANNUS, Antonius, P. (Sic.) - Siracusa, 25 IX 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
MANNUS, Bartholom., P. (Ven.) - Ferrara, in IX 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
MANORBA, Paulus, P. (Ven.) - Padova, 13 III 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
MANRIQUE, Fridericus,P. (Rom.) - Roma, 16 XI 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
MANS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Brugis, 28 XI 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 124v)
MANSART, Petrus, P. (Belg.) - in castris, 7 V 1592 - (PONCELET, NFB p.11)
MANSIA, Antonius, (Sic.) - Caltanissettae, 17 II 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
MANSILLI, Caesar, (Sic.) - Trapani, 30 X 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
MANSONIUS, Ludov., P. (Sic.) - Messina, 2 IX 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
MANSTORFFER, Geor., P. (G.Sup.) - Ambergae, 21 VIII 1634 - (G. Sup. 46, 257r)
MANTEGATIA, Pet.Fra., (Med.) - Genova, 24 XI 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
MANTELLUS, Ludovicus, (Med.) - Canobii, 9 II 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 28v)
MANTICA, Bartholom., C.(Lomb.) - Arona, 16 XII 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87v)
MANTILARIO, Guido, P. (Lomb.) - Modena, 6 V 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
MANTILLETUS, Pietro, S. (Aquit.) - Lyon, 1568 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 96r)
MANTOVA, Ludovicus, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 10 XI 1574 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6v)

MANTOVANO, Paulus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, in VII 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
MANUCZEWSKI, Iacobus, S. (Pol.) - Lublini, 20 V 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
MANUZZI, Pie.Angelo, S. (Rom.) - 'nell'armata di Ven.a, in IX 1570 - (Hist.Soc. 42, 4v)
MANZINUS, Antonius, (Ven.) - Modena, 3 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
MARAGOTTA, Francis., C. (Sic.) - Messina, 21 VI 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16r)
MARANCHIANUS, Hen., (Lugd.) - Avignon, 15 X 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
MARANTA, Io. Bapt., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 25 IX 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
MARANUS, Carolus, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 9 IV 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
MARASCONIUS, Io.Paul., (Med.) - Milano, 25 XI 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
MARAZZI, Ascanius, P. (Ven.) - Novellara, 14 VIII 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
MARAZZO, Barthol., C. (Neap.) - Catanzaro, 20 IX 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
MARBACHIUS, Daniel, C. (Fran.) - 1 V 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93v)
MARCASSIN, Simon, C. (Belg.) - Audomari, 1604 - (PONCELET, NFB p.18)
MARCEGALLA, Hieron., S. (Ven.) - Padova, 3 IV 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
MARCELLI, Petrus, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 22 VI 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42,78r)
MARCHEGIANI, de, Gio.Batt., C. (Rom) - Loreto, 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6v)
MARCHESINUS, Petrus, (Ven.) - Regii, 13 X 1623 - (Ven. 71, 117r)
MARCHESIO, Erasmus, P. (Sic.) - Catania, 18 IX 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
MARCHESIUS, Anton., P. (Ven.) - Parmae, 25 XII 1634 - (Ven. 71, 243v)
MARCHESIUS, Gherar., P. (Med.) - Monteregali, 10 III 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
MARCHESIUS, Io. Iac., P. (Ven.) - Modena, 27 I 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
MARCHESIUS, Mattha., P. (Sic.) - Bivonae, 2 II 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
MARCHIO, Fredianus, P. (Rom.) - Camerini, 26 VI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
MARCINKIEWICZ, Stan., C. (Lith.) - Vilnae, in IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 42r)
MARCINOWICZ, Christ., C. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 7 IX 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
MARCKELSBACH, Her., P. (Rh.S.) - Hagenoae, 5 X 1632 - (Rh. Sup. 25, 75v)
Marco, venetiano, S. (Lomb.) - Bologna, 21 XI 1562 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 83v)
MARCONI, Andreas, (Rom.) - Macerata, 9 X 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
MARCOTTUS, Achilles, C. (Med.) - Torino, 26 III 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
MARCOTTUS, Io. Hen., (Ven.) - Parma, 2 VII 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 39r)
MARCQS, Guilielmus, P. (Belg.) - Valencenis, 6 I 1638 - (PONCELET, NGB p.49)
MARCUS, Gulielmus, P. (Rheni) - Embricae, 23 V 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
MARCUS, Francis., S. (Lugd.) - (Lyon), 23 XI 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)
MARDERWALT, Ertm., S. (Pol.) - Orsa, 27 IX 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 114v)
MARENTZ, Hieronym., P. (Aust.) - Graz, 4 X 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)

MARENUCCI, Antonio, (Rom.) - Roma, I II 1564 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 3r)
MARESCA, Pet. Ant., S. (Neap.) - Cosentiae, 11 IX 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
MARESCOTTI, Cinth., P. (Rom.) - Senis, 14 XI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
MARESQUEAU, Nicol., P. (Belg.) - Atrebati, 2 IX 1619 - (PONCELET, NGB p.39)
MARGANETTI, Angel., P. (Rom.) - Loreto, 7 IX 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
MARGIACCA, Iacobus, P. (Neap.) - Benevento, 28 III 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
MARGIOTTA, Fulgent., (Neap.) - Napoli, 28 V 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
MARI, Franciscus, (Neap.) - Nolae, 31 III 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
MARIA, Franciscus, (Ven.) - Novellariae, 21 X 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 16v)
MARIA, Marcellus, P. (Neap.) - Salerno, 14 II 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
MARIA, Vincentius, (Neap.) - Napoli, 13 VII 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
MARIANA, Bartholom., S. (Ven.) - Brixiae, 21 II 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
MARIANA, Iosephus, P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 10 XI 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
MARIANO, Ambrosius, C. (Lomb.) - Torino, 7 VII 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
MARIANO, Paulus, P. (G.S.) - Luzern, 21 IX 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
MARIANUS, Andreas, P. (- Lublini, 29 XII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
MARIANUS, Guidobal., (Ven.) - Regii, 9 V 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 68r)
MARIANUS, Petrus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 30 III 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
MARIANUS, Thomas, (Rom.) - Florentiae, 19 III 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
MARICONDA, Dominicus, P. (Neap.) - Lecce, 20 VI 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
MARICONDA, Francis., C. (Neap.) - 20 IV 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
MARIETTI, Io.Anton., P. (Rom.) - Romae, 20 I 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 8v)
MARIGNANO, Io. Bapt., (Neap.) - Rignano, 21 VI 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
MARILLAC, Leonardus, N.S. (Aquit.) - Toulouse, 12 I 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97v)
MARIMORUS, Horatius, (Neap.) - Foggiae, 1 IV 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
MARINARUS, Francis., (Neap.) - Nolae, 25 XI 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
MARINELLI, Ioa.Bapt., P. (Sic.) - Sciacca, 21 XII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
MARINGIUS, Adamus, P. (Rhen.) - Mainz, 4 V 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
MARINI, Franciscus, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 19 V 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
MARINO, (- Macerata, 1571 - (Rom. 78b, 78v)
MARINO, Baldassar, S. (Sic.) - Palermo, 7 I 1574 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
MARINO, de, Pasquale, P. (Lomb.) - Genova, 20 VIII 1569 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 84r)
MARINUS, Bartholom., C. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, in IX 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113r)
MARINUS, Franciscus, (Rom.) - Romae, 3 IX 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
MARINUS, Ignatius, P. (Rom.) - Perusii, 11 V 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)

MARINUS, Ioannes,	(Ven.)	-	Novellariae, 14 IX 1612	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
MARINUS, Mar.Ant., P.	(Neap.)	-	'in prov. Neapolit.', in XII 1614	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
MARINO, de, Matth.,	(Neap.)	-	Capua, in XI 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
MARINUS, Tomaso,	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 19 I 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 8v)
MARINUS, Valentiano,P.	(	-	Bivona, 16 IX 1556	-	(Chronicon, VI 314)
MARINUS, Vincent., P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 17 III 1616	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
MARIOTTINUS, Balth.,	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 8 IX 1608	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
MARIOTTUS, Angelus, C.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 14 VII 1594	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
MARIOTTUS, Salvator,P.	(Rom.)	-	Perusiae, 23 IV 1607	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
MARISCHAL, Iacob., C.	(Bel.)	-	Antverpiae, 30 X 1626	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.37)
MARISSAEL, Claudius,C.	(Belg.)	-	Audomari, 20 IX 1613	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.36)
MARIUS, Matthias,	(G.S.)	-	Lanspergae, 26 VII 1581	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
MARIUS, Michael, P.	(	-	München, 2 IV 1601	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 183v)
MARKOWICZ, Sebast., C.	(Lith.)	-	Braunsberg, 17 IV 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
MARKOWSKI, Albert., S.	(	-	Luck, 18 VII 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 211r)
MARLART, Iacobus, P.	(Belg.)	-	Atrebati, 16 IV 1636	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.46)
MARNER, Henricus, N.S.	(Rh.I.)	-	Treviris, 3 XI 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
MAROTTI, Andreas, C.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 20 I 1588	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
MARQUARDINCK, Arn., C.	(Rh.S.)	-	Herbipoli, 8 I 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
MARQUART, Andreas, S.	(Lith.)	-	Vilna, 23 III 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
MARQUESTALDUS, Iac.,	(Fran.)	-	Mussiponti, 12 VIII 1587	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
MARRA, della, Vinc.,	(Neap.)	-	Barletta, 25 X 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
MARSALA, Franciscus,S.N.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, in XI 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
MARSCHAL, Claud., P.	(Rhen.)	-	Fulda, 28 VII 1594	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
MARSIGLIA, Anton., P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 26 I 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
MARSILIUS, Maxim., P.	(Aust.)	-	Wien, 2 XII 1619	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
MARTELLIUS, Horat., P.	(Rom.)	-	Neapoli, 30 XII 1600	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
MARTELLIUS, Thomas, P.	(Rom.)	-	Firmi, 24 I 1614	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
MARTELLUS, Francis,,	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 8 VIII 1618	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
MARTENS, Ioannes, P.	(Bel.)	-	Antverpiae, 4 VI 1625	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.35)
MARTIALIS, Matth., S.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 13 II 1582	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
MARTIANI, Abrahamus,P.	(Lith.)	-	Vilnae, 8 X 1609	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
MARTIGNONUS, Fran.,	(Med.)	-	Bastia, 17 IX 1613	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
MARTIN, Hubertus, C.	(Belg.)	-	Malbodii, 10 VIII 1636	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.47)
MARTINELLI, Io.Mar.,N.C.	(Ven.)	-	Parma, 23 V 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)

MARTINELLI, Io. Steph., P. (- Venezia, 13 IV 1566 - (Ital. 3, 392r)
MARTINENGUS, Achilles, (Ven.) - Novellariae, 27 IV 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
MARTINENGUS, Io. Bapt., P. (Ven.) - Bologna, 6 VII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41v)
MARTINETZ, Georgius, P. (Aust.) - Klagenfurt, in VIII 1630 - (Aust. 124, 129v)
MARTINEZ, Iacobus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, in VII 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
MARTINEZ, Martinus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 21 IX 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 15r)
MARTINEZ, Michael, C. (Belg.) - Dunkercae, 11 II 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.48)
MARTINEZ, Rodericus, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 30 XI 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 2v)
MARTINI, Adrianus, P. (Bel.) - Antverpiae, 25 VIII 1632 - (PONCELET, NFB p.44)
MARTINI, Amatus, C. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 8 X 1637 - (PONCELET, NFB p.53)
MARTINI, Andreas, C. (Rh.S.) - Ruffach, 15 II 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
MARTINI, Bartholom., C. (Rom.) - Romae, 26 V 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
MARTINI, Daniel, (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 18 II 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
MARTINI, Desiderius, C. (Belg.) - Audomari, 1604 - (PONCELET, NFB p.18)
MARTINI, Egidio, P. (Aust.) - Graz, 2 IX 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
MARTINI, Guilielmus, P. (Belg.) - Audomari, 24 V 1603 - (PONCELET, NFB p.17)
MARTINI, Iacobus, C. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 30 V 1622 - (Pol. 43, 170r)
MARTINI, Ioannes, S. (Belg.) - Audomari, 27 IX 1568 - (PONCELET, NFB p.4)
MARTINI, Ionas, C. (- Regensburg, 13 XII 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 185v)
MARTINI, Iosephus, S. (Lomb.) - Parma, 22 VI 1578 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
MARTINI, Perpetuus, P. (Belg.) - Leodii, 10 IX 1623 - (PONCELET, NGB p.41)
MARTINOWIC, Georgius, (Pol.) - Polociae, 5 IV 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
MARTINUS, Antonius, (Aquit.) - Toulouse, 18 VI 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)
MARTINUS, Honoratus, (Med.) - Torino, 13 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
MARTINUS, Ioannes, (Ven.) - Mirandulae, 6 XI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
MARTINUS, Io. Bapt., S. (Sic.) - Palermo, 30 XI 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75r)
MARTINUS, Martinus, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 22 I 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
MARTINUS, Mich. Ang., P. (Med.) - Genova, 4 VII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 7r)
MARTINUS, Petrus, C. (Med.) - Milano, 18 XII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
MARTIR, Petrus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 31 I 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
MARTIUS, Ioa. Franc., P. (Med.) - Novara, 13 VIII 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
MARTIUS, Nicolaus, S. (G.S.) - Ingolstadii, 21 XI 1634 - (G. Sup. 46, 258r)
MARUCCELLIUS, Hieron., P. (Neap.) - Catanzarii, 10 VIII 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
MARX, Henricus, C. (- Marcoduri, 19 VII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
MARZATI, Andreas, P. (Sic.) - Messina, 26 III 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)

MAS, du, Ludovicus, S. (Aquit.) - Agenni, 26 VI 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97v)
MASBORIUS, Guido, P. (Belg.) - Valencenis, 15 XI 1594 - (PONCELET, NFB p.12)
MASCARDI, Franciscus, N.S. (Rom.) - [Roma], 22 XI 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
MASCARENAS, Nunnius, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 17 VI 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
MASCIARUS, Francis., C. (- 1622 - (Neap. 102, 184r)
MASELLUS, Ludovicus, P. (- Romae, 25 VII 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 33r)
MASELLUS, Laurent., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 30 III 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
MASERUS, Nicolaus, P. (Rh.S.) - Moguntiae, 7 III 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 31r)
MASIELKOWICZ, Ioan., C. (Lith.) - Braunsberg, 18 I 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
MASINUS, Vitus, (Rheni) - Herbipoli, 19 III 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179v)
MASPERONE, Hector, N.S. (Med.) - Genova, 17 V 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
MASQUELIER, Iacobus, C. (Bel.) - Aldenardae, 15 X 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.52)
MASQUELIER, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Montibus, 20 V 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.47)
MASSA, Franciscus, (Ven.) - Parma, 4 IX 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
MASSA, Ioan. Andr., S. (Neap.) - Napoli, 6 V 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
MASSA, Ioan. Franc., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 7 VII 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
MASSA, Josephus, P. (Sic.) - Bivonae, 24 VII 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
MASSA, Julius, P.N. (Rom.) - Roma, IX 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6v)
MASSA, Iulius, P. (Sic.) - Salerno, 18 II 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
MASSA, Vincentius, S. (Sic.) - Messina, 5 XI 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)
MASSAEUS, Iacobus, S. (- Brisgoiae, 6 II 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 68r)
MASSAEUS, Stephanus, S. (Bel.) - Leodii, 1 II 1613 - (PONCELET, NGB p.36)
MASSANUS, Antoninus, (Med.) - Como, 6 VIII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
MASSARELLUS, Franc., P. (Ven.) - 'in Creta', 30 X 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
MASSARIUS, Bernard., P. (Neap.) - Baruli, 6 XI 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 20v)
MASSAROTTUS, Iulius, (Ven.) - Modena, 14 XII 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
MASSENTIUS, Romulus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 16 XI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
MASSERO, Leonardus, P. (- Lyon, 26 III 1572 - (Huby, Lyon, pp.130-131)
MASSERUS, Ioan.Leo., P. (- Turnon, III 1571 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 96v)
MASSETUS, Gerardus, P. (Rheni) - Spirae, 15 IX 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
MASSINK, Bartholom., (Aust.) - Comotoviae, 15 XII 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
MASSIOLIUS, Nicolaus, (Rom.) - Romae, 21 I 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
MASSION, Tossanus, P. (Rheni) - Herbipoli, 30 VI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177r)
MASSIUS, Petrus, P. (Rom.) - Tusculi, 30 IV 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
MASSOTTUS, Ant.Fran., P. (Rom.) - Pistoriae, 28 IX 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)

MASTAREO, Vincentius, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 27 VI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
MASTELLIUS, Franc., P. (Sic.) - Palermo, in X 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
MASTIANI, Ioa. Bapt., P. (Sic.) - Trapani, 11 IX 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
MASTRANGELO, Francis., (Neap.) - Salerno, 31 I 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
MASTRILLI, Carolus, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 16 VIII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
MASTRILLI, Francis., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 31 V 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
MASTRILLI, Gregorius, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 7 II 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
MASTRILLI, Ioa.Bapt., (Neap.) - Napoli, 1 XI 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
MASUCCI, Thomas, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 5 III 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
MASULLE, Thomas, P. (Sic.) - Messina, 9 II 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
MATAMACRI, Fabius, (Rom.) - Romae, 20 III 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
MATARITIO, Ferrante, S. (Neap.) - Monte Leone, 1557 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 76r)
MATAROZZI, Didacus, P. (- Nari, 19 VII 1639 - (Sic. 156, 84v)
MATERNUS, Fabianus, C. (Aust.) - Passau, 24 VIII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
MATEROZZIUS, Bernar., (Rom.) - [Roma], 9 XI 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
MATHUSSOVIUS, Stanis.,S. (Pol.) - Posnania, 9 I 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
MATRONA, Ioan. Domin., (Neap.) - Amantea, 24 III 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
MATTANUS, Guido, (Lugd.) - Lyon, 19 IX 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
MATTEI, Domenico, (Ven.) - Venezia, 27 IX 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
MATTEI, Dominicus, P. (Rom.) - Loreto, 18 IV 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
MATTEI, Iosephus, (Rom.) - Montalto, 7 VII 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
MATTEI, Gaspar, N.P. (Pol.) - Rigae, 6 XI 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
MATTEO, francese, C. (Rom.) - Roma, 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6v)
MATTHAEI, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 13 V 1610 - (PONCELET, NFB p.22)
MATTHAEI, Valentinus, P. (- Vilnae, 25 X 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
MATTHAEUS, Claudius, P. (Rom.) - Anconae, 24 XII 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
MATTHAEUS, Ioannes, (Ven.) - Buxeti, 3 XII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
Mattheo, spagnolo, N. (Sic.) - Messina, X 1561 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 70r)
MATTHIADES, Iacobus, P. (Aust.) - Pragae, 21 V 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
MATTHIADES, Matthias, P. (Aust.) - Novaedomi, 18 XII 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
MATTHIAE, Joannes, P. (- Cracoviae, 1 XI 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 25r)
MATTHIAE, Valentinus, P. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 27 XI 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 208r)
MATTMAN, Rudolphus, P. (G.S.) - München, 19 IX 1612 - (G. Sup. 45, 92v)
MATYSIEWICZ, Ioannes, P. (- Grodno, 4 II 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 215v)
MAUIUS, Iacobus, S. (Rh.I.) - Hildesii, 20 VIII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)

MAURITII, Ioannes, P. (- Halae Saxoniae, 7 IX 1631 - (G. Sup. 63, p.163)
MAURITIUS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 27 XII 1584 - (PONCELET, NFB p.9)
MAURITIUS, Ioannes, P. (Boh.) - Halae, 7 IX 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
MAURO, di, Io.Alph.,C. (Neap.) - Napoli, 17 X 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
MAXENTIUS, Romulus, (Rom.) - Neapoli, 16 XI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
MAY, Ioannes, C. (Pol.) - Lublini, 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113r)
MAYLE, Mathias, P. (G.S.) - Oettingae, 28 IX 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
MAYNE, Antonius, (Sic.) - mense IV 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 12v)
MAYOR, Martinus, (Ven.) - Mirandulae, 30 VII 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
MAYR, Georgius, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 25 VIII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 14r)
MAYR, Iacobus, S. (G.S.) - Dilingae, 30 III 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101v)
MAZARINUS, Iulius, P. (Ven.) - Bologna, 13 XI 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
MAZARINUS, Petrus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 13 VII 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
MAZERTO, Lodovico, (Aquit.) - Avignon, 11 VIII 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 96v)
MAZZA, Paul. Anton.,S.N. (Nea.) - Napoli, 19 II 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)
MAZZARELLI, Iac.Ant., (Neap.) - Benevento, 15 VIII 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
MAZZARELLI, Io.Ant., P.(Rom.) - Sezze, 15 XII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 8v)
MAZZARINUS, Franc., P. (Sic.) - Messina, 29 IV 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74r)
MAZZEO, Fr. Anton., (Neap.) - Napoli, 21 III 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
MAZZESKI, Iul.Caes.,P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 20 IV 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
MAZZEUS, Marianus, (Rom.) - [Romae], 31 X 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
MAZZINETTUS, Anton., C.(Rom.) - Romae, 23 I 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
MAZZINUS, Augustin., P.(Ven.) - Brixiae, 31 X 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
MAZZOLENI, Caesar, (Rom.) - [Romae], 27 I 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
MAZZOLINUS, Francis., (Ven.) - Ferrara, 14 IX 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
MAZZOLINUS, Iacobus, (Rom.) - Roma, 30 V 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
MCHOWSKI, Albertus, S. (Pol.) - Jaroslaviae, 22 VI 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
MEAGH, Ioannes, P. (Boh.) - Kuttenbergae, mense V 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
MEAN, de, Ioannes, P. (Rh.S.) - Moguntiae, 30 V 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
MECHTEL, Maximil., P. (Belg.) - in castris, 15 VII 1603 - (PONCELET, NFB p.17)
MEDAGLIA, Ioannes, C. (Med.) - Milano, 2 V 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
MEDARDUS, Cornelius,P. (- Antverpiae, 16 II 1623 - (PONCELET, NFB)
MEDICES, Catherinus,S. (Rom.) - Roma, 1564 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 3r)
MEDICEUS, Bernard., P. (Rom.) - Roma, 15 II 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
MEDIENSIS, Nicolaus, (Aust.) - Klagenfurt, 15 XII 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)

MEDINA, Nicolaus, (Sic.) - Messina, IV 1570 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 71v)
MEERBEECK, Guiliel., C.(Belg.) - Lovanii, 8 IX 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.51)
MEERHOUTS, Libert., S. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 6 X 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.48)
MEGEN, Ioannes, N.S. (Rheni) - Coloniae, 1 IV 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
MEGGLINUS, Georg., P. (G.S.) - Stranbingae, 31 VIII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
MEGGLINUS, Ioachim.,P. (G.S.) - Eystadii, 4 IV 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
MEGLYNOWSKI, Step.,N.C.(Pol.) - Polociae, 25 IV 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
MEIDEL, Theodor., N. (Pol.) - Posnaniae, 17 IX 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
MEILANT, Iodocus, C. (Rheni) - Dusseldorpii, 1 IV 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
MEINART, Albertus, (Lith.) - Plociae, 8 VI 1630 - (Lith. 6, 282v)
MEINAW, Iacobus, P. (Rh.I.) - Monasterii, 26 XII 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 181v)
MEINAW, Ioannes, P. (Rh.I.) - Marcoduri, 9 VIII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 182r)
MELANDINO, Hier., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 16 X 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
MELANTHOIS, Roger.,C. (Belg.) - Ipris, 7 VII 1627 - (PONCELET, NFB p.38)
MELCALFIUS, Gul., P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 4 XII 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
MELCHIOR, Gaspar, P. (- Innsbruck, 5 XI 1611 - (G. Sup. 45, 111v)
MELCHIOR, Ioannes, S. (Rom.) - Roma, 18 V 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
MELCHIOR, Iosephus,P. (Neap.) - Aquilae, 29 XII 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
MELCHIOR, Matthias,P. (- Regensburg, 2 IV 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 186r)
MELCHIORI, Anton., P. (Lomb.) - Uderzo, 17 VIII 1580 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
MELCHIORIUS, Fer.,S.P.(- 22 X 1614 - (G. Sup. 45, 136r)
MELCHIORRE, Io.Pe., P.(Rom.) - Castello, 29 II 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
MELDECKER, Geor., P. (Rheni) - Confluentiae, 8 VIII 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
MELENDEZ, Gonzalo, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 24 IV 1580 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
MELHORN, Ioannes, C. (G.S.) - Oetingae, 23 I 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
MELINUS, Mar.Ant., P. (Ven.) - Ferrara, 7 III 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
MELITUS, Barthol., S. (G.S.) - Innsbruck, in VIII 1566 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 100r)
MELIUS, Laurent., P. (Ven.) - Buxeti, 20 XI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
MELLINO, Ioannes, P. (Med.) - Cremona, 1 II 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
MELLUCCIO, Scipio, (Neap.) - Monteleone, 29 XI 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
MELROY, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Valencenis, 10 IX 1638 - (PONCELET, NGB p.50)
MELZIG, Martinus, P. (Aust.) - Klagenfurt, 20 VII 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
MELZIUS, Ferdin., P. (Med.) - Genova, 23 XII 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
MENCHERIUS, Bened., (- Romae, 29 XII 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 6r)
MENDOÇA, de, Anton.,P.(- Roma, 24 V 1596 - (Tolet. 37, 268-270r)

MENDOZA, Antonius, P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 24 V 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
MENDOZA, de, Ioan., (- Roma, 11 IX 1556 - (Monum.Lainii, I p.364)
MENELLUS, Ioannes, S. (Aquit.) - Lemovicibus, 8 X 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 98r)
MENENCHUS, Iacob., P. (Aquit.) - Lyon, 13 IV 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)
MENETELLUS, Ioan., C. (Fran.) - Paris, in VI 1580 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92r)
MENGACCI, Pet.Ioan.,P.(Rom.) - Camerino, 7 VII 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
MENGATIUS, Horatius,P.(Neap.) - Baruli, 27 XI 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
MENGERSHAUSEN, Fer.,P.(Aust.) - Wien, 18 VIII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 25r)
MENGINUS, Dominic.,P. (G.S.) - München, 3 IV 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101v)
MENICHIUS, Daniel, P. (Boh.) - Nissae, 30 X 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
MENNA, Persius, (Neap.) - Tropeae, 1 V 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
MENNE, Petrus, C. (- Lugduni, 10 XII 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 42r)
MENNERTIUS, Ios., P. (Pol.) - Varsaviae, 10 XII 160[illegible] - (Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
MENOTTI, Thomas, N. (Ven.) - Novellarae, 12 X 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
MENTEGAZZA, Hier., P. (Med.) - Mondevi, 20 I 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 4v)
MENTEGAZZA, Iac.An.,C.(Med.) - Genova, 15 II 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
MENTOVATUS, Aegid., S.(Rom.) - Romae, 16 IX 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
MENTOVATUS, Curt., P. (Ven.) - Piacenza, 20 VI 1588 - (Hist.Soc. 42, 66r)
MENU', Ant. Maria, P. (Rom.) - Firmi, 2 XI 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
MENU, Nicolaus, P. (Belg.) - Leodii, IX 1579 - (PONCELET, NFB p.8)
MENUDEL, Bertran., N. (Lugd.) - Lugduni, 11 VIII 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 139v)
MENVILLA, Stephan.,S. (Rom.) - Romae, 13 IX 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
MEO, Ioannes, (Rom.) - Firmi, 23 IX 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 14r)
MERCANDONIUS, Io.Fr.,S. (Ven.) - Padova, 7 VII 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
MERCATO, Georgio, P. (Sic.) - Siracusa, 10 IV 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
MERCATUS, Francis.,P. (Neap.) - Salerno, 21 V 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
MERCATUS, Gabriel, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 25 VII 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
MERCATUS, Hieronym.,P.(Rom.) - Laureti, 27 VI 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
MERCK, Michael, P. (- Landspergae, 18 VIII 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 68r)
MERCKEL, Christ., P. (G.S.) - Burgusii, 12 V 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
MERCKH, Udalricus, C. (G.S.) - Constantiae, 27 XI 1634 - (G.Sup. 46, 258r)
MERCKLERUS, Marcus,P. (Pol.) - Transylvania, in III 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
MERCURIAN, Everar.,P. (Belg.) - Romae, 1 VIII 1580 - (PONCELET, NFB p.8)
MERCURIANUS, Ioa., P. (Aust.) - Wien, 11 IX 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
MERENDA, Bernard., P. (Ven.) - Imola, 3 X 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)

MERENDA, Octavius, (Rom.) - Florentiae, 3 XII 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
MERIDIES, Georgius, P. (Boh.) - Pragae, 30 VIII 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
MERING, Ioannes, P. (- Moguntiae, 30 X 1624 - (Rh. Inf. 37, 267v)
MERKELIUS, Balth., S. (Boh.) - Gitschinii, 1 IV 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
MERKELIUS, Petrus, S. (Boh.) - Brunae, 15 VI 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
MERLIN, Ricardus, N.C. (Belg.) - Bergis, 18 IX 1604 - (PONCELET, NFB p.18)
MERLINUS, Anton., (Rom.) - Setiae, 5 II 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
MERLINUS, Anton., C. (Sic.) - Messina, 6 I 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
MERLUS, Io. Bapt., (Ven.) - Modena, 5 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
MERLUS, Richardus, (Ven.) - Modena, 28 VII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
MEROTE', Claudius, C. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 4 VI 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.46)
MERQUITIUS, Ioannes,P. (Aust.) - Viennae, 21 XI 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
MERTERT, Mathias, (Rheni) - Molshemii, 23 IX 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178r)
MERZILIUS, Ioannes, S. (Rhen.) - Mainz, 12 II 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
MESCHEDE, Henricus, P. (Rheni) - Monasterio, 7 I 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)
MESNILIUS, Claudius,P. (Fran.) - Mussiponti, 12 VIII 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
MESOUR, Georgius, (Rheni) - Trier, 3 VI 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
MESQUAEUS, Antonius,P. (Belg.) - Audomari, 5 XI 1635 - (PONCELET, NGB p.46)
MESSARIUS, Bernar., P. (Rom.) - Baruli, 6 XI 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
MESSELIUS, Ludov., P. (Aust.) - Olomutii, 21 VIII 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
MESSENHAUSEN, Ioa., P. (Aust.) - Graz, 14 IV 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
MESSER, Bartholom., S. (Belg.) - Duaci, 30 XI 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
MESSERUS, Ludovicus,C. (Aust.) - Labaci, in VI 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
MESSI, Octavius, (Neap.) - Napoli, 8 XII 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
MESSINA, di, Fran., C. (Rom.) - Roma, 28 IV 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6r)
MESSINA, Io.Ludov., P. (Neap.) - Cosentiae, 29 XII 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
MESSINA, Iosephus, P. (Sic.) - Minei, 18 IX 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
MESSINE, Carolus, C. (Fran.) - Paris, 13 XI 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
MESSING, Ioannes, P. (- Hildesii, 30 XI 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
MESTORFF, Ioannes, P. (Rheni) - Dusseldorpii, 8 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
MESTREUS, Ioannes, S. (Fran.) - Mussiponti, 5 XII 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93v)
METERMANS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 16 X 1632 - (PONCELET, NFB p.44)
METH, Iacobus, (Aust.) - Graz, 14 I 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
METHAM, Thomas, P. (- 'In Anglia', mense VII 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 165r)
METOSCITA, Petrus, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 9 II 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 8v)

METTERNICH, Gulielmus, P. (- Coloniae, 30 III 1636 - (Rh. Sup. 25, 93r)
METTOLA, Franciscus, P. (Neap.) - Nola, 30 I 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
METTOLA, Scipione, P. (Neap.) - Lecce, 18 X 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
METZGER, Gasparus, C. (- Friburgi, Helv., 22 XII 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 68r)
METZGER, Vitus, P. (- Alexandriae, 10 VII 1625 - (G. Sup. 21, 333r)
METZLER, Iosephus, P. (Aust.) - Wien, 2 X 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)
MEUS, Alexander, (Neap.) - Rignani, pro.Neap., 2 X 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
MEUTERS, Iudocus, S. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 15 VIII 1616 - (PONCELET, NFB p.26)
MEYER, Antonius, P. (Aust.) - Varasdini, 26 XI 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32v)
MEYER, Christianus, P. (- Treviris, 28 VIII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
MEYER, Ioannes, P. (Rheni) - Herbipoli, 24 VIII 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179v)
MEYER, Ioannes, C. (- Dusseldorpii, 28 XI 1636 - (Rh. Inf.49, 198v)
MEYER, Liborius, N.S. (Rhen.) - Trier, 2 VI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
MEYNERSHAGEN, Ioan., (- Köln, 1 XI 1569 - (Germ. 131, 35r)
MEYRADT, Everhardus, P. (Rh.I.) - Marcoduri, 18 XI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 182r)
MEYRINGH, Iodocus, P. (Rh.S.) - Ruffach-Rubeaci, 15 II 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
MEZADRI, Ludovicus, (Ven.) - Imola, 14 X 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
MEZZADRUS, Hieronym., C. (Ven.) - Ferrara, 19 XII 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
MICCIARDO, Franciscus, (Sic.) - Messina, 5 V 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5v)
MICELI, Io. Ferdinan., P. (- Lecce, 21 XII 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
MICHAEL, Balthasar, P. (- 'in castris Fuggeri', 30 VI 1625 - (G. Sup. 21, 333r)
MICHAEL, Petrus, P. (Rhen.) - Mainz, 27 VIII 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
MICHAEL, Petrus, P. (G.S.) - Friburgi, 4 XI 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101v)
MICHAËLETTUS, Prosper, C. (Rom.) - Maceratae, 30 XI 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)
MICHAELIDES, Albertus, P. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 23 XII 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
MICHAELIS, Ioannes, P. (Rheni) - Mainz, 6 XI 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
MICHALOWICZ, Iacobus, C. (Pol.) - Polociae, 11 III 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
MICHEL, Christophorus, C. (- Olomutii, 7 I 1592 - (Austr. 123a, pag.23)
MICHEL, Christophorus, C. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 17 V 1614 - (PONCELET, NFB p.25)
MICHEL, Georgius, C. (Aust.) - Wien, 1 IX 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
MICHELE, (Rom.) - Romae, 1564 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 3r)
MICHELE, Ioannes, P. (Rom.) - [Romae], 14 XII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 8v)
MICHELE, di, Ioannes, (Ven.) - Bologna, 25 VII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41v)
MICHIELSEN, Aegidius, C. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 11 IV 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.49)
MICKIUS, Antonius, S. (Rh.I.) - Novesii, 4 IX 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)

MIDDELTON, Guilielmus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	in castris, 7 V 1625	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.35)
MIDDLETON, Engilberto,		(Rom.)	-	Romae, 11 VIII 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
MIDIRI, Pacificus,		(Sic.)	-	Rhegii, 5 X 1587	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
MIELECKI, Stanislaus,	S.	(Aust.)	-	Vilna, 7 II 1572	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 104v)
MIERZWICKI, Ioannos,		(	-	Polociae, 27 III 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
MIESZKOWSKI, Andreas,	S.	(Pol.)	-	Calissii, 26 X 1609	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
MIESZKOWSKI, Petrus,	P.	(	-	Ksawerów, 18 II 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 211v)
MIGLIACCIO, Aloisius,		(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 13 VII 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
MIGLIARENSIS, Claudius,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Cosentiae, in XI 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
MIGLIORE, Marius,	S.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 22 I 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 5v)
MIGLIORI, Petrus,	C.	(Sic.)	-	Caltagirone, 25 VII 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
MIHRR, Christophorus,	P.	(Rheni)	-	Fuldae, 21 VIII 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 177v)
MIKOLAIEWIC, Sobast.,	C.	(Lith.)	-	Niesvisii, 15 VI 1617	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
MIKOLAIEWICZ, Steph.,	C.	(Lith.)	-	Vilna, 3 IV 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
MIKUNDA, Nicolaus,		(Pol.)	-	Lublini, 14 XI 1590	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
MILANA, Antonius,	S.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 30 XI 1572	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
MILANESE, Giov.Batt.,	C.	(Lomb.)	-	Turino, in IX 1568	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 84r)
MILANESIUS, Maximus,	C.	(Pol.)	-	Claudiopoli, 8 V 1588	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
MILANINUS, Franciscus,		(Ven.)	-	Parma, 21 III 1619	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
MILANO, Ioannes,	C.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 16 VII 1589	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
MILANO, de, Bartholom.,		(Ven.)	-	Novellariae, 28 I 1612	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
MILANUS, Iacobus,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Modena, 28 VII 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 8r)
MILANUS, Justinus,		(Von.)	-	Parma, 6 III 1606	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
MILAZZO, Leonardus,	C.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 2 VI 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)
MILCHER, Nicolaus,	C.	(	-	Regensburg, 26 IX 1613	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 184v)
MILDNERUS, Venceslaus,	P.	(Boh.)	-	Wratislaviae, 15 IX 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 34v)
MILEWSKI, Albertus,	S.	(Pol.)	-	Calissii, 6 III 1599	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
MILILLI, Petrus,	C.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 10 VII 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
MILIUS, Aloysius,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Regii, 11 III 1628	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
MILIUS, Georgius,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Viennae, 3 X 1600	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
MILIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Rhenus)	-	'in Rhenana Prov.',	1622 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
MILLE, Venantius,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Insulis, 11 V 1613	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.36)
MILLER, Ioannes,	C.	(Boh.)	-	Pragae, 1 XI 1638	-	(Boh. 12, 139v)
MILLERIUS, Henricus,	P.	(Boh.)	-	Praga, 30 III 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
MILONCIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(	-	Lomzae, 5 VIII 1625	-	(Lith. 6, 233v)

MILONE, Ioannes, C. (Med.) - Torino, 7 V 1627 - (Med. 1, 137v)
MILONIUS, Anellus, P. (Neap.) - Tarenti, 10 II 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
MILONIUS, Antonius, (Neap.) - Napoli, 21 VII 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
MILTZ, Sebastianus, C. (Rheni) - Clagenfurti, 28 V 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177r)
MILZETTI, Bernardin., (Rom.) - Roma, 25 III 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
MINCINUS, Ambrosius, P.(Med.) - Como, 23 V 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
MINETTO, de, Christof.,C.(Rom.) - Roma, 25 IX 1568 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 4r)
MINICAMPO, Angelus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 2 VIII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
MINDEN, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Brugis, 30 IX 1615 - (PONCELET, NFB p.26)
MINOLFUS, Antonius,P. (Sic.) - Sciacchae, 9 VII 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
MINUTOLI, Iacobus, (Sic.) - Catania, 16 VII 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
MINUTOLO, Iacobus, P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 23 II 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
MIONA, Emmanuel, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 4 III 1567 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 3v)
MIRABELLO, Giov.(Pao.),(Rom.) - Romae, 18 VI 1560 - (Rom. 78b, 12r)
MIRABELLUS, Francis.,P.(Neap.) - Napoli, 22 VI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
MIRABELLUS, Io.Matt.,P.(Neap.) - Tropea, 19 II 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
MIRABELLUS, Vincen., P. (Neap.) - Catanzarii, 4 X 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 20v)
MIRNSEER, Thomas, S. (G.S.) - Monachii, 19 X 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
MIRNSER, Ioannes, P. (Rheni) - Slestadii, 17 III 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
MIROLDUS, Francis., P. (Sic.) - Bibone, 26 VIII 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
MIRONUS, Iacobus, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 25 VIII 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
MIROSZEWIC, Martinus, (Pol.) - 'in Lituania', 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 114r)
MIRTON, Ioannes, P. (Rom.) - Firenze, 9 XI 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
MIRULLA, Franciscus, C. (Sic.) - Messina, 3 IV 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74r)
MISCIC, Nicolaus, P. (Lith.) - Polociae, 27 IX 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 214r)
MISIANUS, Matthaeus, C. (Sic.) - Catania, 21 I 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
MISIUS, Georgius, P. (Med.) - Alexandriae, 25 XII 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
MISLANOVICZ, Ioan., P. (Aust.) - Zagabriae, 17 VII 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
MISLISOVIUS, Paulus, S. (Aust.) - Vratislaviae, in X 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
MISSACK, Iacobus, S. (Aust.) - Praga, 29 XII 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
MISSENOVSKI, vide: MISLANOVICZ
MISSICH, Michael, (Aust.) - Tyrnaviae, 27 III 1635 - (Austr. 26, 420r)
MISSINTUS, Iosephus, S. (Lomb.) - Milano, 2 XI 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
MISTURA, Gregorius, P. (Ven.) - Ferrara, 2 XII 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
MITGELT, Gulielmus, C. (- Eberndorf, 20 X 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)

MITTNER, Iacobus,	P.	(G.S.)	- Oeniponti, 5 XI 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
MLADOSOVICH, Bal.,		(	- Wien, 27 VI 1637	-	(Austr. 123a, p.88)
MLOCKI, Iacobus,		(Lith.)	- Rigae, 14 IX 1611	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
MLODECKI, Georgius,	S.	(Pol.)	- 20 XI 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 210r)
MLODZIANOWSKI, Iac.,	S.	(Lith.)	- Lomze, 31 III 1618	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
MLODZIANOWSKI, Sta.,	P.	(	- Warsawia, 2 VIII 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 215v)
MOCCIONI, Iacobus,	P.	(Sic.)	- Marsala, 10 VII 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
MODANESE, del, Matt.,		(Rom.)	- Roma, 6 IX 1557	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 2r)
MODELLO, Vincenzo,		(Sic.)	- Sciacca, 4 VII 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
MODENESE, Io. Bapt.,		(	- 'in Argenta', 1 VII 1557	-	(Ital. 109, 22r)
MODERSOHN, Henric.,	P.	(Rh.I.)	- Bonnae, 23 XI 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
MODERSON, Ioan.Hen.,	P.	(Rh.I.)	- Treviris, 20 V 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 182r)
MODESTINUS, Andreas,	P.	(Aust.)	- Praga, 14 XII 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)
MODIGNANUS, Pet.Pau.,	P.	(Ven.)	- Ferrara, 27 I 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
MODLERUS, Ioannes,	C.	(Aust.)	- Wien, 29 X 1598	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
MODRZEWSKI, Stan.,	S.	(Aust.)	- Pultovia, 19 III 1574	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 105r)
MODZELEWSKI, Iacob.,	C.	(	- Posnaniae, 21 IV 1626	-	(Pol. 68, p.253)
MOECKING, Gisbertus,	P.	(Rheni S.)	- Heiligenstadii, 10 XI 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 174r)
MOENES, Petrus,	S.	(Belg.)	- Antverpiae, 27 II 1629	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.40)
MOHAUBT, Tobias,	C.	(Aust.)	- Pragae, 7 VIII 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 203v)
MOHR, Melchior,	C.	(Rhen.)	- Trier, 5 I 1598	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
MOLAEUS, Odoardus,	P.	(Aquit.)	- Auscis, in IV 1592	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 97v)
MOLAEUS, Waltherus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Nivellis, 20 IX 1634	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.46)
MOLANUS, Ioannes,	S.	(Belg.)	- Cortraci, 18 I 1590	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.11)
MOLANUS, Petrus,	P.	(Rh.S.)	- Heidelberg, 3 V 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
MOLE', Petrus,	P.	(Sic.)	- Trapani, 15 V 1628	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
MOLENDA, Iacobus,	S.	(Lith.)	- Pultoviae, 6 VIII 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 82r)
MOLERUS, Fabianus,	P.	(G.S.)	- Resselii, in X 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
MOLERUS, Iacobus,	P.	(Pol.)	- Calissii, 14 IX 1607	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
MOLETI, Placidus,	P.	(Sic.)	- Randazzo, 12 VII 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
MOLETO, Benedictus,	P.	(Sic.)	- Messina, 21 IV 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 18v)
MOLINA, Hieronymus,	P.	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 29 V 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 20v)
MOLINA, Ioannes,		(Sic.)	- Messina, 1565	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 71r)
MOLINA, Ludovicus,		(Ven.)	- Parma, 2 X 1608	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
MOLINACCI, Cesare,	P.	(Rom.)	- Macerata, 23 IX 1570	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 4v)

MOLINAEUS, Adrianus, P. (- Antverpiae, 14 V 1621 - (Fl. Belg. 44, 73v)
MOLINAEUS, Ioannes, S. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 26 XII 1633 - (PONCELET, NFB p.46)
MOLINAEUS, Martin., P. (Belg.) - Stevensweert, 24 IX 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.48)
MOLINAEUS, Philipp., P. (Belg.) - Namurci, 6 XI 1639 - (PONCELET, NFB p.51)
MOLINAEUS, Sebast., P. (Aquit.) - Toulouse, 7 VIII 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 98r)
MOLINARUS, Io.Bap., C. (Ven.) - Mantuae, 11 II 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
MOLINEAU, Henricus, C. (Belg.) - Dionanti, 15 IX 1625 - (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
MOLINO, Andreas, P. (Ven.) - Forolivii, 22 IX 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
MOLITOR, Antonius, C. (- Ingolstadt, 18 IV 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 185v)
MOLITOR, Barthol., P. (Aust.) - Wien, 15 VIII 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
MOLITOR, Dionysius, C. (- Konstanz, 11 II 1630 - (G. Sup. 21, 395r)
MOLITOR, Georgius, (Aust.) - Wien, 3 X 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
MOLITOR, Hermannus, C. (Rhen.) - Heiligenstadt, 20 X 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
MOLITOR, Iacobus, P. (- München, 31 III 1628 - (G. Sup. 21, 333v)
MOLITOR, Ioannes, P. (- Luzern, 13 XII 1622 - (G. Sup. 21, 255r)
MOLITOR, Lucas, P. (- Pragae, 1562 - (Austr. 122, 22v)
MOLITOR, Ludovicus, C. (- Ensishemii, 19 X 1630 - (G. Sup. 21, 395r)
MOLITOR, Mathias, C. (Rheni) - Herbipoli, 1 V 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
MOLITOR, Petrus, S. (Rh.S.) - Herbipoli, 16 XI 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
MOLITOR, Ricardus, (Rhen.) - Confluentiae, 16 VII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119v)
MOLITOR, Wendelinus, C. (Rhen.) - Köln, 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
MOLITORIS, Hubertus, P. (Belg.) - Valencenis, 23 IX 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
MOLITORIS, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Novodomi, 24 X 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 25r)
MOLL, Andreas, P. (G.S.) - Monachii, 12 V 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
MOLLENSIS, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Wien, 19 X 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
MOLLERUS, Fabianus, P. (- Rassel, X 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
MOLLERUS, Petrus, P. (Pol.) - Viersboloniae, 18 IX 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 210v)
MOLO, Paulus, (Med.) - Como, 19 XII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 7r)
MOMBELLUS, Barth., P. (Ven.) - Venetiis, 17 I 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
MONACHI, Antonius, (- Billom, 13 I 1558 - (Gal. 53, 139r)
MONACO, Bartholom., P. (Ven.) - Venezia, 15 IX 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
MONACO, del, Marti., P. (Rom.) - Montepulciano, 13 V 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
MONARIUS, Bernar., N.S. (- Novellara, 17 IV 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
MONARIUS, Io.Petr., C. (Ven.) - Mirandolae, 28 VI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
MONDA, Franciscus, S. (Sic.) - Monteregali, 28 X 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)

MONDINUS, Matthaeus, (Ven.) - Piacenza, 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
MONDOVI', del, Bern., P. (Lomb.) - Ferrara, 28 I 1570 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 84v)
MONEGLIA, Andreas, (Sic.) - Palermo, 24 XII 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
MONESIUS, Franciscus, P. (Ven.) - Parma, 1 V 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
MONERIUS, Ioannes, P. (Aquit.) - Toulouse, 19 IV 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97v)
MONERIUS, Petrus, (Fran.) - Paris, 27 I 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
MONETA, Carolus, P. (Med.) - Alessandria, 30 X 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 7r)
MONETA, Christoph., C. (Med.) - Alessandria, 29 I 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
MONETA, Iacobus, P. (Med.) - Cremona, 16 VI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
MONGA, Mutius, P. (- Niceae, 5 VI 1631 - (Med. 1, 191v)
MONGALLO, Ioan.Dom., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 1 XII 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
MONGIARDINUS, Mar., N. (Sic.) - Drepani, 16 XI 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
MONHUET, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Cortraci, 3 VIII 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 123v)
MONICA, della, Iulius, (Neap.) - Catanzaro, 2 IX 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
MONIER, Nicolaus, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 8 VIII 1631 - (PONCELET, NFB p.43)
MONTALDUS, Horatius, P. (- Papiae, 10 X 1630 - (Med. 1, 173r)
MONTALTO, Michael, P. (Sic.) - Noto, 25 X 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
MONTANUCIUS, Blasio, P. (Aust.) - Pragae, 8 X 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
MONTANO, Belisario, P. (Lomb.) - Milano, 1574 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85r)
MONTANUS,[De Berghes], Aeg., (- Roma, 25 III 1561 - (PONCELET, NFB p.3)
MONTANUS, Franciscus, P. (Rh.S.) - Medinae Campi, in Hisp., 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
MONTANUS, Giacomo, (Aust.) - Pragae, 21 VIII 1568 - (Austr. 122, 34r, n.7)
MONTANUS, Henricus, P. (G.S.) - Innsbruck, 23 XI 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 100v)
MONTANUS, Henricus, P. (Rh.S.) - Bambergae, 6 VIII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
MONTANUS, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Malbodii, 21 II 1632 - (PONCELET, NGB p.44)
MONTANUS, Ioannes, C. (Rhen.) - Münster, 22 IX 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
MONTANUS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Atrebati, 4 XII 1624 - (PONCELET, NGB p.41)
MONTANUS, Nicolaus, P. (Belg.) - 'in castrensi missione', in III 1596 - (H.Soc. 42, 123v)
MONTEFANO, Alexander, C. (Rom.) - Roma, 25 II 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
MONTEGINESTRE, Pe.Pau.,P.(Rom.) - Roma, 1 VII 1578 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
MONTEGRANDE, Anton., S. (Lomb.) - Torino, 27 VIII 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
MONTELIERIUS, Petrus, P. (Fran.) - Bourges, 5 III 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92r)
MONTEMORRO, Pet.Ioan., (Neap.) - Catanzaro, 1 IV 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
MONTERO, Iacobus, P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 5 III 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
MONTERO, Ioannes, S. (Rom.) - Roma, 8 VII 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6v)

MONTE SANTO, da, Ioa.Luc., (Rom.) - Loreto, 1557 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 1v)
MONTES, Petrus,Paulus, P. (Rom.) - Senis, 29 XI 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
MONTICELLUS, Francis., P. (Ven.) - Regii, 2 VIII 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
MONTOBIUS, Simon, P. (Sic.) - Syrae, in V 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
MONTOGIUS, Ioa. Bapt., C. (Med.) - Genova, 1 XII 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
MONTONTOWICZ, Valentinus, (- Vilnae, 21 III 1637 - (Lith. 6, 316v)
MONTOTOWICZ, Alexius, (Lith.) - Derpati, 2 X 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
MONTPELLIER, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - in castris, 12 VIII 1632 - (PONCELET, NGB p.45)
MONTZIMA, a, Serapion, S. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 5 IV 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 123r)
MONZA, Carolus, (Ven.) - Ferrara, 13 IX 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 68r)
MOQUINGIUS, Ioannes, P. (Rhen.) - Mainz, 13 XI 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
MORALES, de, Gabriele, P. (Aust.) - Vienna, (19) XII 1566 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 104r)
MORANDUS, Aloysius, P. (Ven.) - Parma, 30 VI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
MORANDUS, Gulielmus, P. (Lugd.) - Dolae, 12 III 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)
MORANGIUS, Emundus, P. (Fran.) - Paris, in VIII 1580 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92r)
MORANUS, Antonius, P. (Lomb.) - Arona, 29 VIII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87v)
MORANO, Franciscus, P. (Neap.) - Catazorii, 9 VII 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)
MORARIS, Gasparus, P. (Pol.) - Vilnae, 13 XI 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
MORATIUS, Antonius, S. (Aquit.) - Burdigalae, 1 I 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 151v)
MORAZZANIUS, Horatius, P. (Ven.) - Piacenza, 22 VIII 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
MORCH, Georgius, C. (Boh.) - Pragae, 1 X 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
MOREA, Petrus, S. (Neap.) - Nola, 22 VIII 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
MORELLO, Marcus, (Sic.) - Catania, 1578 - (Hist. Soc. 42. 72v)
MORELLUS, Iacobus, P. (Aquit.) - Toulouse, 14 VIII 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 96v)
MORELLUS, Ioannes, C. (Lugd.) - Dolae, 14 XII 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
MORELLUS, Ioan.Bapt., (Ven.) - Parma, 29 XII 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
MORELLUS, Pet. Paulus, (Rom.) - Roma, 28 XII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
MORELLUS, Vincentius, N. (Sic.) - Messina, 8 V 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
MORENHOVEN, Reinerius, P. (Rheni) - Monasterii, 1 VI 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
MORENUS, Gulielmus, C. (- 1622 - (Med. 1, 97v)
MORENWEIS, Ludovicus, C. (- Ingolstadt, 20 VI 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 183v)
MORESCUS, Ambrosius, P. (Lomb.) - 'in Monte Regali', 18 IX 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
MORESCUS, Franciscus, C. (Aust.) - Wien, 18 IV 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 25r)
MORETTA, Marc. Anton., S. (Med.) - Milano, 8 III 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
MORETTUS, Georgius, P. (Neap.) - Bovini, 23 IX 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)

MORGANUS, Iacobus, (Rom.) - Romae, 22 IV 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
MORGIGNO, Gio. Giac.,N.S. (Rom.) - Roma, 27 VIII 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6v)
MORGIGNUS, Angelus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 29 IV 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
MORGIGNUS, Iosephus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 19 XII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
MORHART, Godefridus, S.(- Mindelhemii, 28 VI 1632 - (G. Sup. 63, p.173)
MORI, Laurentius, C.(Rom.) - Roma, 9 V 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
MORIANO, Michael, C. (- Warsavia, 28 IX 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 215v)
MORIZ, Iacobus, C. (- Monachii, 1 XI 1634 - (G. Sup. 46, 258r)
MORO, de, Paolo, (Lomb.) - Ferrara, XII 1557 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 83r)
MORONE, Ioan.Ant., S. (Lomb.) - Venezia, in XII 1558 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 83r)
MORONUS, Andreas, P. (Rom.) - in Hibernia, 13 IV 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
MORONUS, Petrus, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 10 IV 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)
MORRA, Iacobus, (Aust.) - Lintii, 1 XI 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
MORRONI, Iacobus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 24 III 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
MORSEELS, Gabriel,N.S. (Belg.) - Mechliniae, 2 VI 1626 - (PONCELET, NFB p.37)
MORTAIGNE, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Cameraci, 28 IX 1579 - (PONCELET, NFB p.8)
MORTAIGNE, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 3 II 1583 - (PONCELET, NFB p.9)
MORTIER, Michael, P. (Belg.) - Brugis, 25 IV 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.49)
MORUS, Florentius, P. (Aust.) - Novaedomi, 6 VIII 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
MORVETZEL, Georgius,P. (Rhen.) - Mainz, 25 VI 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
MORY, Stephanus, P. (Aust.) - Claudiopoli, 4 III 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
MOSAC, Carolus, P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 6 IX 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
MOSCATO, Angelo, (Neap.) - Napoli, 17 XII 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43,27r)
MOSCATUS, Pasqualis,C. (Sic.) - Melitae, 25 XII 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
MOSCONIUS, Ludov., P. (- 25 X 1629 - (Ven. 71, 199v)
MOSEL, Conradus, (Rheni) - Seletstadii, 20 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 174r)
MOSER, Georgius, P. (G.S.) - Landishuti, 17 IX 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
MOSER, Iacobus, C. (G.S.) - Monachii, 20 IX 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
MOSKON, Ludovicus, P. (Aust.) - prope Plectriam, 25 X 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
MOSTACIUS, Francis., (Neap.) - Nolae, 20 IX 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
MOSTOWSKI, Iacobus, P. (Pol.) - Torunii, 24 VI 1624 - (Pol. 68, p.60)
MOSZYNSKI, Nicolaus, S.(Pol.) - Posnaniae, 12 VII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
MOTTULA, Martius, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 2 VII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
MOURA, de, Petrus, P. (Rom.) - 'Barletta', 16 XI 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
MOUTON, Aegidius, P. (Belg.) - Montibus, 8 II 1637 - (PONCELET, NGB p.49)

MOUTON, Ludovicus, C. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 5 VI 1620 - (PONCELET, NGB p.39)
MOYO, Petrus, P. (Neap.) - Catanzaro, 22 XI 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
MOYSES, Georgius, P. (Aust.) - 'in Ungaria', 15 XI 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
MOZAIKOWICZ, Andreas, C. (Pol.) - Cameneci, 23 IV 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
MOZENIGUS, Dominic., (Ven.) - Ferrara, 13 X 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
MRASSEKUS, Valent., P. (Aust.) - Labaci, 5 IX 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)
MROSCOVIUS, Alber., P. (Pol.) - Sandomiriae, 1 I 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
MROZOWICZ, Ioann., C. (Lith.) - Varsaviae, 6 VI 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 29v)
MRUCZEK, Nicolaus, P. (Boh.) - Novodomi, 10 I 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
MUCANTE, Barthol., P. (Med.) - Genova, 12 IV 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
MUCCIARELLUS, Ful., P. (Rom.) - Roma, 8 V 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
MUELLER, Ioannes, S. (- Wien, 14 VIII 1624 - (Austr. 124, 44v)
MÜLLER, Matthias, (- Labaci, 15 IV 1602 - (Austr. 25, 1, 191r)
MÜLLER, Michael, P. (Boh.) - Brunae, 31 X 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 198v)
MUELLER, C. (Rh.I.) - Dusseldorpii, 10 III 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
MÜLTZ, Sebastianus, C. (Aust.) - Klagenfurt, 28 V 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)
MUENICHIUS, Ludov., P. (- Luzern, 25 XI 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 23r)
MUFFONI, Mar.Anton., P. (Ven.) - Forli, 15 XII 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
MUFFONUS, Antonius, P. (Ven.) - Forolivii, 11 IX 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
MUGIASCA, Caesar, (Med.) - Milano, 6 X 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
MULDENHAUER, Georg., C. (Lith.) - Varsaviae, 5 IV 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 214r)
MULE', Marcus, (Sic.) - Bibone, 24 IX 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
MULETTI, Ignatius, N. (Sic.) - Messina, VIII 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
MULHUSINUS, Ioannes, P. (Rheni) - Treviris, 18 IX 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
MÜLLER, Henricus, P. (Rh.S.) - Spirae, 14 VI 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 31r)
MÜLLER, Ioannes, (- Mulstadii, 15 IX 1637 - (Austr. 123/a, p.88)
MULLERUS, Martinus, C. (G.S.) - Dusseldorpii, 7 III 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
MÜLLER, Martinus, C. (- Dusseldorpii, 14 III 1635 - (Rh. Inf. 46, p.88)
MÜLLER, Petrus, C. (G.S.) - Friburgi Helv., 28 IV 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
MUNCK, Andreas, P. (Rhen.) - Würzburg, 12 I 1573 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 116v)
MUNDA, Hieronymus, (- 3 I 1631 - (Sic. 155, 160r)
MÜNDELIUS, Ioannes, S. (- Pragae, 31 III 1571 - (Austr. 122, 34r n.11)
MUNIER, Ioannes, S. (Aquit.) - Rodez, 9 VI 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 96v)
MUNSTERUS, Hilgerus, (Rheni) - Coloniae, 18 IX 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
MÜNZER, Iacobus, P. (- Ratisbonae, 16 XII 1632 - (G. Sup. 63, p.170)

MURA, Albertus, P. (Med.) - Monteregali, 6 VIII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
MURARIUS, Mathias,C. (Rhen.) - Treviris, 10 I 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179v)
MURATOR, Silvius, (Sic.) - Palermo, 11 IV 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75r)
Ioannes Maria, 'muratore' (Rom.) - Roma, 21 V 1558 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 2r)
MURAVER, Thomas, P. (Aust.) - Klagenfurt, 20 V 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
MURENA, Francis., (Sic.) - Sciacca, 1 IV 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
MURER, Samuel, P. (G.S.) - Monachii, 17 VI 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
MUSANUS, Francis.,C. (Neap.) - Napoli, 28 X 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 81r)
MUSART, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Cortraci, 4 IX 1626 - (PONCELET, NFB p.37)
MUSCETTOLA, Andr.,P. (Lomb.) - Cremona, 18 IV 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87v)
MUSCETTOLA, Robert.,P.(Neap.) - Castellutii, 25 VI 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
MUSCHAN, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Labaci, 9 II 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32v)
MUSCO, Hieronym., (Sic.) - Palermo, in VI 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 71v)
MUSCULUS, Samuel, P. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 16 VII 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
MUSSUS, Camillus, P. (Ven.) - Modena, 12 VI 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
MUSTERUS, Wolfg., P. (G.S.) - Hall, 17 II 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 100v)
MUSTERUS, Guliel., P.(Rh.S.) - Pfaff-Schwabenheim, 20 I 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 31r)
MUSUMECUS, Bern., C.(Sic.) - Rhegii, 30 IX 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74r)
MUTA, Franciscus, P. (Sic.) - Caltancsetta, 13 I 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5v)
MUTATIO, Giacomo, (Lomb.) - Venezia, 1571 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 84a)
MUTIO, Agostino, P. (Lomb.) - Brescia, in I 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85r)
MUTIUS, Horatius, P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 10 IV 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
MUTIUS, Iacobus, P. (Ven.) - Brixiae, 1 I 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 36v)
MUZIK, Nicolaus, P. (Aust.) - Crumlovii, 15 IX 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 108r)
MYLARD, Agnetus, S. (Aquit.) - Lyon, 1566 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 96r)
MYROU, Bernardus, P. (Rhen.) - Köln. 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
MYSLENCKI, Petrus, (Pol.) - Varsavia, 18 XI 1623 - (Lith. 6, 227v)

N

NACCARINI, Ansanus, C. (Rom.) - Roma, 29 XI 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
NACCIUS, Anastasius,C. (Sic.) - Palermo, 27 XII 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)

NACHTEGAEL, Georgius,	C.	(Belg.)	- Bergis, 18 XII 1616	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.26)
NADAL, Hieronymus,	P.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 3 IV 1580	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
NAGEL, Gasparus,	P.	(Rh.I.)	- Confluentiae, 5 I 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 181r)
NAGELE, Georgius,	N.S.	(Aust.)	- Brunae, in VIII 1584	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
NAGHEL, Fridericus,	C.	(Boh.)	- Praga, 3 X 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
NAGIUS, Ioan.Bapt.,	P.	(	- Padova, VIII 1553	-	(Pol. Chron. III 113)
NAGY, Caspar,	N.	(	- Braunsberg, 24 V 1582	-	(Pol. 65, 1v)
NAGY, Georgius,	P.	(	- Budae, 12 IX 1624	-	(Austr. 124, 44v)
NAGY, Ioannes,	P.	(Aust.)	- Tyrnaviae, 9 VIII 1615	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
NAGY, Stephanus,	S.	(	- Olomutii, 1584	-	(Lukács, Mon.Ant.Hung. I, p.101
NAHAIUS, Gaspar,	P.	(Pol.)	- Sendomiriae, 6 XII 1613	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
NAKIEL, Andreas,	P.	(	- Vilna, 4 I 1628	-	(Lith. 6, 269v)
NALDI, Rodulphus,	C.	(Ven.)	- Bologna, 18 IX 1593	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
NALDIUS, Octavianus,	P.	(Ven.)	- Parma, 29 VII 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
NANDOILLETUS, Io.Fr.,	S.	(	- Dolae, 5 VI 1601	-	(Lugd. 18 I 117r)
NANFITO, Alfius,	P.	(Sic.)	- Noto, 22 IV 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
NANNUS, Ludovicus,	P.	(Ven.)	- Ferrara, 21 II 1619	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
NAPIERKOWSKI, Alb.,	C.	(Pol.)	- Leopoli, 21 VIII 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
NAPPI, Aloysius,	P.	(Lomb.)	- Milano, 22 VII 1589	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
NAPPIUS, Andreas,	C.	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 11 IV 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
NAPPIUS, Philippus,	P.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 19 X 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
NARBUTH, Mathias,	C.	(	- Polociae, 14 II 1637	-	(Lith. 6, 316v)
NARDO, Ioannes,		(Rom.)	- Siena, 27 XII 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
NARWASZEWICZ, Barth.,	C.	(	- Orsae, 30 XI 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
NASELLIUS, Horatius,		(Ven.)	- Ferrara, 18 II 1605	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
NASTARUS, Caesarius,		(Neap.)	- Napoli, 21 III 1601	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 20v)
NATALI, Ioannes,		(Neap.)	- Napoli, 12 XII 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
NATALIS, Georgius,	P.	(Rheni)	- Paderborn, 18 I 1600	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
NATALIS, Michael,	C.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 10 IV 1591	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
NATALIS, Petrus,	S.	(Lugd.)	- Lyon, 2 VIII 1589	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
NATTA, Ioa. Fran.,	P.	(Ven.)	- Piacenza, 21 VIII 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
NATTER, Ioannes,	C.	(	- Augsburg, 12 III 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 68r)
NATTUS, Ludovicus,	P.	(Med.)	- Milano, 18 IV 1614	-	(Hist. Soc. 43,29v)
NAVAROLA, Octavius,	P.	(Ven.)	- Bologna, 15 IX 1617	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
NAVAROLI, Io.Paul.,	P.	(Rom.)	- [Roma], 18 III 1597	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)

NAVARRINUS, Alexander, (Rom.) - Senis, 24 III 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
NAVARRO, Michael, P. (- Siracusa, 1 X 1575 - (Ital. 149, 1r)
NAVARRO, Paulus, C. (Rom.) - Roma, 21 VIII 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
NAVE, Polidorus, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 24 XI 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
NAVIA, Otho, (Rom.) - Roma, 12 I 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
NAVREZ, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Montibus, 28 X 1639 - (PONCELET, NGB p.51)
NAY, Hieronymus, C. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 15 XII 1617 - (PONCELET, NFB p.27)
NEAPOLITANO, Domen.,C.N. (Neap.) - Napoli, 30 VI 1580 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
NEESEN, Van der, Ioach., (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 17 IX 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 122v)
NEGRI, Emilio, S. (Rom.) - Recanati, 25 XI 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
NEGRO, Ioannes, P. (- Ferrara, in II 1555 - (Hist. Soc. 175, 45r)
NEGRON, Ferdinandus, (Aust.) - Leoben, 25 IV 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
NEIFFERT, Franciscus, P. (G.S.) - Nemingae, 11 III 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
NEIFERT, Martinus, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 2 X 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
NELSON, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - 'in Anglia', 10 VII 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 123v)
NEMIUS, Iosephus, P. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 29 IX 1629 - (PONCELET, NGB p.41)
NEPLINUS, Georgio, S. (G.S.) - Ingolstadt, 11 XII 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 100v)
NERETTI, Angelus, (Rom.) - Romae, 11 III 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
NERI, Franciscus, P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 23 IV 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
NERI, Ioan. Bapt., C. (Rom.) - Barletta, 29 VIII 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
NERO, di, Gregorio, C. (Sic.) - Palermo, 21 X 1578 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
NESENUS, Andreas, P. (Rh.I.) - Paderbornae, 21 VI 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
NESSELRAD, Michael, P. (Rheni) - Treviris, 2 VI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
NEUBER, Ioannes, P. (- Monasterii, 8 XII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
NEUBURG, Wilhelmus, (Rheni) - Fuldae, 17 IX 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
NEUERUS, Henricus, P. (Rheni) - Herbipoli, 12 IX 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
NEUHAUSER, Gaspar, P. (- Ingolstadt, 6 V 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 184r)
NEUKIRCH, Ioannes, C. (Rheni) - Trier, 21 VI 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
NEUKIRCH, Paulus, P. (Aust.) - Wien, 26 IV 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)
NEUMAN, Henricus, P. (- Eystadii, 2 II 1634 - (G. Sup. 46, 257r)
NEUMAN, Paulus, (- Moguntiae, 1 IX 1624 - (Rh. Inf. 37, 267v)
NEUMAYR, Christianus, (- Linz, 26 IX 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 34r)
NEUMAYR, Christoph., C. (Aust.) - Pragae, 29 VIII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 203v)
NEUNER, Christofor., S. (G. S.) - München, in IV 1567 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 100r)
NEURIDA, Michael, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 10 V 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)

NEUWEILER, Henricus,		(	-	Konstanz, 2 VIII 1611	-	(G. Sup. 45, 111v)
NIA, Ioannes, Bapt.,	C.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 5 V 1591	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
NICHEL, Reinerus,	C.	(Rh.S.)	-	Molsheimii, 13 VII 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
NICHEO, Mich. Ang.,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Ragusa, 21 VII 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
NICHESOLA, Lelio,		(Ven.)	-	Novellará, 23 VIII 1583	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
NICHEUS, Mich. Angel.,	P.	(	-	Ragusae, 21 VII 1636	-	(Rom. 131 II, 459r)
NICODESIUS, Francis.,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Tornaci, 14 II 1612	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.36)
NICODESIUS, Martinus,	P.	(Fran.)	-	Mussiponti, 26 I 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 129r)
NICOLA, Baldasar,	C.	(Lomb.)	-	Padova, 25 I 1572	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 84v)
NICOLACI, Diego,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Sciacca, 18 VII 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
NICOLAI, Balduinus,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Wien, 12 VIII 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
NICOLAI, Cornelius,	S.	(G.S.)	-	Ingolstadii, 29 V 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
NICOLAI, Cosmas,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Graz, 6 I 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)
NICOLAI, Iacobus,	S.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 2 X 1595	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
NICOLAI, Ioannes,	C.	(Rhen.)	-	Fulda, 27 X 1597	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
NICOLAI, Philibertus,	S.	(	-	Innsbruck, 28 X 1618	-	(Hist.Soc. 43, 185r)
NICOLAUS, Benedictus,	C.	(Lugd.)	-	Chambéry, 30 VIII 1598	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)
NICOLEOS, Melchior,	P.	(Rheni)	-	Mainz, 25 X 1604	-	(Hist. Soc. 43a, 36r)
NICOLIUS, Petrus,		(Rhen.)	-	Spirae, 21 IX 1580	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
NICOLOSIUS, Mercurius,		(Sic.)	-	Caltanissetae, 1 X 1610	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
NICOTERA, Andreas,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Saccae, 5 XI 1616	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
NICOVIUS, Simon,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Cracoviae, 11 IX 1591	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 113r)
NIDERKORN, Cornelius,	N.C.	(Belg.)	-	Tornaci, 25 VII 1638	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.50)
NIDERMAIR, Georgius,	P.	(	-	Halae, 9 VIII 1611	-	(G. Sup. 45, 111v)
NIEDZIALEK, Martinus,	S.	(Pol.)	-	Calissii, 6 III 1617	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)
NIERBACH, Gisbertus,	P.	(Rheni)	-	Köln, 2 VIII 1605	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
NIEREMBERGER, Ioannes,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Gedani, 12 II 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
NIESS, Ioannes,	P.	(	-	Halae, 13 XI 1634	-	(G. Sup. 46, 258r)
NIESSULOWSKI, Maxim.,	S.	(Pol.)	-	10 III 1583	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 112r)
NIGRIS, de, Emmanuel,		(Aust.)	-	Claudiopoli, 9 VI 1603	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)
NIGRO, de, Ioan.Anton.,		(Neap.)	-	Monteleone, 8 XII 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
NIGRIUS, Benedictus,	P.	(Fran.)	-	Verdun, 8 XI 1591	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
NIGRONIUS, Ferdinan.,	S.	(	-	Labaci, 1627	-	(Austr. 135, p.575)
NIGRONUS, Andreas,	C.	(Ven.)	-	Novellariae, 17 II 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
NIGRONUS, Iulius,	P.	(Med.)	-	Milano, 17 I 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)

NIKLEWICZ, Simon, P. (- 24 XI 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
NIKOWICZ, Thomas, (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 27 X 1622 - (Pol. 43, 174r)
NIMPTSCH, Balthasar, P.(Aust.) - Wien, 29 VII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 203v)
NIMSDORFIUS, Barth., P.(- Dilingae, 26 XII 1620 - (G. Sup. 45, 208r)
NIRIUS, Michael, (- Pragae, 8 X 1604 - (Austr. 123, 91r)
NITHARDUS, Iulius, P. (Aust.) - Labaci, 13 I 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
NITO, di, Fabritius,C. (Sic.) - 'in Sicilia', I 1568 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 71r)
NITSCH, Elias, S. (Aust.) - Wien, 7 III 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
NITTUS, Ioan. Leon.,P. (- Tarenti, 1 XII 1640 - (Neap. 104, 28r)
NIVELLIUS, Iacobus, S. (Aquit.) - Toulouse, 30 IX 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 98r)
NIZANCUS, Adamus, N.S. (- Vilna, 1581 - (Germ. 141, 68v)
NIZZA, Antonius, (Rom.) - Roma, 20 II 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
NOBILI, Iacobus, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 15 VI 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 8v)
NOBILIS, Ioannes, (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 1593 - (PONCELET, NFB p.12)
NOCITA, Ioan.Greg., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 28 XI 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)
NOËL, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Leodii, 15 V 1611 - (PONCELET, NFB p.23)
NOEL, Nicolaus, C. (Belg.) - Atrebati, 22 VIII 1619 - (PONCELET, NGB p.39)
NOELIUS, Marcus, P. (- Varsaviae, 4 IX 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
NOËLIUS, Simon, P. (Aust.) - Graz, 15 X 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
NOGHERA, Francis., P. (Neap.) - Bovini, 25 V 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
NOIA, Sebastianus, P. (Rom.) - Maceratae, 25 V 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
NOIRELLE, Martinus, C. (Belg.) - Cameraci, 13 II 1627 - (PONCELET, NGB p.43)
NOLFI, Leonardus, (Rom.) - [Roma], 16 XII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
NOLIUS, Jeremias, P. (Med.) - Ponte, in VIII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
NONARIUS, Bernard., (Fran.) - Paris, 27 X 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
NONGUIUS, Michael, P. (- Avignon, 1577 - (Huby, Lyon pp.140-141)
NORCINO, Francis., C. (Rom.) - Roma, 17 XI 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
NORDIUS, Ioannes, (Rom.) - Roma, 21 VIII 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
NORIUS, Alexander, P. (Rom.) - Florentiae, 17 IX 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
NORIUS, Vincentius, S. (Rom.) - Romae, 7 IX 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
NORVEGIUS, Lauren., P. (Pol.) - Vilnae, 5 V 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 114r)
NOŚARZEWSKY, Ioan., S. (Lith.) - Vilna, 29 I 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 82r)
NOTARBARTOLUS, Lucas, P.(Sic.) - Catania, 15 VII 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
NOTARBARTOLUS, Nic., S. (Sic.) - Naro, 6 VII 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
NOTARBARTOLUS, Pet., P. (Sic.) - Messina, 15 XI 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 18v)

NOTARIIS, de, Ioa.Nic.,	P.	(Rom.)	- Perusii, 8 II 1586 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
NOTARIUS, Iulius,	P.	(Ven.)	- Piacenza, 5 IV 1616 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
NOTARO, de, Felix,	C.	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 30 I 1595 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
NOTERODUS, Stephanus,	P.	(Rheni)	- Erfurti, 21 II 1628 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 179v)
NOTTYN, Petrus,	C.	(Belg.)	- Traiecti, 14 VII 1638 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.54)
NOVAK,Ioannes,		(Aust.)	- Brunae, 21 III 1614 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
NOVALE, Aloysius,	P.	(Rom.)	- Orvieto, 4 V 1638 -		(Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
NOVATIUS, Andreas,	P.	(	- Vilnae, 9 XI 1629 -		(Lith. 6, 282v)
NOVELLIUS, Caesar,		(Neap.)	- Napoli, 8 VII 1605 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
NOVELLUS, Ioan. Andr.,		(Neap.)	- Napoli, 10 VIII 1602 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 20v)
NOVESIENSIS, Gerardus,		(Rhen.)	- Trier, in VIII 1572 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 116v)
NUCIFORUS, Iulius,		(Sic.)	- Caltagironae, 20 VII 1615 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
NUGNEZ, Luigi,	P.	(Sic.)	- Messina, 1576 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
NUMITIUS, Christianus,	P.	(Aust.)	- Graz, 29 I 1599 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
NUNNING, Hermannus,	P.	(Rheni)	- Paderborn, 17 V 1629 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
NUNTIO, Alessandrus,		(Rom.)	- Recanati, 3 VIII 1565 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 3v)
NURZYNSKI, Gregorius,	P.	(Pol.)	- Lucepriae, 5 II 1627 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 210r)
NUSBAU, Iacobus,	P.	(Rom.)	- [Roma], 29 XII 1636 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
NUSBAUM, Andreas,		(	- Graz, 13 IX 1637 -		(Austr. 123/a, p.88)
NUSBAUM, Leonardus,	P.	(Rhen.)	- Würzburg, 3 III 1582 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
NUSBAUM, Silvestro,	P.	(Rhen.)	- Mainz, 1 VIII 1575 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 116v)
NUSBAUM, Vendelinus,	C.	(Rh.I.)	- Embricae, 2 XII 1632 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
NUSSA, de, Ioan.Pet.,	C.	(Ven.)	- Ferrara, 19 VII 1598 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
NUSSCHOLLER, Sigismun.,	C.	(Aust.)	- 1626 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 204r)
NUTI, Ioannes Paul.,	P.	(Rom.)	- Maceratae, 15 II 1618 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
NYPYSER, Franciscus,	C.	(Belg.)	- Gandavi, 14 X 1634 -		(PONCELET, NGB p.47)
OBEN, Gulielmus,		(Lith.)	- Braunsberg, 3 IV 1611 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
OBERGASSER, Gaspar,	P.	(G.S.)	- München. 11 VIII 1594 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 101v)
OBERLANDER, Philippus,	N.C.	(Belg.)	- Luxemburgi, 2 XI 1621 -		(PONCELET, NGB p.40)
OBERMAIR, Andreas,		(	- Ingolstadt, 22 II 1611 -		(G. Sup. 45, 111v)
OBESLAVIUS, Blasius,	P.	(Boh.)	- Oppaviae, 27 VII 1638 -		(Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
OBORSKI, Stanislaus,	P.	(Pol.)	- Niesvisii, 22 VIII 1597 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
OBRECHT, Henricus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Audomari, 14 IX 1611 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.23)
OBREK, Martinus,	C.	(Pol.)	- Cracoviae, 1622 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 114v)
OBRETTO, Georgio,		(Aquit.)	- Toulouse, 7 V 1569 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 96r)

OBRICIUS, Sigismundus,	P.	(Pol.)	- Cracoviae, 30 XII 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 209r)
OBRITTUS, Desiderius,	C.	(	- Como, 16 IX 1604	-	(Hist. Soc. 43a, 12r)
OCHOA, Sanctius,	P.	(Sic.)	- Messina, VIII 1566	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 71r)
OCICZKI, Albertus,	P.	(Aust.)	- Geirachi, 25 XII 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
ODDO, Vincentius,		(Sic.)	- Palermo, 25 XII 1617	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
ODENTHAL, Mathias,		(Rh.S.)	- Treviris, 29 XI 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
ODENTHAL, Mathias,	C.	(Rh.I.)	- Treviris, 29 XI 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
ODESCALCHI, Aloisius,	P.	(	- Napoli, 21 X 1585	-	(Hist. Soc. 41a)
ODOARDUS, Bartholom.,	C.	(Neap.)	- Nola, 16 VII 1628	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
ODOARDUS, Franciscus,		(Neap.)	- Catanzaro, 3 III 1615	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
ODOARDUS, Hunfridus,	P.	(Lomb.)	- Milano, 30 XI 1587	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
ODOENUS, Thomas,	P.	(Rom.)	- Romae, 17 XII 1618	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
ODOLF, Petrus,	C.	(Belg.)	- Bergis, 30 XI 1635	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.49)
ODULEWICZ, Adamus,		(	- Polock, 6 IV 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
OEFFNER, Christoph.,	C.	(	- Innsbruck, 14 VII 1606	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 184r)
OELLERUS, Franciscus,	P.	(Boh.)	- Crumlovii, 16 X 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 34v)
OENEKINCK, Conradus,	P.	(Rhen.)	- Mainz, 20 V 1607	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
OETTLINGER, Christoph.,	P.	(G.S.)	- Monachii, 4 IX 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
OFFREDUS, Ioannes Bapt.,		(Rom.)	- Florentiae, 13 III 1604	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
OGILVIUS, Gulielmus,	P.	(Rom.)	- 'in Scotia', mense V 1594	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
OISTMAN, Andreas,	S.	(Rh.I.)	- Treviris, 26 XII 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
OKRĘGLICKI, Martinus,	C.	(Pol.)	- Cracoviae, 14 X 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 114v)
OKUNTIUS, Ioannes,	C.	(	- Kalisz, 10 IV 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 211r)
OLAUS, Theophilus,	P.	(Rhen.)	- 'in Rheno', 12 VIII 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 119v)
OLAVE, Hieronymus,	P.	(Fran.)	- Paris, 21 V 1571	-	(Hist. Soc. 42. 91a)
OLAVE, Martinus,	P.	(	- Romae, 17 VIII 1556	-	(Monum.Lain. I, p.364)
OLDANO, Mich. Angel.,		(Lomb.)	- Milano, 26 X 1587	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
OLDOINO, Franciscus,	S.	(Rom.)	- [Roma], 28 XI 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
OLEART, Franciscus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Atrebati, 16 IX 1619	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.39)
OLIGMAN, Martinus,		(	- Monasterii, 15 XI 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
OLISLAGERS, Ioannes,	S.	(Belg.)	- Gandavi, 21 X 1635	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.49)
OLIVA, Antonius,		(Neap.)	- Napoli, 6 XII 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
OLIVA, Ioannes,	P.	(Med.)	- Milano, 16 II 1617	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
OLIVA, Ioan. Paulus,	P.	(Rom.)	- [Roma], 13 IV 1593	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
OLIVA, Lucius,	S.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 15 II 1584	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)

OLIVA, Marcus Ant.,	P.	(Ven.)	- Bussetum, 22 X 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
OLIVA, Stephanus,	P.	(Sic.)	- Bivonae, 27 VIII 1589	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
OLIVA, Thomas,		(Neap.)	- Napoli, 30 IX 1614	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
OLIVA, Vincentius,	P.	(Rom.)	- Laureti, 15 II 1599	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
OLIVERI, Antonius,	C.	(	- Palermo, 8 V 1576	-	(Sic. 191, 245)
OLIVERIO, Ioan.Ant.,	C.	(Sic.)	- Palermo, (7XI) 1575	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
OLIVERIUS, Aegidius,	P.	(Belg.)	- Leodii, 27 VII 1581	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 122v)
OLIVERIUS, Bernard.,	P.	(Fran.)	- Paris, 25 XI 1605	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 129v)
OLIVERIUS, Bernar.,	P.	(	- Tornaci, 22 VIII 1556	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 12r)
OLIVERIUS, Egilb.,	P.	(Rh.S.)	- Creucenaci, 8 X 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
OLIVERIUS, Honorat.,	S.	(Aquit.)	- Burdigalae, (in VIII) 1585	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)
OLIVERIUS, Petrus,	P.	(	- Olomutii, 21 XII 1604	-	(Hist. Soc. 43a, 42r)
OLIVERIUS, Vincen.,		(Sic.)	- Caltagirone, 4 VII 1608	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
OLIVIER, Aegidius,	P.	(Belg.)	- Spadae, 27 VII 1581	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.8)
OLIVIER, Bernardus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Tornaci, 22 VIII 1556	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.2)
OLIVIER, Bernardus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Parisiis, 25 XI 1605	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.19)
OLIVIER, Henricus,	C.	(Belg.)	- Duaci, 9 VII 1579	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.7)
OLSZEWSKI, Iacobus,	P.	(Pol.)	- Pultoviae, 14 II 1598	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
OLSZEWSKI, Iacobus,	P.	(	- Vilnae, 5 VI 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
OLZENSKI, Andreas,	P.	(	- Lomzae, 30 V 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
OLZIGNANO, Agostino,	P.	(Lomb.)	- Genova, 18 XI 1579	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
ONETO, Bartholom.,	P.	(Med.)	- Bastia, 16 II 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 4v)
ONISIMOWICZ, Gregor.,	C.	(	- Lituania, 12 III 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 216v)
ONOFRIUS, Horatius,	P.	(Rom.)	- Perugia, 22 I 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
ONOFRIUS, Ioan.Bap.,	N.	(Ven.)	- Bologna, 16 VIII 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
ONOFRIUS, Petrus,		(Neap.)	- Napoli, 12 VI 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
OOMS. Ioannes,	C.	(Belg.)	- Gandavi, 2 I 1634	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.46)
OPFFERMAN, Adamus,	S.	(Rh.S.)	- Molshemii, 19 VI 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
OPITZ, Georgius,	C.	(Aust.)	- Wien, 18 II 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 32v)
OPOCZNO, Laurentius,	C.	(Pol.)	- Cracoviae, 28 VIII 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
OPPLAEUS, Laurent.,	P.	(Belg.)	- Audomari, 23 VII 1622	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.40)
OPPLAEUS, Thomas,	P.	(Belg.)	- Leodii, 21 VII 1638	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.50)
OPSER, Ioachimus,	C.	(G.S.)	- Passavii, 2 XII 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
OPSER, Martinus,	P.	(	- Merani, 16 II 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 186r)
OPTER, Martinus,	P.	(Ven.)	- Merano, 16 II 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)

ORANDIUS, Ioa. Bapt.,		(Ven.)	-	Parma, 25 VI 1618	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
ORANDOWICZ, Iacobus,	P.	(	-	Orsza, 29 III 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
ORANUS, Gerardus,	S.	(	-	Köln, 22 XII 1573	-	(PONCELET, NFB)
ORCHI, Emmanuel,	P.	(Med.)	-	Como, 9 IV 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 7r)
ORCKEN, Henricus,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Köln, 2 XI 1592	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
ORDAZ, Gaspar,		(Lomb.)	-	Genova, 2 V 1572	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 84v)
ORESTIS, de, Octavius,	P.	(Med.)	-	Vercelli, 17 XI 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
ORFECIUS, Albertus,	S.	(Pol.)	-	Jaroslaviae, 4 I 1607	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
ORG, Gerardus,	C.	(	-	Ingolstadt, 4 VI 1619	-	(G. Sup. 45, 163v)
ORGIO, Franciscus,		(	-	Embricae, 3 III 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
ORIMBELLUS, Angelus,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Bologna, 7 X 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
ORION, Lucas,	N.S.	(Pol.)	-	Cracoviae, 11 III 1591	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
ORISIUS, Ludovicus,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Placentiae, 12 XII 1616	-	(Hist. Soc. 43a, 34r)
ORLANDI, Franciscus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Ricineti, 9 XII 1585	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
ORLANDI, Iacobus,		(Ven.)	-	Venezia, 14 I 1587	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
ORLANDI, Santi,	P.	(Lomb.)	-	30 IX 1567	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 84r)
ORLANDINUS, Nicolaus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 17 V 1606	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
ORLANDINUS, Theodorus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Laureti, 23 VIII 1615	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
ORLANDUS, Aegidius,		(Ven.)	-	Bologna, 15 VI 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 41v)
ORLANDUS, Franciscus,		(Rom.)	-	Roma, 16 IV 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 8v)
ORLANDUS, Georgius,	P.	(Rom.)	-	[Romae], 15 III 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
ORLANDUS, Ioan.Bapt.,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Bovini, 18 VII 1619	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
OROBUONO, Ioan.Bapt.,	C.	(Med.)	-	Chieri, 28 VIII 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
ORSCHOT, Cornelius,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Köln, 2 VI 1585	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
ORSELLI, Antonius,	P.	(Lomb.)	-	Forli, 21 X 1594	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
ORSETTI, Antonius,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Genova, XII 1575	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 77v)
ORSINUS, Ignatius,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Brixiae, 14 VIII 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 36v)
ORSO, Petrus,		(Sic.)	-	Drepani, 16 V 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
ORSUCCIO, Aloisius,		(Rom.)	-	Roma, 22 XII 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
ORT, Ioannes Cuno,	S.	(Rhen.)	-	Molshemii, 2 VII 1597	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
ORTICONUS, Iulius,	S.	(	-	Como, 3 X 1630	-	(Med. 1, 173r)
ORTIZ, Fran. Amicus,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Cosenza, 23 X 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
ORTIZ, Iacobus,	P.	(Lith.)	-	Nesvisii, 11 X 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
ORTIZ, Michael,	P.	(	-	Niesvisii, 10 XII 1638	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
ORTNERUS, Casparus,	P.	(	-	Bruntruti, 29 IX 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 68r)

OSMANUS, Ioannes, P. (Med.) - Milano, 15 IX 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
OSINSKI, Nicolaus, P. (Pol.) - Calissii, 9 X 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
OSNITIUS, Ioannes, P. (Pol.) - Derpati, 1 IX 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
OSSENBECK, Ioannes, P. (Rhen.) - Spirae, 22 II 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
OSTENBERG[ER], Chr.,S.P.(- München, 21 VII 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 184v)
OSTENDORFF, Alber., P. (Rh.I.) - Monasterii Eiffliae, 15 VIII 1640 - (Hist. Soc.46, 29r)
OSTERHUEBER, Mathias,P.N.(- Lanspergae, 2 XII 1635 - (G. Sup. 67, p.684)
OSTERMAN, Bernardus, (Rh.I.) - Monast. Eiffliae, 2 IX 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
OSTEROTH, Andreas, C. (Aust.) - Olomutii, 30 VI 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
OSTERWICK, Ioannes, C. (- Xanthis, 26 XI 1635 - (Rh. Inf. 46, p.125)
OSTIENSIS, Martinus, P.(Lith.) - Varsaviae, 22 I 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
OSTORPIUS, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Lintzii, 14 XII 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
OSTROWSKI, Christ., P. (Pol.) - Lublin, 11 VIII 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 114r)
OSZEGALA, Mathias,C.N. (- Braunsberg, 6 XI 1570 - (Austr. 122, 34v)
OTELLO, Gironimo, P. (Lomb.) - Vicenza, 10 I 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
OTH, Valentinus, S. (G.S.) - Dilinga, 2 III 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 100v)
OTHEUS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Duaci, IX 1581 - (PONCELET, NFB p.8)
OTHMARSENSIS, Ger., P. (- Confluentiae, 14 X 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
OTTAVIANI, Ioannes, Bap.,C.(Aus.) - Viennae, 8 IX 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105r)
OTTAVIANO, Bernar., P. (Rom.) - 30 IV 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
OTTEN, Conradus, P. (Rh.I.) - Mesohedenae, 4 XII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
OTTHONIUS, Theodor.,P. (Belg.) - Luxemburgi, 16 I 1608 - (PONCELET, NFB p.20)
OTTON, Bernardo, (Lomb.) - Rapallo, in I 1558 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 83r)
OUDO, Adrianus, C. (Ven.) - Novellariae, 23 IX 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
OUSSELIN, Francisc.,P. (Belg.) - Hesdinii, 17 III 1626 - (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
OVERBECQ, Ioannes, P. (Aquit.) - Rhutenae, in X 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97v)
OVERBEKE, Fredericus,P.(Belg.) - Luxemburgi, 25 V 1604 - (PONCELET, NFB p.18)
OVERSTRAET, Roland., P.(Belg.) - Bruxellis, 27 XI 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.47)
OVINUS, Iacobus, S. (Belg.) - Dionanti, VIII 1574 - (PONCELET, NFB p.5)

P

PABEL, Georgius,	S. (Aust.)	-	Olomucii, 25 VI 1625	- (Hist. Soc. 44, 25r)
PACE, Honoratus,	P. (Sic.)	-	Melitae, 11 VIII 1634	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
PACE, Ioannes,	(Rom.)	-	Corneto, 13 X 1624	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
PACH, Georgius,	C. (Aust.)	-	Goritia, 13 XII 1627	- (Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
PACHTA, Vitus,	P. (Aust.)	-	Brunae, 23 IX 1618	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
PACINIUS, Peregrinus,	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 7 XII 1607	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
PACINSKI, Ioannes,	C. (Pol.)	-	Sandomiriae, 11 VI 1612	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
PACOT, Antonius,	P. (Rom.)	-	[Romae], 26 II 1630	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
PADOUX, Claudius,	P. (Rhen.)	-	Trier, 9 II 1596	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
PADOVA, di, Nicola,	C. (Lomb.)	-	Bologna, 1 IX 1571	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 84a)
PADUANUS, Iacobus,	(Rom.)	-	Florentiae, 20 III 1603	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
PAERIO, Paris,	P. (Neap.)	-	Nolae, 9 X 1590	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
PAEYBROECK, Daniel,	P. (	-	Palermo, 25 XII 1558	- (PONCELET, NFB pag.2)
PAEZ, Iacobus,	P. (Neap.)	-	Napoli, 17 VI 1582	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
PAEZ, (Henricus),	P. (Aust.)	-	Vienna, 9 XI 1566	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 104r)
PAGANA, Franciscus,	S. (Sic.)	-	Messina, fine VIII 1572	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 71v)
PAGANELLUS, Alexan.,	P. (Ven.)	-	Faenza, 6 II 1619	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
PAGANO, Iacobus,	(Med.)	-	Genova, 5 XII 1626	- (Hist. Soc. 44, 4v)
PAGANUS, Mar.Anton.,	P. (Ven.)	-	Padova, 24 X 1597	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
PAGE, Ludovicus,	C. (Belg.)	-	Casleti, 8 VI 1636	- (PONCELET, NFB p.50)
PAGGER, Adamus,	P. (Aust.)	-	Klagenfurt, 13 I 1627	- (Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
PAGLIENUS, Ioannes,	(Med.)	-	Genova, 9 II 1613	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
PAGNANO, Andreas,	(Ven.)	-	Faenza, 18 III 1638	- (Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
PAGNONCELLUS, Domin.,	(Neap.)	-	Bovini, 20 X 1612	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
PAILLASSE, Franciscus,	C. (Lugd.)	-	Avignon, 3 I 1598	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)
PAITELLI, Alessandro,	N.S. (Rom.)	-	Roma, 30 VII 1572	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 6r)
PAKOST, Matthaeus,	P. (Pol.)	-	Vilnae, in X 1622	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 114v)
PALADINO, Iulius,	(Neap.)	-	Lecce, 25 XI 1581	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
PALADINUS, Nicolaus,	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 6 VII 1603	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
PALAMINUS, Iulianus,	P. (Ven.)	-	Arimini, 20 VIII 1629	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)

PALATINUS, Franciscus, P. (Sic.) - Messina, 9 IX 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
PALATIUS, Antonius, P. (Ven.) - Modena, 22 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
PALATIUS, Balthassar, P. (- Caltanisettae, 26 IX 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 6r)
PALAZZO, Desiderius, P. (Rom.) - Tivoli, 25 II 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
PALATIUS, Ioannes, (Sic.) - Palermo, 20 VIII 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
PALATIUS, Nuntius, P. (Sic.) - Caltanissetae, 2 XI 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
PALEMUS, Ioannes, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 31 I 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
PALEZ, Claudius, C. (Lomb.) - Genuae, 11 XII 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
PALICA, Ferdinandus, P. (Rom.) - Sore, 11 VII 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
PALLANDT, de, Adolphus,N.S(- Luxemburgi, 18 X 1622 - (PONCELET, NGB)
PALLAVICINI, Alphonsus, P.(Rom.) - Laureti, 6 V 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
PALLAVICINUS, Carolus, P. (Med.) - Genova, 2 IV 1640 - (Med. 2, 25v)
PALLAVICINI, Gabriel,S.N. (Rom.) - Roma, 17 III 1573 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6r)
PALLAVICINO, Gasparo, S. (Lomb.) - Genova, 25 XII 1575 - (Ital. 150, 7r)
PALLAVICINUS, Io.Ant., P. (Med.) - Genova, 18 V 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
PALLAVICINUS, Marcellus,P.(Med.) - Genova, 7 VII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
PALLAVICINUS, Nicolaus, P.(- Genova, 11 XII 1640 - (Med. 2, 25v)
PALLAVICINUS, Vincent., (Ven.) - Parma, 20 V 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
PALLOTTA, Desiderius, P. (Rom.) - Caldarolao, 20 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
PALMA, de, Alexander, P. (Neap.) - Nolae, 1 VI 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
PALMA, Carolus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 25 VIII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
PALMA, Octavianus, (Ven.) - Bologna, in XI 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
PALMERIUS, Augustinus, (Rom.) - Montepulciano, 27 IV 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
PALMERIUS, Franciscus, (Ven.) - Padova, 4 I 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
PALMIERI, Octavius, P. (Neap.) - Molfetta, 19 IX 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
PALMI, Iulius, (Sic.) - Catania, 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
PALMIERI, Iulius, P. (Lomb.) - Genova, fine I 1580 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
PALMIUS, Benedictus, P. (Ven.) - Ferrara, 14 XI 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42,67r)
PALMIUS, Franciscus, P. (Ven.) - Bologna, 23 IV 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
PALMIUS, Georgius, (Rom.) - 'in Anglia', 13 VIII 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
PALMUCIUS, Io.Bapt., P. (Rom.) - Camerini, 29 VI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
PALOMBUS, Nic.Anton., S. (Neap.) - Napoli, 1 IV 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
PALUDANUS, Henricus, P. (Belg.) - Lille, 2 XI 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 123v)
PALUDANUS, Ioannes, S.N. (Rhen.) - Coloniae, 9 VI 1564 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 116r)
PALOMBO, Franciscus, P. (Neap.) - Bari, 4 XII 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)

PALOMBO, Iacobus, (Rom.) - Romae, 30 XI 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
PALUMBUS, Fr.Anton., S.(Neap.) - Cosentiae, in I 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
PALUDANUS, Henricus, P.(Belg.) - Insulis, 2 XI 1597 - (PONCELET, NFB p.14)
PALUDANUS, Ioannes,N.S.(Belg.) - Coloniae, 10 VI 1564 - (PONCELET, NFB p.3)
PALUDANUS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Hardervici, 24 X 1639 - (PONCELET, NFB p.56)
PALUDANUS, Servatius,P.(Belg.) - Mechliniae, 5 XI 1640 - (PONCELET, NFB p.57)
PALUMBUS, Io.Thomas, P.(Neap.) - Salerni, 7 XI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
PALUMBUS, Marcus, (Neap.) - 'in prov. Neap.', 1 VI 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
PANATIUS, Bonaventura,S.(Aust.) - Brunae, 13 IV 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
PANCIROLI, Hippolitus,P.(Rom.) - Frascati, 14 III 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 8v)
PANGHART, Michael, C. (- Memingae, 7 X 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 68r)
PANHOLZER, Melchior, C. (- Monachii, 11 VIII 1632 - (G. Sup. 21, 395v)
PANNANT, Alphonsus, C. (Belg.) - Cortraci, 8 VIII 1606 - (PONCELET, NFB p.20)
PANNINUS, Caesar, S. (Ven.) - Ferrara, 14 VII 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 36v)
PANTALEO, Philippus, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 19 VIII 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
PANTALEON, Maximil.,N.C.(Aust.) - Brunae, 24 VIII 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
PANTANUS, Laurent., (Rom.) - Roma, 25 XI 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
PANTEGHINO, Franc., P. (Ven.) - Imola, 16 I 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
PANTHELIUS, Georg., P. (- Lucernae, 11 V 1640 - (G. Sup. 63, p.282-283)
PAPARONE, Francis., P. (Sic.) - Siracusa, 11 III 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 18v)
PAPERINO, Salvator, (Rom.) - Roma, 6 VIII 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
PAPIA, Battista, (Rom.) - Ascoli, 2 V 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 8v)
PAPINIUS, Ioannes, P. (Ven.) - Parma, 18 VII 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
PAPINUS, Clemens, S. (Rheni) - Ensishemii, 11 VIII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177r)
PAPIUS, Daniel, S. (Rheni) - Rheinfeldii, 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
PAPLOWSKI, Albertus, S. (Pol.) - Posnaniae, 22 VIII 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
PAPONIUS, Andreas, (Ven.) - Mantova, 22 I 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
PAPPACODA, Francis., P. (Sic.) - Messina, 9 XI 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
PARACHETUS, Franci., C. (Ven.) - Padova, 27 IX 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 36v)
PARADINAS, Bonav., P. (G.S.) - München, 5 X 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101v)
PARADISO, del, Agost., (Lomb.) - (Brescia), 24 III 1570 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 84v)
PARANINFO, Gasparus, P. (Sic.) - Naro, 23 I 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
PARASCANDALUS, Io.Ant., (Neap.) - Napoli, 13 XII 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
PARASCANDALUS, Scipio,S.N.(Neap.) - Neapoli, 3 II 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)
PARAVICINO, Ioa.Ant., S.(Rom.) - Maceratae, 21 V 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)

PARAVICINO, Io.Bapt., P. (Med.) - Bormio, 17 IX 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
PARAVICINO, Petrus, P. (Ven.) - Venezia, 1 V 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
PARENTIO, Ludovicus, C. (Ven.) - Parma, 15 V 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
PARENZI, Bartholom., P. (Rom.) - Roma, 24 X 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 8v)
PARENTUCELLUS, An.Mar.,P.(Sic.) - Messina, 28 I 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
PARIBELLI, Antonius, P. (Med.) - Alessandria, 5 VIII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
PARIS, Iacobus, S. (Fran.) - Verdun, 10 V 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
PARISINUS, Ludovicus, (Rom.) - Senis, 1 XI 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
PARISIUS, Hieronymus, S. (Sic.) - Palermo, 8 V 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
PARIUS, Bartholomaeus, (Sic.) - Caltagirone, 17 VIII 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
PARKERUS, Iacobus, S. (Rhen.) - Treviris, 24 XI 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
PARMA, de, Antonio, (Lomb.) - Brescia, 10 IX 1571 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 84a)
PARMA, Ioan. Bapt., (Lomb.) - Milano, 8 XI 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
PARMEGIANO, Gasparo, C. (Rom.) - Forli, 14 II 1568 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 4r)
PARMENSIS, Ludovicus, S. (Rom.) - Roma, 23 III 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
PARMENTIER, Constantinus,P.(Rom.) - Tiferni, 14 IX 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
PARNESIUS, Ioannes, C. (- Cracoviae, 5 VI 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
PARODI, Giacomo, C. (Lomb.) - Genova, 10 VII 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
PARODI, Ioannes, P. (Ven.) - Forolivii, 5 VI 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
PARRA, Petrus, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 23 II 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)
PARROCHETTUS, Ign., P. (Lomb.) - Torino, 5 II 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
PARSOBRZY, Michael, (Aust.) - 'in Austria', 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
PARTIALE, Felix, P. (Neap.) - Castell'a mare, 7 VIII 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
PARYS, Franciscus, S. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 30 V 1626 - (PONCELET, NFB p.37)
PASCHASII, Anton., S. (Belg.) - Cameraci, 16 III 1608 - (PONCELET, NFB p.20)
PASCHASIUS, Mathias, P. (Rheni) - Herbipoli, 16 VI 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
PASERIO, Iac.Aurel., P. (Med.) - Vercelli, 19 VII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 7r)
PASINUS, Bernardus, (Ven.) - Regii, 2 VIII 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
PASINUS, Fabritius, S. (Rom.) - Perusii, 23 VII 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)
PASIUS, Laurentius, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 10 V 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
PASMAN, Gerardus, P. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 21 VII 1638 - (PONCELET, NFB p.54)
PASQUALE,Francesco, C. (Rom.) - Loreto, 15 VIII 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6v)
PASQUALINUS, Mich.Ang., (Rom.) - Romae, 21 VII 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
PASQUALIS, Ludovicus, (Rom.) - Romae, 10 VII 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
PASSARDI. Horatius, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 28 XI 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)

PASSER, Aurelio, N. (Rom.) - Roma, 1 X 1568 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 4r)
PASSIGNANUS, Iulia., (Rom.) - Roma, 25 VII 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
PASSINETTUS, Fran.,C.(Rom.) - Roma, 8 II 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
PASTERNACK, Caspar.,P. (Boh.) - Glacii, 27 VIII 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
PASTOR, Iosephus, (Sic.) - Palermo, 2 V 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
PASTORIUS, Iacobus, S. (Fran.) - Mussiponti, 8 XI 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93v)
PATANIA, Ioannes, (Sic.) - Messina, 17 XII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
PATARINO, Io.Laur., (Neap.) - Napoli, 7 XI 1557 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 76r)
PATERNO', Ascanius, (Neap.) - Salerno, 6 IX 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
PATERNO, Eustachius, P.(Sic.) - Catania, 3 IV 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
PATERNO', Ferdinan., P.(Sic.) - Catania, 6 II 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
PATERNO', Hieronym., (Sic.) - Reggio (Calabria), VII 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
PATERNO', Ignatius, S. (- Messina, 1580 - (Sic. 183 I, 8r)
PATHUIS, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 29 XI 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.47)
PATINKOWICZ, Gasp., P. (Pol.) - Torunii, 25 VI 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 210r)
PATINUS, Dominicus, C. (Ven.) - Venezia, 6 X 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
PATOIA, Ioa. Petrus,C. (Med.) - Cremona, 12 IX 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 7r)
PATOUL, Nicolaus, P. (Belg.) - Montibus, 18 II 1614 - (PONCELET, NGB p.37)
PATTI, Erasmus, P. (Sic.) - Caltanisetta, 15 IX 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
PATTI, Petrus, S. (Sic.) - Marsala, 9 XI 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
PATROGNOTUS, Iulian.,P.(- Halae, 3 XI 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 183v)
PATUMIO, Urbanus, P. (Rom.) - Loreto, 13 IX 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
PAU,de, Carolus, S. (- Gandavi, 5 IX 1621 - (PONCELET, NFB)
PAULA, a, Nicolaus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 11 VII 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
PAULI, Mathaeus, P. (- Varsaviae, 9 I 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
PAULICHICH, Andreas, (Aust.) - 'Transylvania', 23 V 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
PAULILLUS, Andreas, (Neap.) - 'in prov. Neap.', 26 II 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
PAULINUS, Iosephus, C. (Lomb.) - Torino, 20 VIII 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87v)
PAULINUS, Vincent., P. (Belg.) - in castris, 22 VIII 1603 - (PONCELET, NFB p.18)
PAULIS, de, Lauren.,P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 7 XII 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
PAULLUS, Gualterus, S. (Belg.) - Leodii, 5 VII 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.47)
PAULUS, Stephanus, S. (Lugd.) - Carpentorati, 3 IX 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 139v)
PAUMAISTER, Oswaldus,S.(Ven.) - Buxeti, 14 XI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
PAUMGARTNER, Tobias,S.P.(- Augsburg, 26 X 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 68r)
PAUWELS, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Aldenardae, 18 VIII 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.51)
PAVESE, Iosephus, (Neap.) - Bovino, 31 I 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)

PAVIA, Iacobus, P. (Lomb.) - Torino, 29 VII 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
PAVONE, Francis., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 24 II 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
PAVONE, Iul.Caes., (Rom.) - Loreto, 31 V 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
PAVONE, Marcellus, P. (Neap.) - Catanzaro, 27 I 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
PAWLOWICZ, Valen., C. (- Vilna, 13 I 1629 - (Lith. 6, 275r)
PAWLOWSKI, Gabr., S. (Aust.) - 'in Svetia', XI 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105r)
PAWLOWSKI, Iacobus,P. (Pol.) - Posnaniae, 9 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
PAZZINUS, Franc., C. (Lomb.) - Milano, 29 III 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
PAZZIUS, Cosmus, P. (Rom.) - Firenze, 1 X 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
PECCANA, dalla, Fr.,P.(Rom.) - Loreto, 15 III 1569 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 4r)
PECHEMIUS, Ioannes,P. (Boh.) - Olomucii, 30 X 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
PÉCHY, Valentinus, P. (Aust.) - Cinquechiese, 16 XII 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32v)
PECKSTAIN, Phil., P. (Aust.) - Fiume, 14 X 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32v)
PECQUEREAU, Rob., C. (Belg.) - Namurci, 14 IX 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
PECQUETUS, Petrus, P. (Lugd.) - Avignon, 11 VII 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)
PECZLINOWSKI, Geor.,S.(Boh.) - Olomutii, 27 III 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 199r)
PEDERANA, Ant.Mar.,S.N.(Med.) - Arona, 9 V 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
PEDICELLUS, Bern., (Rom.) - Firmi, 21 VI 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
PEDILONGO, Gio.Cola, P.(Neap.) - Napoli, (X) 1570 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 77v)
PEDRETT, Blasius, (Rom.) - Firenze, 29 XI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
PEDRETTUS, Petrus, (Ven.) - Bologna, 11 VIII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
PEDRINO, Augustin., C.(Ven.) - Ferrara, 31 III 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
PEDRIZZOLI, Ioannes,P.(Rom.) - Roma, 7 I 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 8v)
PEDROTTUS, Andreas, (- Cremona, 14 VI 1630 - (Mod. 1, 172v)
PEISSENBERG, Io.Frid.,C.(- Moguntiae, 28 IV 1568 - (Germ. 131, 24v)
PEKESKAMP, Ioannes, (- Confluentiae, 3 II 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
PELACINUS, Barthol., (Ven.) - Piacenza, 25 VIII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
PELCKHOVER, vide: BELCKHOVER.
PELECIUS, Ioannes, P. (- München, 31 XII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 186r)
PELETARIO, Ioannes,P. (- Toulouse, 1564 - (Gal, 53, 171)
PELISSON, Ioannes, C. (Fran.) - Mussiponti, in X 1585 - (Franc. 10, 22v)
PELIZZA, Thomas, C. (Med.) - Genova, 9 VI 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
PELLEGRINO, Geor., C. (- Genova, 10 IV 1627 - (Med. 1, 137v)
PELLEGRINI, Peregr.,P.(Sic.) - Monreale, 24 V 1629 - (Sic. 155, 140r)
PELT, Mathias, P. (- Wien, 15 XI 1633 - (Austr. 124, 187-15v)

PELTANUS, Theodorus, P. (G.S.) - Augustae, 3 V 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
PEMPELFURT, Adamus, S. (Rheni) - Embricae, 5 XII 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
PEN, Thomas, N.S. (Belg.) - Audomari, sem.17 IV 1604 - (PONCELET, NFB p.18)
PENDRIX, Guglielmo,N.S. (Rom.) - Roma, 27 VII 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6r)
PENN, Christianus, C. (- Monachii, 13 X 1634 - (G. S. 46, 258r)
PENNAS, Christoph., C. (Belg.) - Valencenis, 8 IX 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
PENNEMAN, Barthol., S. (- Neapoli, 30 V 1621 - (PONCELET, NFB)
PENNEQUIN, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Nivellis, 4 XI 1639 - (PONCELET, NGB p.51)
PENNEVARTIUS, Hen., S. (Aust.) - Viennae, 31 I 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
PENSA, Alexander, (Neap.) - Taranto, 25 VI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
PENTKOWSKI, Georg., C. (Lith.) - Vilna, 2 I 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 82r)
PEPE, Franciscus, P. (Rom.) - Setiae, 3 II 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
PEPINUS, Petrus, P. (Lugd.) - Gratianopoli, 24 IV 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
PEPIO, Ioannes, (Rom.) - Ancona, 7 IX 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
PEPIUS, Marius, (Neap.) - Napoli, 16 XII 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
PERA, Honufrius, P. (Sic.) - Caltanissetae, 23 XI 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
PERALTA, Georgius, P. (Sic.) - Caltanissettae, in XI 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74r)
PERAXYLUS, Petrus, P. (Rhen.) - Spirae, 17 VIII 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
PERBENEDETTI, Fr., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 29 V 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
PERCHEL, Sebastianus, (Aust.) - Leobii, 13 IX 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
PERCKLEUTNER, vide: BERCKLEUTTNER
PERCONTATO, Iosep., (Sic.) - Messina, 20 IX 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
PERDIGHEZZI, Fil., P. (Sic.) - Bivona, 9 V 1574 - (Hist. Soc. 42. 72r)
PEREGRINUS, Tobias, P.(Med.) - Milano, in I 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
PEREK, Iosephus, C. (Rom.) - Loreto, 9 IX 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
PERELLA, Antonius, (Neap.) - Napoli, 23 V 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
PERENOTTUS, Bernar., S. (Lugd.) - Bisunt. 27 IX 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 139v)
PERERIUS, Benedic., P. (Rom.) - Romae, 7 III 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
PEREZ, Hieronymus, (Lomb.) - Genova, 20 IV 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 84v)
PEREZ, Hurtadus, P. (Austr.) - Olomutii, 6 V 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
PERFECTUS, Barth., C. (Rom.) - Recineti, 21 V 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
PERGER, Abrahamus, S. (Aust.) - Graz, 9 VIII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 108r)
PERGER, Lucas, P. (Aust.) - Crumlovii, 23 IV 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 203r)
PERGER, Mathias, C. (Aust.) - Eberndorff, 14 III 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
PERINO, Dominicus, (Rom.) - Romae, 14 XI 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)

PERINO, Nicolaus, (Rom.) - Romae, 23 X 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
PERINO, Silvius, P. (Ven.) - Asti, 24 VII 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
PERISCHELIUS, Wig., (Rheni) - Trier, 18 VIII 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
PERLIN, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Dunkercae, 31 X 1638 - (PONCELET, NFB p.55)
PERLINCKHOFF, Fri.,S. (Rheni) - Fuldae, 21 XII 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
PERNATUS, Alexander,P.(Med.) - Novariae, 25 XII 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
PERNLOCHNER, Ioan., (Aust.) - Graz, 3 I 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)
PERNOTTUS, Ioannes, P.(Rheni) - Herbipoli, 18 II 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
PEROLLO, Iacobus, S. (Sic.) - Palermo, in V 1578 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
PERONDULUS, Thomas, (Ven.) - Bologna, 28 VIII 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
PERONE, Dominicus, P. (Neap.) - Benevento, 7 XII 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
PEROTIELLUS, Rub.,N.C.(Neap.) - Barletta, 26 III 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
PERPÈRE, Nicolaus, P.(Belg.) - Montibus, 17 XII 1633 - (PONCELET, NGB p.45)
PERPIGNANUS, Io.Pet.,P.(Fran.) - Paris, 28 X 1566 - (Gall. 81, 157r)
PERRUCHE, Robertus, C. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 30 V 1638 - (PONCELET, NGB p.50)
PERSIANUS, Augustin., (Neap.) - Napoli, 14 II 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
PERSICO, Clemente, C. (Lomb.) - Modena, 17 II 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85r)
PERSICUS, Fr.Anton., (Neap.) - Napoli, 14 VIII 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
PERSICUS, Fr.Ant., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 19 XII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
PERSICUS, Ianuarius, (Neap.) - Massa, 22 VII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
PERSINUS, Ioannes, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 4 XII 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
PERSINO, Ioannes, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 10 IX 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
PERSONIUS, Robert., P. (Rom.) - Romae, 15 IV 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
PERSYN, Iudocus, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 8 VI 1637 - (PONCELET, NFB p.53)
PERTUTTO, Ioan.Anton., (Neap.) - Nola, 30 IX 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
PERUGINO, Franciscus, (Rom.) - Sezze, 6 XII 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
PERUGINO, Hercules, (Sic.) - Bivona, in X 1557 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 70r)
PERUGINO, Mario, (Rom.) - Tivoli, 25 VII 1566 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 3v)
PERUS, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Insulis, 9 IV 1617 - (PONCELET, NGB p.38)
PERUSCHI, Tarquinio,P. (Rom.) - Loreto, 7 V 1570 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 4v)
PERUSCUS, Io.Bapt., P. (Rom.) - Roma, 18 XII 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
PERUSCUS, Ioan.Bapt.,P.(Rom.) - Florentiae, 8 V 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
PERUSINO, Gio.Ant., P. (Lomb.) - Milano, in V 1567 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 84r)
PERUSINUS, Io. Bapt.,P.(Neap.) - Capuae, 10 VIII 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
PESCATORE, Io.Bapt., P.(Neap.) - Napoli, 7 VII 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)

PESCE, Marianus, (Sic.) - Palermo, 2 IV 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
PESCHIUS, Guliel., C.(Rhen.) - Köln, 20 V 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
PESCHIUS, Mathias, P.(Rhen.) - Würzburg, 6 X 1579 - (Germ. 157, 296r)
PESCIUS, Barthol., (Rom.) - Romae, 8 VIII 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
PESSA, Clemente, (Neap.) - Napoli, 8 VI 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 77v)
PETACCHINUS, Anton., (Med.) - Cremona, 22 XII 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 28v)
PETERMAN, Iacobus, P.(- Lucernae, 26 III 1640 - (G. Sup. 63, p.281-282)
PETHE, Martinus, P.(Ven.) - Bologna, 13 XI 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
PETHÖ, Ioannes, P.(Aust.) - Wien, 18 I 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32v)
PETIT, Ioa.Vienotus,P.(Belg.) - Cameraci, 14 VI 1637 - (PONCELET, NGB p.49)
PETITIUS, Petrus, P. (- Varadini, 27 IX 1603 - (Austr. 123, 79r)
PETKOWSKI, Gaspar, P. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 16 II 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
PETRACIUS, Bartho.,P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 21 V 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
PETRARCA, Franc., P. (Neap.) - Bari, 26 X 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
PETRA SANCTA, Io.Ant.,(- 15 IX 1626 - (Sic. 155, 115r)
PETRELLA, Io.Nicol., P.(Neap.) - Napoli, 6 II 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
PETRI, Colamaria, C. (Neap.) - Napoli, 1 IX 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
PETRI, Franciscus, (Fran.) - Verdun, 1 III 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92r)
PETRI, Franciscus, C.(Belg.) - Ipris, 30 VIII 1638 - (PONCELET, NFB p.54)
PETRI, Ioannes, C.(Belg.) - Lovanii, 2 V 1627 - (PONCELET, NFB p.38)
PETRI, Ioannes, C.(Belg.) - Luxemburgi, 14 IX 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
PETRI, Richardus, S.(Belg.) - in itinere, V 1570 - (PONCELET, NFB p.4)
PETROLINUS, Io.Dom., (- Napoli, 30 I 1617 - (Neap. 102, 82r)
PETRONII, Petronio,P.(Rom.) - Roma, 10 VIII 1565 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 3v)
PETROSA, Francis.,P. (Rom.) - Monte Santo, 17 X 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
PETRONIS,di, Cincin.,(Rom.) - Pesaro, 1564 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 3r)
PETRU', Gio.Salvo, C.(Sic.) - Palermo, 15 IX 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
PETRUCCI, Gaspar, C.(Neap.) - Napoli, 18 III 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
PETRUCCI, Ioannes, (Rom.) - Romae, 11 II 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
PETRUCCI, Marinus, (Rom.) - Romae, 16 II 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
PETRUCIUS, Barthol., (Neap.) - 28 III 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
PETRUS, Ioannes, P.(G.S.) - Monachii, 14 IX 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
PETTINARIUS, Ludov., (Ven.) - Novellara, 24 X 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
PETTINATUS, Caesar,C.(Neap.) - Napoli, 25 IX 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)
PETTINATUS, Franc.,C.(- 1634 - (Sic. 155, 224v)

PETTINELLUS, Fabius, (Rom.) - Maceratae, 3 I 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
PETTINELLUS, Io.Paulus, (Rom.) - Asculi, 25 VI 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
PETTINGERUS, Ioannes, C. (Austr.) - Brunae, 21 II 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
PETZIUS, Martinus, P. (Rh.I.) - Heidelbergae, 14 XI 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
PEUPLUT, Alexander, P. (Belg.) - Ariae, 13 XI 1632 - (PONCELET, NGB p.45)
PEUTY, du, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Duaci, 16 III 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 123r)
PEUTINGER, Carolus, P. (- München, 10 IV 1624 - (G. Sup. 45, 331v)
PEVERNAGE, Andreas, P. (Belg.) - Gandavi, 27 X 1626 - (PONCELET, NFB p.37)
PEYSTERE, Iodocus, P. (- Mechliniae, 11 XII 1620 - (PONCELET, NFB)
PEZZANO, Baptista, P. (- Roma, 3 II 1571 - (Rom. 78b, 78v)
PEZZOLIUS, Petrus, (Ven.) - Novellariae, 26 XI 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
PFALTZ, Felix, P. (Rh.I.) - Confluentiae, 13 VI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 181v)
PFALTZ, Philippus, P. (Rhen.) - Trier, 10 VII 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 116v)
PFANNER, Udalricus, S. (G.S.) - Ratisbonae, 22 X 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
PFARRKIRCHER, Christ., P. (- Augustae, 5 IX 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
PFEFFER, Gulielmus, P. (G.S.) - apud Campidunum, 22 I 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
PFIFFER, Ioannes, S.P. (- Dilingae, 4 VIII 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 185v)
PFISTERER, Nicolaus, (Austr.) - Nillestadii, in IX 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)
PFITSCH, Christoph., C. (Austr.) - Wien, 26 VIII 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
PHAA, Mathias, (Rheni) - Bambergae, 8 IX 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
PHAA, Pietro, P. (Rhen.) - Mainz, 13 I 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 116v)
PHAEDERUS, Georgius, P. (- München, 17 IV 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 184r)
PHARAO, Carolus, P. (Sic.) - Messina, 6 II 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
PHARMACOPOLA, Angelus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 13 III 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
PHARRO, de, Marcus, C. (- Wien, 11 X 1563 - (Austr. 122, 3r)
PHELPS, Gulielmus, P. (Fran.) - Mussiponti, in II 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
PHIEN, Gerardus, P. (Rheni) - Herbipoli, 25 VIII 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
PHILIPPI, Francis., (Rom.) - Romae, 11 XII 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
PHILIPPI, Henricus, P. (G.S.) - Ratisbonae, 30 XI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29v)
PHILIPPI, Henricus, P. (G.S.) - Ratisbonae, 30 XI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29)
PHILIPPI, Nicolaus, S. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 27 XII 1593 - (PONCELET, NFB p.12)
PHILIPPINUS, Steph., P. (Rom.) - Romae, 27 X 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
PHILISTRIN, Laurent., C. (Pol.) - Posnaniae, 9 VIII 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
PIANESTOLIUS, Petrus, (Ven.) - Novellara, 3 VIII 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
PIANTIUS, Albertus, P. (Lith.) - Polociae, 15 IX 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)

PIANTIUS, Paulus,	P.	(	-	Lomzae, 17 VIII 1624	- (Lith. 61, pag.32)
PIASECKI, Christoph.,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Posnaniae, 24 V 1626	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 210r)
PIATKOWICZ, Simon,	C.	(Pol.)	-	Lublini, 4 IV 1620	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 208r)
PIATTI, Hieronymus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 14 VIII 1591	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)
PICCARDUS, Georgius,S.N.		(	-	Romae, 21 VIII 1592	- (R. 162 I 110r)
PICCARDUS, Georgius,S.N.		(Rom.)	-	Roma, 22 VIII 1592	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)
PICCHI, Stephanus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 23 III 1639	- (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
PICCININUS, Antonius,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Forlivii, 21 VIII 1603	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 36v)
PICCINUS, Bernardinus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 8 XI 1612	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
PICKER, Gallus,		(Boh.)	-	Commotovii, 20 I 1623	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 198v)
PICCOLO, Hieronymus,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 27 VI 1594	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)
PICCOLOMINEUS, Hier.,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 20 VII 1617	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
PICCOLOMINEUS, Lepid.,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 27 VIII 1600	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
PICCOLOMINI, Paulus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Monte Santo, 21 XII 1637	- (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
PICCOLUS, Fabritius,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 23 VIII 1600	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
PICHELLI, Ioachimus,	S.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 3 V 1584	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
PICHERT, Henricus,	P.	(	-	Sandomir, 29 VI 1636	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 211v)
PICQUART, Gulielmus,	S.	(G.S.)	-	Monachii, 1 IV 1631	- (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
PICQUART, Iacobus,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Audomari, 8 XI 1631	- (PONCELET, NGB p.44)
PICUS, Ionas,	S.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 17 I 1564	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 3r)
PIÉBOUT, Natalis,	C.	(Fran.)	-	Biturigibus, 8 I 1606	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 129v)
PIELASKIEWICZ, Iacob.,	C.	(	-	Plociae, 17 VII 1625	- (Lith. 61, pag.50-51)
PIEMONTESE, Bartolom.,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, V 1575	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 77v)
PIEMONTESE, Christoph.,		(Rom.)	-	Firenze, 9 IV 1576	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
PIENKOWSKI, Ioannes,	P.	(	-	Bobroysci, 14 XII 1632	- (Lith. 6, 302r)
PIEPER, Ioannes,	C.	(RhS.)	-	Dolae, 7 VIII 1636	- (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
PIERSON, Ioannes,	P.	(G.S.)	-	Friburgi Helv., 28 II 1638	- (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
PIERZKO, Nicolaus,	P.	(	-	1608 aut 1609	- (Lith. 6, 12v)
PETRANERA, Carolus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Laureti, 21 X 1591	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)
PIETRI, Petrus,	P.	(G.S.)	-	Bruntruti, 12 X 1635	- (Hist. Soc. 45, 29v)
Pietro,	P.	(Lomb.)	-	Genova, 25 I 1567	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 84r)
PIETRO, di, Alexander,	C.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 5 XII 1589	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
PIETRO, di, Ioannes,		(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 26 VIII 1624	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
PIETRO, di, Matthaeus,		(Neap.)	-	Taranto, 10 VIII 1636	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
PIGACHE, Godardus,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Audomari, 24 XII 1609	- (PONCELET, NFB p.21)

PIGNATARIUS, Pau.Aem., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 22 VII 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
PIGNATARO, Iulius, P. (Neap.) - Salerno, 2 III 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
PIGNATELLI, Scipio, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 30 III 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
PIGNOLATI, Antonio, P. (Lomb.) - Como, 17 IV 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
PIKIELEWICZ, Georgius, S. (Lith.) - Vilnae, 14 XII 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
PIKIELIUS, Paulus, P. (- Vilnae, 7 X 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 216v)
PILASTRELLO, Io.Bapt., C. (Rom.) - Perusii, 7 I 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
PILEATOR, Michael, S. (- Trier, 7 VII 1566 - (Rhen.Inf. 37, 13r)
PILENUS, Ioannes, P. (Pol.) - Leopoli, 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
PILESTRI, Alexander, S. (Rom.) - Ancona, 26 X 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
PILLAR, Venceslaus, P. (Boh.) - Olomucii, 5 I 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 201v)
PILLE, de, Ioannes, S. (Fran.) - Namur, in IX 1569 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 91r)
PILMANNUS, Ioannes, (Aust.) - Passavii, 15 VII 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
PILUFFUS, Petrus, (Sic.) - Messina, 27 VIII 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
PILUS, Franciscus, (Ven.) - Ferrariae, 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
PINAEUS, Gulielmus, P. (Lugd.) - Avignon, 12 I 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)
PINARDUS, Ludovicus, P. (Rom.) - Tybure, 29 VI 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
PINCIROLUS, Blasius, S. (Med.) - Milano, 3 VIII 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
PINEA, Petrus, Fr., P. (Med.) - Cremona, 17 VI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
PINEDA, Ludovicus, (Rom.) - Roma, 9 II 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
PINEDA, Pietro, (Rom.) - Loreto, 20 II 1578 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
PINEDANO, Alfonso, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 4 IV 1566 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 3v)
PINELLUS, Lucas, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, in VIII 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
PINET, Gulielmus, P. (Aust.) - in castris, 21 X 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32v)
PINETTA, Petrus, (Ven.) - Parma, 3 XI 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
PINI, Ioan. Maria, (Rom.) - Firenze, 20 VI 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
PINNORANDA, Ioannes, S. (Rheni) - Paderborn, 29 IX 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
PINSONUS, Gaspar, P. (Lugd.) - Vesuntione, 25 X 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 139v)
PINTO, Franciscus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 20 V 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
PINTUS, Ioan. Ludov., S. (Neap.) - Napoli, 6 VII 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
PIONEUS, Ioannes, P. (Fran.) - Paris, 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
PIOPPA, Dionysius, (Ven.) - Buxeti, 17 XII 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
PIORKOWSKI, Mathias, P. (- Smolensk, 18 X 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 215v)
PIOTROWICZ, Alexander, C. (Lith.) - Torunio, 5 VI 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
PIOTROWICZ, Eustachius, C. (Pol.) - 'Tartarica', 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 208v)

PIOTROWSKI, Albertus, P. (Pol.) - Plocae, 20 VII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
PIOTROWSKI, Casparus, C. (- Luck, 17 IV 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
PIOTRUSZEWICZ, Mathias, (- Lomzae, 17 VII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
PIPERNO, di, Antonio, C. (Neap.) - Napoli, 28 VI 1580 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
PIPINUS, Petrus, (Med.) - Niciae, 23 VI 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
PIPITONE, Antonius, C. (Sic.) - Drepani, 12 X 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5v)
PIRCHINGER, Rochus, P. (Rh.S.) - Mussiponti, 30 III 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
PIROLLO, Franciscus, (Sic.) - Messina, 12 IX 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16r)
PIROVANUS, Ioa. Maria, (- Milano, 17 VIII 1630 - (Med. 1, 173r)
PIRRHONUS, Hieronymus, P. (Sic.) - Rhegii, 24 II 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
PIRRONIUS, Franciscus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 31 I 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
PIRRONUS, Iosephus, C. (Sic.) - Messina, 13 IX 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
PISANELLI, Camillus, (Rom.) - Roma, 24 IX 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 8v)
PISANSANTUS, Iosephus, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 11 IV 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
PISANUS, Alfonsus, P. (Pol.) - Calissii, 9 XII 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
PISANUS, Ioan. Bapt., (- 1 XII 1631 - (Sic. 155, 199v)
PISANUS, Ioan. Dominic., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 6 VI 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
PISANO, Ioan. Dominicus, (Neap.) - Benevento, 11 X 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
PISENATUS, Carolus, S. (- Milano, 23 VI 1640 - (Med. 2, 25v)
PISSOTEN, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Stevensweert, 25 VI 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.47)
PISTONE, Martinus, C. (Sic.) - Randazza, 5 VIII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
PISTONIUS, Franciscus, P. (Rom.) - Montepulciano, 23 VII 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
PISTOR, Iacobus, C. (G.S.) - Ratisbonae, 12 IX 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
PISTORIUS, Adolphus, P. (Rhen.) - Molshemii, 8 X 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119v)
PISTORIUS, Fridericus, P. (Rheni) - Confluentiae, 29 IV 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)
PISTORIUS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Madriti, 1583 - (PONCELET, NFB p.9)
PISTORIUS, Ioannes, P. (G.S.) - Dilingae, 25 XII 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
PISTORIUS, Nicolaus, P. (Boh.) - Pragae, 30 IV 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 199r)
PITAČIĆ, Marcus, P. (- Klagenfurt, 13 I 1608 Eberndorfii - (Austr. 123, 144r)
PITARA, Vitalianus, P. (Neap.) - Cataci, 1 XII 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
PITEAU, Franciscus, C. (Belg.) - Hesdinii, 7 X 1625 - (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
PITTA, del, Antonius, C. (Neap.) - Cosentiae, 2 III 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
PITTARELLA, Gio.Pie., P. (Neap.) - Catanzaro, 3 III 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 77v)
PITARELLA, Petrus, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 6 X 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
PIWNICKI, Nicolaus, P. (Pol.) - Gedani, 15 XII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)

PIWNICKI, Stanislaus,	S.	(Pol.)	-	Posnaniae, 6 VIII 1628	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 210r)
PIZZIMENTI, Santo,	C.	(Sic.)	-	Mossina, 21 VIII 1575	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
PIZZINUS, Ioannes,		(Neap.)	-	Bovini, 29 IX 1610	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
PIZZITELLO, Constant.,	S.	(Rom.)	-	Perugia, 20 VIII 1574	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 6v)
PIZZUT, Ioan. Paulus,	C.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 25 IV 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
PIZZUTUS, Ioseph.,		(	-	Palermo, 3 XI 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 16r)
PLACQUET, Ioannes,	S.	(Belg.)	-	1569	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.4)
PLACQUET, Nicolaus,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Valencenis, 18 IX 1636	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.48)
PLANCHETUS, Petrus,	S.	(Lugd.)	-	Divione, 1 V 1594	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)
PLANCK, Ioannes,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Konstanz, 16 I 1576	-	(Germ. 137 1 55r)
PLANCK, Rudolphus,	S.	(G.S.)	-	Friburgi, Helv., 29 XII 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28)
PLANCQUET, Sebast.,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Tornaci, 7 VI 1566	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.4)
PLANCUS, Placidus,		(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 28 X 1618	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
PLANGES, Io. Bapt.,		(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 9 II 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
PLANSKI, Thomas,	P.	(	-	Smolensk, 2 II 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 215v)
PLANZONE, Aegidius,	C.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 19 IV 1584	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
PLAQUETIUS, Gervas.,	P.	(Aquit.)	-	Petricoriis, 19 II 1600	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 151r)
PLASMANNUS, Georgius,		(	-	Brunae, 7 VI 1605	-	(Austr. 123, 111r)
PLATAMONE, Hieronym.,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 30 I 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
PLATTUS, Christoph.,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Ferrara, 25 IV 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
PLEICHER, Matthias,	S.	(Aust.)	-	Pragae, 26 II 1613	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
PLEIDT, Christianus,	C.	(Rh.S.)	-	Molshemii, 15 IX 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
PLEMPIUS, Petrus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Alckmariae, 15 V 1640	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.56)
PLEMPIUS, Timotheus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Ipris, 28 IX 1626	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.37)
PLESSEUS, Ioannes,	S.	(Fran.)	-	Paris, in X 1589	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
PLESSINGER, Mathias,	C.	(Boh.)	-	Nissae, 1 II 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
PLETSCHO, Ioannes,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Labaci, 6 XII 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
PLEUCIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Leopoli, 14 IX 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 210v)
PLEUNIS, Bartholom.,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Harlemii, 1 III 1619	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.28)
PLOCENSIS, Albertus,	P.	(	-	Pinsk, 16 V 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
PLOCENSIS, Ioannes,	P.	(	-	1628	-	(Pol. 43, 207v)
PLOCENSIS, Mattia,	C.	(Pol.)	-	Leopoli, 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 114v)
PLOCHARSKI, Simon,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Jaroslaviae, 15 IV 1620	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 208r)
PLONCHETTUS, Ioannes,	S.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 28 IX 1612	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
PLOSKI, Martinus,	C.	(Pol.)	-	Jaroslaviae, 24 II 1614	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)

PLOSZINIUS, Blasius, P. (- Kalisz, 21 VII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 211v)
PLOTZAR, Georgius, (Aust.) - Brunae, 15 I 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
PLUENIS, Adrianus, P. (Belg.) - Brugis, 11 X 1615 - (PONCELET, NFB p.26)
PLURENIUS, Theodorus, P. (Rh.I.) - Coloniae, 7 III 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
PLUSKEZ, Paulus, P. (- Nesvisii, 7 VI 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
PLUTINO, Iacobus, P. (Sic.) - Messina, fine VIII 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 71v)
POBORIUS, Martinus, P. (- Posnaniae, 14 VIII 1625 - (Pol. 68, pag.234-235)
POCIEWICZ, Barthol., C. (Lith.) - Grodnae, 9 IX 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
PODELSKOWICZ, Mathias, C. (Lith.) - Plosca, 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
PODLESCENSIS, Martinus, (Pol.) - prope Leopoli, 17 X 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 208r)
PODWINSKI, Carolus, P. (Pol.) - Posnaniae, 27 I 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
POELMANS, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Lirae, 12 X 1631 - (PONCELET, NFB p.43)
POEN, Hermes, P. (- Valladolid, 14 V 1546 - (Fabri Monum, p.428)
POERIUS, Ferdinan., (Neap.) - Lecce, 19 VI 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
POËRIUS, Ioan. Francis., (Neap.) - Napoli, 22 I 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
POERIO, Mutius, P. (Neap.) - Catanzaro, 30 III 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
POGGIO, Gregorius, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 16 I 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
POGIUS, Hieronymus, (Rom.) - Roma, 25 V 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
POIRIER, Ioannes, N.S. (Belg.) - Tornaci, XII 1586 - (PONCELET, NFB p.10)
POKLATECKI, Andreas, P. (Pol.) - Niesvisii, 18 XII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
POKULEWICZ, Cristoph., C. (- Orsae, 19 III 1638 - (Lith. 6, 317r)
POLANCO, Ioan. Alphon., P.(Rom.) - Roma, 20 XII 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
POLICINUS, Ambrosius, (Rom.) - Roma, 26 III 1557 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 2r)
POLICINO, Angelus, P. (Sic.) - Calatabellota, in VIII 1558 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 70r)
POLISENA, Ioan. Domin.,C. (Neap.) - Napoli, 11 V 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
POLITI, Fabius, S.N. (Neap.) - Catazorii, 9 VI 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)
POLITI, Petrus, Ant., (Neap.) - Catanzaro, 6 X 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
POLITUS, Franciscus, (Rom.) - Siena, 17 XII 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
POLIZI, Antoninus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 26 III 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
POLIZI, Blasius, P. (Sic.) - Noto, 27 III 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
POLIZZIUS, Marianus, (Sic.) - Caltagirone, 2 IX 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
POLLARDT, Marcellus, P. (Austr.) - Graz, 7 VIII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
POLLART, Gerardus, P. (- Claudiopoli, 22 X 1602 - (Austr. 25, 1, 191r)
POLLASTRA, Petrus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 1 VII 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 12v)
POLLER, Matthias, (Aust.) - Millestadii, 10 III 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)

POLLET, Petrus, C. (Belg.) - Dionanti, 30 VI 1635 - (PONCELET, NGB p.46)
POLLICINUS, Gisber., (- Firenze, in X 1554 - (Rom. 78b, 192v)
POLLICINUS, Nicolaus,P.(Sic.) - Messina, 7 III 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
POLLINGER, Bernardus,P.(Boh.) - Olomucii, 15 V 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
POLLO, Iacobus,Agn., P.(Neap.) - Napoli, 15 I 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
POLSINGER, Ioan.Bapt.,P.(Aus.) - Graz, 12 VIII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
POLT, Michael, P. (Aust.) - Graecii, 23 VI 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)
POMA, Ioan. Andreas, (Rom.) - Senis, 18 IX 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 14r)
POMARZAWSKI, Greg., (- Ravae, 10 I 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
POMORSKI, Albertus, P. (- Vinnicae, 1 I 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
POMPEIANUS, Vincen.,P. (Sic.) - Marsala, 23 I 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
PONECIUS, Ioannes, P. (- Cracoviae, 6 II 1624 - (Pol. 68, pag.59)
PONECIUS, Michael, P. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 20 V 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 210r)
PONSA, Erasmus, C. (Belg.) - Berlemontii, 8 VI 1616 - (PONCELET, NGB p.38)
PONTANUS, Antonius, C. (Fran.) - Mussiponti, XI 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
PONTANUS, Iacobus, P. (- Augsburg, 25 XI 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 23r)
PONTANUS, Ludovicus,P. (Belg.) - Bruxelles, 29 VIII 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 123v)
PONTE, Girolamo, P. (Lomb.) - Arona, 9 IV 1574 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85r)
PONTE, de, Ioannes, C. (Rom.) - Roma, 24 VIII 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
PONTE, a, Ioan.Dom., (Rom.) - Romae, 5 V 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
PONTE, a, Laurentius, (Neap.) - Cosentiae, 30 VIII 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
PONTE, de, Robertus, P.(Neap.) - Maiuri, 21 X 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
PONTHIEU, de, Ambr., P.(Lugd.) - Dolae, 4 X 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
PONTIUS, Iulius, P. (Neap.) - Cosentiae, 7 IV 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
PONTIUS, Petrus, (Sic.) - Catania, 6 II 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
POPOSA, Simon, P. (Lith.) - Varsaviae, 16 III 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
PORCARIUS, Andreas, P. (Rom.) - Setiae, 19 X 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
PORCELLAGA, Camillo,P. (Lomb.) - Lesina, in V 1570 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 84v)
PORCELLAGA, Ludov., P. (Med.) - Cremonae, 9 V 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
PORCIUS, Alexander, C. (Rom.) - [Roma], 1 VIII 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
POREMBNY, Samuel, P. (Pol.) - Gedani, 8 X 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
POREMBSKI, Balthas.,P. (Pol.) - Posnaniae, 24 II 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
PORRET, Carolus, P. (Belg.) - La Corogne, 1 IX 1639 - (PONCELET, NFB p.55)
PORRITA, Ioan.Salvus, (Sic.) - Palermo, 13 VIII 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 12v)
PORTA, a, Carolus, S. (Belg.) - Ipris, 11 III 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 122v)
PORTA, della, Gio.An.,C.(Lomb.) - Milano, 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)

PORTARO, Claudius, P. (Sic.) - Mineo, 7 III 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
PORTARO, Paulus, S. (Sic.) - Siracusa, VII 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
PORTARUS, Octavius, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 24 X 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
PORTHISER, Udalricus, S. (- Viennae, 25 V 1565 - (Austr. 122,34r)
PORTIS,a, Petrus, C. (Lugd.) - Avignon, 20 XII 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
PORTUS, Alexander, (Rom.) - Romae, 9 I 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
PORUBSKI, Ioannes, C. (Aust.) - In Hungaria, 3 III 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 25r)
POSAREL, Nicolaus, P. (Austr.) - Graz, 4 XI 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
POSARELLI, Barth., P. (Aust.) - 'in castris moravicis', 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
POSCHIUS, Gerardus, P. (Rheni) - 'in Rheno', 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
POSNANIENSIS, Ioan., (Aust.) - Polociae, 4 V 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
POSSEVINUS, Alexan., S. (Rom.) - Perusii, 3 VIII 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
POSSEVINUS, Antonius, P. (Ven.) - Ferrara, 26 II 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
POSSINEUS, Loelius, P. (Ven.) - Mantova, 20 V 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 33v)
POTESTA', Dominicus, (Med.) - Bastia, 12 XI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
POTOSCHI, Iacobus, P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 17 XI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
POTRZEBA, Petrus, P. (Pol.) - Pultoviae, 1 V 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
POULAIN, Iudas, C. (Belg.) - Duaci, 28 IX 1597 - (PONCELET, NFB p.14)
POULEZ, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Brugis, 28 XII 1639 - (PONCELET, NFB p.56)
POULHET, Nicolaus, P. (Rh.I.) - Treviris, 23 VIII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
POUTERUS, Barthol., S. (Fran.) - Mussiponti, 17 X 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93v)
POWELLUS, Gulielmus, P. (Rhen.) - Köln, 28 VII 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
POWELL, Vincenzo, P. (G.S.) - Ingolstadt, 8 XII 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 100v)
POZDIERAZKY, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Brunae, 13 IV 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 203v)
POZEGA, Gaspar, S. (Lith.) - Vilnae, 8 VII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 29v)
POZYHALIUS, Felix, P. (Pol.) - Polociae, 15 VII 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
POZZA, Ambrosius, (Rom.) - Roma, 1 VI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
POZZO, Alfonsus, C. (Belg.) - Cameraci, 6 XI 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 123v)
PRADAEUS, Iacobus, P. (Aquit.) - Tolosae, 30 VII 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 151r)
PRADENC, Petrus, P. (Aquit.) - Toulouse, 16 V 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97v)
PRADO, Hieronymus, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 13 I 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
PRAEPOSITUS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Montibus, 8 VI 1634 - (PONCELET, NGB p.45)
PRAESUL, Leonardus, P. (Aust.) - Turoci, 21 XII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
PRANDINUS, Iacobus, (Ven.) - Mantova, 5 VI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
PRANGEN, Conradus, P. (- Verdae, 20 IX 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
PRANTL, Melchior, C. (- Landishuti, 29 IX 1634 - (G. Sup. 46, 257v)

PRATANUS, Laurentius,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Ruremundae, 28 XII 1599	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 124r)
PRATUS, Sebastianus,	C.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 1 VIII 1597	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
PRAUS, Adalbertus,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Olomutii, 22 II 1621	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 195r)
PRAZZINI, Ioan.Mar.,	C.	(Ven.)	-	Mantova, 18 VI 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
PREDIERA, Ioa.Paulus,	C.	(	-	1628	-	(Ven. 71, 175r)
PREGEST, Vincenzo,	N.	(Aquit.)	-	Avignon, 2 IX 1577	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)
PREIACOMUS, Matthaeus,		(Med.)	-	Chieri, in IX 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
PREINER, Melchior,	P.	(Boh.)	-	Glacii, 4 IX 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
PREININGER, Gregor.,	P.	(	-	Wien, 20 XII 1630	-	(Austr. 124, 149r)
PREININGER, Gregor.,	P.	(	-	Wien, 20 XII 1630	-	(Aust. 124, 149r)
PREISECKER, Bened.,	C.	(Aust.)	-	Wien, 22 XII 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 25v)
PRELIASCHI, Ioan.Bar.,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Bovino, 5 VIII 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
PREMOL, Ioan. Matth.,		(Ven.)	-	Piacenza, 22 XI 1621	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
PREMOLUS, Victorianus,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Castiglione, 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
PRESTARA', Ioa.Dom.,	C.	(Sic.)	-	Monreale, 15 XII 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
PRETIA, de, Girolamo,	S.N.	(	-	Venezia, 24 XI 1564	-	(Ital. 125, 170r)
PRETIA, di, Io.Carolus,		(Neap.)	-	Eridis, 15 VI 1637	-	(Neap. 103, 267r)
PREVOST, Iacobus,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Insulis, 1598	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.14)
PREY, Philibertus,	P.	(Boh.)	-	Novaedomi, 6 X 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
PREYS, Antonius,	S.	(Belg.)	-	Tornaci, 13 IX 1592	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.11)
PRIELIUS, Livinus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 7 IX 1605	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.19)
PRIMUSOEDER, Andreas,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Praga, 9 XII 1597	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
PRINA, Iosephus,	P.	(Med.)	-	Milano, 25 VII 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
PRINCEN, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Cortraci, 20 X 1629	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.41)
PRINCIPE, Albertus,	S.	(Belg.)	-	Cameraci, 29 VIII 1616	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.38)
PRINCIPE, Paulus,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 17 IV 1613	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
PRINTZ, Sigismundus,	C.	(Boh.)	-	Pragae, in X 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
PRINZ, Alexander,	S.	(	-	Regensburg, 13 XI 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 186r)
PRIONIUS, Adamus,	P.	(Boh.)	-	Nissae, 14 IV 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
PRIONIUS, Stanislaus,	S.	(Pol.)	-	Cracoviae, 15 IX 1591	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 113r)
PRIORE, de, Gulielmus,	C.	(Lomb.)	-	Vercelli, 5 V 1598	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
PRIORIUS, Horatius,		(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 29 VII 1607	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
PRIPEPIUS, Iacobus,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Caltagirone, 20 X 1608	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
PRISCIANENSIS, Iulius,	P.	(	-	Dilingae, 1607	-	(Vitae, 24, 101r-v)
PRISCIUS, Isaac,	S.	(Fran.)	-	Mussiponti, 10 IV 1590	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)

PRISKORN, Ioannes,	C.	(Lith.)	-	Braunsberg, 9 V 1620	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
PRITIUS, Iosephus,		(Rom.)	-	Romae, 2 III 1604	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
PROCHELIUS, Tobias,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Olomutii, 4 X 1599	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
PROCHELIUS, Valentin.,	S.	(Aust.)	-	Graz, 27 IV 1590	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
PROCIATO,		(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 8 X 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
PROCUREUR, Arnoldus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Traiecti, 22 XII 1595	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.13)
PROFICIUS, Iacobus,		(Aust.)	-	Chersi in Illyrico, 22 I 1606	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
PROFITIO, Franciscus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 20 I 1628	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
PROLOGO, Hieronymus,		(Rom.)	-	Roma, 18 VIII 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
PROSDOCIMUS, Angelus,	P.	(	-	Messanae, 25 III 1556	-	(Polanco, Chron,VI p.275)
PROUVEUR, Nicolaus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Valencenis, 4 IX 1637	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.49)
PROVANA, Horatius,		(Lomb.)	-	Torino, 12 XII 1600	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 87v)
PROVEDIUS, Petrus,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 26 XI 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 81r)
PROVENZANUS, Agnellus,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Bivone, 21 VIII 1607	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
PRUCHNICKI, Procopius,	P.	(	-	Lublini, 13 XI 1604	-	(Hist. Soc. 43a, 42r)
PRUMERUS, Henricus,	S.	(Rhen.)	-	Mainz, 21 II 1585	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
PRUNUS, Simon,	S.	(Rheni)	-	Confluentiae, 18 IX 1611	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
PRUSINOWSKI, Ioannes,	P.	(Lith.)	-	Varsaviae, 22 V 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
PRUSS, Paulus,	S.	(Pol.)	-	Vilnae, 25 IV 1607	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
PRZEDBORIENSIS, Ioan.,	C.	(Pol.)	-	Posnaniae, 21 VII 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
PRZEDLACKI, Marcus,		(	-	Krozis, in V 1630	-	(Lith. 6, 282v)
PRZEDLACKI, Simon,		(	-	Plutovusk, 15 VI 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
PRZESPOLEWSKY, Alex.,	P.	(Lith.)	-	'in Prussia', 31 VIII 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 82r)
PRZEWODZISZEWSKI, Al.,	P.	(Lith.)	-	Policiae, 26 IX 1609	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
PRZEZDZIECKI, Ioan.,	P.	(	-	Lomzae, 24 VIII 1624	-	(Lith. 61, pag.32)
PRZICHOWSKI, Georgius,	S.	(Aust.)	-	Pragae, 22 VIII 1607	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
PRZITULCZIK, Stanis.,		(Pol.)	-	Lublini, 8 IV 1618	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)
PSARSKI, Ioannes,	C.	(Tran.)	-	Claudiopoli, 6 VIII 1586	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 111r)
PTOLOMAEI, Marius,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Catania, 26 V 1587	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
PTOLOMEUS, Hieronymus,		(Rom.)	-	Roma, 25 VIII 1612	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
PTOLOMEUS, Lelius,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Senis, 9 XI 1612	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
PUCCI, Franciscus,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Sciacca, 3 V 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
PUCCIARELLI, Albericus,		(Rom.)	-	Maceratae, 14 XI 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
PUCHALIUS, Zacharias,		(	-	Posnaniae, 25 I 1616	-	(Pol. 43, 107r)
PUECHAM, Ioan. Rich.,		(Aust.)	-	Wien, 9 V 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)

PUECHLER, Leonardus, C. (Aust.) - Brunae, 27 X 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
PUGLIESIUS, Andreas, (Neap.) - Baruli, 5 I 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
PUGLIESIUS, Angelus, (Sic.) - Messina, 9 IX 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
PUGLIESIUS, Ignatius, (Rom.) - Romae, 30 IX 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
PUGLIESUS, Marcus, C. (Sic.) - Bivonae, 30 VI 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74r)
PUGLIESIUS, Michael, (Sic.) - Catania, 4 I 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 15r)
PUGLIESIUS, Petrus, C. (Sic.) - Palermo, 27 II 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
PUGNANTIUS, Dominic.,P. (Fran.) - Verdun, 8 XII 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
PULCINUS, Antonius, C. (Rom.) - Roma, 2 II 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
PULIASCUS, Antonius, (- Baruli, 22 X 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 1r)
PULNOKOWICZ, Andreas,S. (- Kraków, 24 I 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 211v)
PULTOVIENSIS, Alex., C. (Pol.) - Leopoli, 27 X 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 208r)
PULTOVIENSIS, Gabriel, (Lith.) - Varsaviae, 7 XI 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
PULTOVIENSIS, Simon, (Pol.) - Luceoriae, 10 VIII 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)
PULTOVIENSIS, Stanis.,C.(Pol.) - Vilna, in X 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
PULZONUS, Fr.Maria, P. (Ven.) - Parma, 22 VI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
PUNGRATZ, Stephanus, P. (- Cassoviae, 7 IX 1619 - (Vitae, 24, 113r)
PUSZ, Ioannes, P. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 18 IX 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
PUTEANUS, Clemens, P. (Aquit.) - Burdegalae, 12 IV 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 98r)
PUTEANUS, Stephan., P. (Belg.) - Dunkercae, 24 III 1638 - (PONCELET, NFB p.54)
PUTEO, Gabriel, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 16 IX 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
PUTZ, Gulielmus, P. (Aust.) - Judenburg, 17 III 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
PUTZ, Ioannes, S. (Rh.I.) - Coloniae, 24 XII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
PÜTZIUS, Henricus, S. (Rhen.) - Köln, 6 IV 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
PÜTZIUS, Mathias, S. (- Mainz, 22 II 1595 - (Thoelen, pag. 122)
PUZZIUS, Ioan.Bapt., S. (Sic.) - Siracusa, 10 VIII 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75r)
PUZZOLO, Barthol., (Sic.) - Palermo, 27 I 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
PYEL, Thomas, S. (Rheni) - Köln, 17 I 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
PYL, Petrus, P. (Belg.) - Ruremundae, 18 IV 1634 - (PONCELET, NGB p.46)
PYLYSER, Antonius, P. (Belg.) - in Hispania, 13 V 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.50)
PYNAPPEL, Reinerus, P. (Belg.) - Ipris, 21 IX 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.52)
PYTSCHIUS, Valentin.,P. (Aust.) - Brunae, 4 VII 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
PYTHON, Petrus, P. (G.S.) - Friburgi Brisg., 18 VIII 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
PYZDRENSIS, Barth., C. (Pol.) - Sandomiriae, 1 XI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209r)

Q

QUAD, Hermannus, N.S. (Rheni)	-	Trier, 31 V 1620	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
QUADRANTINUS, Fab.,P. (Pol.)	-	Braunsberg, 6 III 1605	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
QUADRANUS, Vincentius,(Rom.)	-	Maceratae, 15 VII 1603	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
QUADRATUS, Pomponius, (Neap.)	-	Napoli, 14 III 1603	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
QUADT, Gulielmus, P.(	-	Dusseldorpii, 30 IX 1634	- (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
QUARRE', Guilielmus,S.(Belg.)	-	Cortraci, 27 I 1593	- (PONCELET, NFB p.11)
QUARTIER, Iudocus, C. (Belg.)	-	Brugis, 18 IV 1635	- (PONCELET, NFB p.48)
QUARTO, Augustinus, (Neap.)	-	Pelicori, 24 III 1633	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
QUENINUS, Marcus, P. (	-	Stuetgardiae, 13 XI 1634	- (G. Sup. 46, 258r)
QUENNIVET, Petrus, C. (Belg.)	-	Dionanti, 31 VIII 1621	- (PONCELET, NGB p.40)
QUERCU, a, Petrus, P. (Lomb.)	-	Milano, 13 X 1593	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
QUILETTUS, Bernardin.,(Rom.)	-	Roma, 25 VI 1621	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
QUINTUS, Blasius, (Rom.)	-	Maceratae, 30 III 1603	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
QUOYAU, Gabriel, C. (Belg.)	-	Atrebati, 29 X 1624	- (PONCELET, NGB p.41)

R

RAB, Iustus, P. (Pol.)	-	Cracoviae, 1 IV 1612	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
RABACHE, Aegidius, P. (Belg.)	-	Atrebati, 29 IX 1627	- (PONCELET, NGB p.43)
RABATTA, Franciscus, (Rom.)	-	Romae, 26 VIII 1612	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
RABENSTAIN, Ioannes,P.(G.S.)	-	Ingolstadii, 7 III 1598	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 102r)
RABENSTAIN, Volfangus,S.(G.S.)	-	Augustae, 3 I 1591	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 101v)
RACIBORSKI, Albert., C.(	-	Orsae, 10 XII 1625	- (Lith. 6, 256v)
RADDA, Franciscus, C. (Rom.)	-	Perugia, 17 I 1594	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
RADER, Matthaeus, P. (G.S.)	-	Monachii, 22 XII 1634	- (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
RADER, Zacharias, S. (	-	München, 20 III 1616	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
RADICA, Sebastian., C. (Rom.)	-	Roma, 15 III 1597	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)

RADICH, Matthias, C. (- Zagrabiae, 15 IV 1630 - (Austr. 124, 129v)
RADKEN, Ioannes, P. (- Krozis, in V 1630 - (Lith. 6, 282v)
RADOSICENSIS, Th., P. (Pol.) - Pultoviae, in XI 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
RADOVINUS, Paulus, (Rom.) - Roma, 19 VI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
RADT, Marcus, C. (Rh.S.) - Badenae, 21 I 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
RADZIKOVIENSIS, Lu.,P.(Lith.) - Pultoviae, 20 VII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
RADZIMINSKI, Hadr., P.(Pol.) - Sendomiriae, 12 IV 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
RADZIMSKI, Stanis.,P. (- Lublini, 28 X 1622 - (Pol. 43, 174r)
RAESFELDT, Tillm., P. (- in miss. Tuischenbroicensi, 14 V 1636 - (Rh.In. 49)
RAESFELDT, Tilm., P. (Rh.S.) - Tussembruciae, 14 V 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
RAFAELIO, Dominic.,P. (Rom.) - Romae, 6 X 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
RAGAZZINUS, Ioan.Bap.,(Ven.) - Modena, 9 X 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
RAGGIO, Thomas, P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 29 IX 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
RAGHET, Martinus, P. (Belg.) - Montibus, 19 IV 1620 - (PONCELET, NGB p.39)
RAGUSA, Iosephus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 25 IX 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
RAGUSEUS, Ioan. Dom., (Ven.) - Parma, 3 X 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
RAHIER, Aegidius, S. (Rheni) - Molshemii, 24 VII 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
RAIATA, Francis., P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 29 II 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
RAIMUNDUS, Anton., P. (Ven.) - Mantova, 12 V 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
RAINERIUS, Michael,C. (Ven.) - Mirandulae, 30 VII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
RAINERIUS, Vincen., P.(- Piacenza, 1630 - (Ven. 71, 203)
RAINERUS, Io.Bapt., P.(Lomb.) - Torino, 26 VII 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
RAINERO, vide: PADUANO
RAINONUS, Martinus, (Neap.) - Salerno, 14 II 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
RAKOWSKI, Nicolaus,P. (Pol.) - Lublini, 4 I 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)
RAKOWSKI, Stanis., P. (- Niesvisii, 11 IV 1615 - (Lith. 6, 91r)
RAMBURES, de, Gab.,S. (- Hesdinii, 5 XI 1623 - (PONCELET, NGB)
RAMINGER, Ioannes, S. (G.S.) - Ingolstadii, 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
RAMIREZ, Franciscus, (- 17 XI 1631 - (Sic. 155, 199v)
RAMONDETTA, Franc., S.(Sic.) - Messina, II 1574 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
RAMPEN, Petrus, P. (Rhen.) - Köln, 19 VII 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
RAMPOLLI, Octavius, (Sic.) - Palermo, 3 V 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
RANDENROTH, Anton.,S. (Rheni) - Mainz, 8 VII 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
RANDICAMPS, Aegid.,C. (Belg.) - Dionanti, 5 XII 1615 - (PONCELET, NGB p.37)
RANERIUS, Vincentius, (Sic.) - Messina, 17 VII 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)

RANST, Guilielmus, P. (Belg.) - Bergis, 2 I 1606 - (PONCELET, NFB p.19)
RANZONI, Dominicus, (Ven.) - Bussetto, 1 VI 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40r)
RAO, Franciscus, C. (- Noto, 10 VII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 4r)
RAO, Ioan. Franc., (Sic.) - Palermo, 21 XII 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 15r-v)
RAO, Thomas, S. (Sic.) - Messina, XII 1574 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
RAO, Vincentius, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 22 XII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
RAPEDIUS, Francis.,P. (- Treviris, 11 II 1615 - (Rh. Inf. 48, 165r)
RAPHAEL, Barthol., C. (Fran.) - Mussiponti, in IX 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
RAPHAEL, Petrus, P. (Pol.) - Braunsberg, 25 V 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
RAPINIUS, Claudius,P. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 28 IX 1601 - (PONCELET, NFB p.16)
RASFELT, Nicolaus, S. (Rheni) - Mainz, 7 XII 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
RASPAGLISIUS, Vincen.,P.(Sic.) - Bibona, 10 X 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
RASSINGHIEN, Ign., C. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 7 XII 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 124v)
RASSLER, Georgius, P. (Aust.) - Pragae, in XII 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
RASTEL, Claudius, C. (Lugd.) - 'Le Puy', 5 VIII 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 139v)
RASTELLUS, Ioannes, P.(G.S.) - Ingolstadt, 15 VI 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 100v)
RATINGIUS, Conradus,P.(Rheni) - Köln, 20 XII 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
RATKAI, Stephanus, P. (Aust.) - Zagrabiae, 4 IV 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
RATTA, Augustinus, (Neap.) - Nola, 5 VII 1574 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 77v)
RATZ, Simon, (- Claudiopoli, initio VII 1603 - (Austr. 123, 79r)
RAULEZ, Ioannes, P. (- in X 1585 - (Franc. 10, 18v)
RAUSCHER, Vencesl.,P. (Boh.) - Pragae, 26 VIII 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 199v)
RAVA, Georgius, P. (- Vilnae, 18 III 1620 - (Lith. 61, p.11)
RAVANUS, Hilarius, (Neap.) - Napoli, 3 X 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6v)
RAVASZ, Lucas, P. (Aust.) - Monostorii,in Tran., 18 IV 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
RAVAZZANUS, Io.Petr.,C.(Med.) - Milano, 26 I 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
RAVENNA, Petrus, C. (Ven.) - Bologna, 12 VII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
RAVENNIUS, Ioannes,S. (Pol.) - Ravae, 16 V 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 210r)
RAVESCHOT, Ioannes,P. (Belg.) - Dunkercae, 15 IX 1637 - (PONCELET, NFB p.53)
RAVETTA, Aloysius, S. (Lomb.) - Genova, 23 XII 1571 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 84a)
RAVIZZA, Pet. Ant.,P. (Ven.) - Parma, 13 VII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41v)
RAW, Ioannes, P. (Rheni) - Ruderstadii, 8 IX 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)
RAW, Nicolaus, C. (Rheni) - Fuldae, 3 VII 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179v)
RAYMUNDUS, Gilib.,S.N.(Aquit.) - Toulouse, 7 V 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 98r)
RAYMUNDUS, Vincen., P.(Sic.) - Catania, 4 IX 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)

RAZIELEWICZ, Georgius,	S.	(Lith.)	-	'in Lituania', 4 V 1620	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
RAZIAN, Georgius,	C.	(G.S.)	-	Constantiae, 6 XI 1635	- (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
REALINUS, Bernard.,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Lecce, 2 VII 1616	- (Hist. Soc, 43, 22v)
REBE, Udalricus,	C.	(G.S.)	-	Ingolstadt, 11 IX 1633	- (Hist. Soc. 45, 28)
REBESCOTO, Luc'Ant.,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Padova, 19 I 1584	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
RECHNER, Sebastianus,	C.	(G.S.)	-	Ensishemii, 21 I 1631	- (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
RECINETENSIS, Iacobus,		(Rom.)	-	Loreto, 25 XII 1568	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 4r)
RECTIUS, Paulus,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Labaci, 12 X 1624	- (Hist. Soc. 44, 25r)
REDING, Antonius,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Graz, 2 IV 1620	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
REDLICH, Bartholom.,	P.	(Lith.)	-	Braunsborg, 20 I 1614	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
REDLINGIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Molshemii, 26 VIII 1582	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
REDLINGIUS, Osvaldus,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Mainz, 16 XII 1583	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
REEB, Eusebius,	P.	(G.S.)	-	Stutgardiae, 24 V 1637	- (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
REES, Theodorus,	P.	(Rheni)	-	Molshemii, 16 VII 1619	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
REFFAY, Henricus,	P.	(	-	Spirae, 11 VIII 1632	- (Rh. Sup. 25, 75v)
REGALIUS, Ioan.Paulus,		(Med.)	-	Milano, 31 X 1607	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
REGENSPURGER, Michael,	C.	(Aust.)	-	Pragae, 31 XII 1585	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
REGINALDO, Anatolio,	P.	(Fran.)	-	Paris, monse VIII 1580	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 92r)
REGINALDUS, Paulus,	P.	(Aquit.)	-	Auscis, 28 VIII 1592	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 97v)
REGIO, Simon,		(Sic.)	-	Messina, 13 X 1572	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 71v)
REGIUS, Antonius,	S.	(Fran.)	-	Mussiponti, 29 IX 1590	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
REGIUS, Carolus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 8 X 1612	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
REGIUS, Lambertus,	P.	(Med.)	-	Savona, 25 II 1634	- (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
REGIUS, Petrus,	P.	(Lomb.)	-	Milano, 10 X 1590	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
REGIUS, Petrus,	P.	(	-	Trapani, 1604	- (Sic. 183 I, 234v)
REGIUS, Vincentius,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 15 XII 1614	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
REGNIER, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Roterodami, 4 IX 1625	- (PONCELET, NFB p.35)
REGO, Laurentius,		(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 5 IX 1633	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
REGULUS, Bartholom.,	C.	(Pol.)	-	Torunii, 16 VIII 1630	- (Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
REIBRICH, Georgius,	S.	(Aust.)	-	Olomucii, 29 VI 1625	- (Hist. Soc. 44, 25r)
REICH, Conradus,	S.	(G.S.)	-	Luzern, 18 II 1581	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
REICH, Ioannes,	S.	(G.S.)	-	Constantiae, 10 XII 1635	- (Hist. Soc. 45, 29v)
REICHWEIN, Philippus,	P.	(G.S.)	-	Friburgi, 16 II 1637	- (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
REIHING, Conradus,	P.	(G.S.)	-	Monachii, 15 VII 1634	- (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
REIMONDO, Ioan.Bapt.,	C.	(Rom.)	-	Loreto, VII 1574	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 6v)

REINDELIUS, Rupertus,	P.	(	-	Ingolstadt, 17 VII 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
REINELIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Wien, 4 X 1607	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
REINERI, Gerardus,	P.	(Rheni)	-	Trier, 4 IX 1612	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
REINHARD, Christoph.,	P.	(	-	11 VII 1614	-	(G. Sup. 45, 136r)
REINOLD, Petrus,	S.	(G.S.)	-	Ingolstadii, 21 VIII 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
REINWALDT, Balthasar,	S.	(Aust.)	-	Wien, in IX 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 25v)
REISACH, Georgio,	C.	(	-	Ensisheimii, 9 VII 1617	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
REISACHER, Christoph.,		(Aust.)	-	Eberndorf, in XII 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
REISCHER, Mathias,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Labaci, 22 V 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
REISER, Ioannes,	S.	(G.S.)	-	Ingolstadii, 12 VI 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
REISIG, Ioannes,	P.	(Rheni)	-	Hagenoae, 21 X 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)
REISS, Ignatius,		(Aust.)	-	Milstadii, 7 I 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
REISS, Silvester,	C.	(	-	Danowerdae, 31 VIII 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 68r)
REITANUS, Stephanus,	S.	(Sic.)	-	Messina, 3 I 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 18v)
REITHAMMER, Michael,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Wien, 18 II 1597	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
REITTER, Sebastianus,	S.	(G.S.)	-	Ratisbonae, 31 VII 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
REITZEN, Servatius,	C.	(Rhen.)	-	Trier, 24 IV 1575	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 116v)
REM, Iacobus,	P.	(	-	Ingolstadt, 12 X 1618	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
REMACLE, Paschasius,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Bruxellis, 21 II 1639	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.55)
REMBSTIUS, Petrus,	P.	(	-	Heiligenstadii, 27 XI 1640	-	(Rh. Sup. 44 I, p.126)
REMIGII, Cosmus,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Leodii, 27 IX 1621	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.40)
REMONDI, Raphael,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Bredae, 9 IX 1637	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.53)
REMONDUS, Franciscus,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Mantova, 16 XI 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
RENARD, Gerardus,	C.	(Fran.)	-	Augi, 10 IX 1592	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
RENDA, Antoninus,		(Sic.)	-	Messina, 4 III 1585	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
RENDA, Franciscus,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 1 XII 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
RENDA, Ioannes,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Messina, 29 IX 1594	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
RENDL, Ferdinandus,	C.N.	(Aust.)	-	Leoben, 10 XI 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 25r)
RENDUX, Hermannus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Luxemburgi, 8 VII 1579	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.7)
RENDUX, Valerianus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 5 I 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
RENNER, Georgius,	C.	(	-	Neoburgi ad Rhenum, 1 II 1611	-	(G. Sup. 45, 111v)
RENNER, Michael,	P.	(	-	München, 15 IV 1611	-	(G. Sup. 45, 111v)
RENTIO, Ioan.Anton.,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Benevento, 15 VII 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 6v)
REPENTINUS, Ioannes,		(Aquit.)	-	Toulouse, 15 III 1583	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)
RESCH, Matthaeus,	C.N.	(Aust.)	-	Viennae, 5 X 1576	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 105r)

RESCH, Thomas, P. (G.S.) - Ingolstadii, 9 X 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
RESSA, Urbanus, P. (Sic.) - Regii, 30 V 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
RESTA, Ioan.Bapt., C. (Lomb.) - Milano, 18 III 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
RESTEAU, Michael, P. (Belg.) - Cameraci, 30 X 1622 - (PONCELET, NGB p.40)
RESTITUTI, Andreas,C. (Rom.) - Romae, 4 X 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
RESZKOWSKI, Petrus,P. (Lith.) - Smolensk, 11 X 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 214r)
RETACCA, Augustinus, (Neap.) - Cosentiae, 9 VIII 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
RETTELHOFER, Melch.,C.(Aust.) - Wien, 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
REVELLIUS, Iacobus, (Med.) - Milano, 3 VIII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
REVIGLIONE, Caesar,P. (- Napoli, 10 XII - (Neap. 103, 127r)
REVIGLIONIUS, Io.Geor.,P.(Rom.) - Recineti, 16 IX 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
REXINGH, Georgius, S. (Aust.) - Düsseldorf, in IX 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)
REXING, Iodocus, S. (Rhen.) - Paderborn, 11 II 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
REY, Gasparus, P. (Rheni) - Brigae in Vallesia, 1 VII 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)
REYNA, Pet. Franc.,P. (- Milano, 20 VIII 1630 - (Mod. 1, 173r)
REYNDERS. Reinerus,P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 29 IX 1579 - (PONCELET, NFB p.8)
REYNERI, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Bergis, 16 IX 1606 - (PONCELET, NFB p.20)
REYNESIUS, Paulus, S. (Aquit.) - Petracoricis, 16 XI 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97v)
REYNDERS, Reinerus,P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 19 IX 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 122r)
REZZONICUS, Alfon.,P. (Med.) - Alessandria, 3 XII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 7r)
RHEAN, Michael, C. (Pol.) - Nesvisii, in X 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
RHELINGER, Bern., P. (G.S.) - Constantiae, 22 XI 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29v)
RHELINGER, Chri., P. (- Danowerdae, 15 X 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 68r)
RHEM, Ioannes, C.N. (Aust.) - Graz, 31 I 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 25r)
RHETER. Amandus, P. (- München, 11 I 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 68r)
RHETIUS, Ioachim., P. (- Ingolstadt, 24 X 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 184r)
RHETIUS, Ioannes, P. (Rhen.) - Köln, 26 X 1574 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 116v)
RHEY, Gasparus, S.P. (- Brigae in Valesia, 1 VII 1626 - (G. Sup. 21, 333r)
RHO', Aldericus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 10 IX 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
RIARIUS, Thomas, (- Napoli, 27 V 1637 - (Neap. 103, 267r)
RIAUZ, Gulielmus,S.C. (- Eberspergae, 24 VI 1613 - (G. Sup. 45, 119r)
RIBACINUS, Guliel.,C. (Fran.) - Verdun, 22 VIII 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93v)
RIBAS, Alphonsus, C. (Sic.) - Messina, 8 IV 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
RIBERA, Francis., S. (Rom.) - Romae, 4 VII 1570 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 4v)
RIBERA, Francis., P. (Neap.) - Aletii, 9 X 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)

RIBEROLLIUS, Robertus, S. (Aquit.) - Toulouse, 6 X 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 98r)
RIBIERE, Gabriel, P. (Lomb.) - 'Milano', 8 X 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
RIBNIZKI, Nicolaus, S.N. (Aust.) - Leoben, 15 VII 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
RIBOTTUS, Mar.Anton., P. (Med.) - Arona, 25 I 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
RICALCATUS, Barthol., P. (Lomb.) - Milano, 27 IV 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
Ricardus, anglus, P. (Fran.) - Parisiis, mense V 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
RICARDUS, Desiderius, (Fran.) - Bourges, IX 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
RICASOLI, Ioannes, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 17 III 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
RICCARDO, (Rom.) - Forli, in IV 1564 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 3r)
RICCARDO, Ioannes, (Neap.) - Napoli, 10 I 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
RICCI, Ioan. Philip., P. (Neap.) - Bovino, 14 IX 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
RICCI, Salvator, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 22 XI 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
RICCI, Silverius, (Rom.) - Roma, 11 I 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
RICCIARDELLA, vide: MARCELLI
RICCIARDUS, Christoph., (Ven.) - Mutinae, 2 I 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
RICCIARDUS, Pau.Aemil., S.(- Barioli, 20 VII 1632 - (Neap. 103, 174v)
RICCIO, Bartholomaeus, P.(Rom.) - Roma, 12 I 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
RICCIO, Ioan. Matth., S. (Sic.) - Siracusa, VII 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
RICCIOLUS, Bartholom., (Rom.) - Laureti, 17 VII 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
RICERIUS, Ioan. Bapt., P. (Ven.) - Parma, 14 V 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
RICHARD, Vincentius, P. (- Toul, circa V 1568 - (Gal. 81, 238r)
RICHARDI, Aetherius, P. (Rheni) - Hildesii, 5 IV 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
RICHARDUS, Corberian., P. (Aquit.) - 'in miss. Montis Pessulani, 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43,
RICHEOMUS, Antonius, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 18 IX 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
RICHERIUS, Flaminius, P. (Rom.) - Recineti, 2 VII 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
RICHETUS, Michael, S.P. (- Bruntruti, 24 V 1620 - (G. Sup. 45, 208r)
RICHTER, Casparus, S. (- Pragae, 22 IX 1639 - (Boh. 95, p.534)
RICHTER, Georgius, C. (Aust.) - Comotovii, 25 VII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 203v)
RICHTRICH, Wernerus, S. (Rhen.) - Würzburg, 30 VIII 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
RICHWALDI, Tobias, (Aust.) - Graz, 27 III 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
RICKMAN, Henrico, S. (Aust.) - Viennae, 17 VI 1565 - (Austr. 122, 34r, n.23)
RICUPRUS, Antonius, (- Messina, 30 XI 1640 - (Sic. 156, 115r)
RIDDER, Andreas, P. (- Wesaliae, 19 IX 1622 - (PONCELET, NFB)
RIDOLFI, Thomas, C. (Rom.) - [Roma], 1 III 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)
RIDOLFUS, Bartholom., P. (Rom.) - Roma, 12 VIII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 14r)

RIDOLFUS, Fran.Maria,	P.	(Med.)	- Cremona, 13 VIII 1618	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
RIDOLFUS, Io.Bern.,	P.	(Rom.)	- Laureti, 30 VIII 1610	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
RIEBECIUS, Martinus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Ipris, 7 III 1621	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 124r)
RIEBECIUS, Petrus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Brugis, 6 X 1629	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.41)
RIEBEKE, Zachaeus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Brugis, 4 V 1624	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.34)
RIEDER, Andreas,	P.	(	- Wesel, 19 IX 1622	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.32)
RIEDER, Wolfgangus,	C.	(	- München, 23 X 1611	-	(G. Sup. 45, 111v)
RIEDINGER, Petrus,	P.	(	- Hall, 8 III 1604	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 183v)
RIEDMAIR, Ioannes,	P.	(	- Monachii, 15 II 1635	-	(G. Sup. 67, p.673)
RIELANDT, Iacobus,	S.	(Belg.)	- Ruremundae, 24 VI 1633	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.45)
RIEMAIR, Wolfgangus,	C.	(	- Passavii, 22 VIII 1634	-	(G. Sup. 46, 257r)
RIERA, Raphael,	P.	(Rom.)	- Loreto, 1 I 1583	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
RIESCH, Ioannes,	C.	(G.S.)	- Oeniponti, 14 X 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
RIESS, Tobias,	C.	(Aust.)	- Wien, 5 VII 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
RIGHINUS, Iac.Phil.,	C.	(Med.)	- Milano, 10 VII 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
RIGNOLUS, Vincentius,	P.	(Med.)	- Castro Novo, 5 VIII 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
RIGOSIUS, Paulus,	P.	(Aust.)	- Klagenfurt, 25 IV 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
RIMAEUS, Matthaeus,	P.	(Rh.I.)	- Coloniae, 23 IX 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 181v)
RIMELIUS, Stefano,	P.	(Aust.)	- Gratz, 8 VII 1572	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 104v)
RIMEUS, Nicolaus,	P.	(Rheni)	- Mainz, 22 IV 1609	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
RINALDUS, Dominicus,		(Rom.)	- [Roma], 14 I 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
RINALDI, Franciscus,		(Sic.)	- Naro, 12 X 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
RINALDI, Nuncius,	C.	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 1 XI 1589	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
RINALDUS, Philippus,	P.	(Rom.)	- Viterbo, 21 VII 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
RINALDI, Tarquinius,	P.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 24 V 1571	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 4a)
RINCOPIUS, Henricus,	P.	(	- 1637	-	(Rh. Inf. 17, 48r)
RING, Ioan. Nicol.,	N.C.	(Aust.)	- Vienna, 14 VIII 1574	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 105r)
RINGELIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(	- Monasterii, 4 XI 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
RION, Antonius,	C.	(	- Romae, circa X 1559	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 12r)
RIPA, Ioannes,		(	- Milano, 24 XII 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 31r)
RIPINENSIS, Michael,	P.	(Tran.)	- Claudiopoli, 14 VIII 1586	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 111r)
RIPPERGER, Laurentius,	P.	(Rh.I.)	- Treviris, 21 IV 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 181v)
RISALIBBI, Ioan.Ant.,	P.	(Sic.)	- Palermo, 24 VII 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
RISI, Ioan. Paulus,	P.	(Rom.)	- [Roma], 5 VII 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
RISICUS, Silvius,	P.	(Neap.)	- Salerno, 24 IX 1613	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)

RISO, Franciscus, (Lomb.) - Milano, 2 VII 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
RISOGENTILIS, Gio.Batt.,(Aus.) - Praga, 21 IX 1568 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 104v)
RISSEN, Georgius, P. (Rheni) - Wechtae, 12 V 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)
RIST, Balthasar, P. (- Friburgi Brisgoiae, 22 IV 1633 - (G. Sup. 63, p.189)
RISTALDI, Ioan.Bap., C. (Neap.) - Napoli, 25 V 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
RISTALDI, Pet. Ant., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 24 XII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
RISWICH, Iacobus, P. (Rheni) - Borckae, 14 X 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
RISWICK, Theodorus, P. (Rheni) - 'in carcere Neomagensi', 18 VII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
RITTER, Georgius, P. (Aust.) - Graz, 23 III 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
RIVA, Alexandro, S. (Rom.) - Maceratae, 21 III 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
RIVA, Ioannes, C. (Med.) - Milano, 7 VIII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
RIVA, Marc. Antonius, (Ven.) - Brixiae, 7 IX 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
RIVALDIUS, Ioannes, (Med.) - Milano, 21 XII 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
RIVERA, Vincentius,N.S. (Sic.) - Palermo, 11 IX 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75r)
RIVERIUS, Ioannes, P. (Fran.) - Biturigibus, in XII 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
RIVIUS, Gulielmus, S. (Rheni) - Herbipoli, 23 IX 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 54r)
RIVOLTA, de, Marcus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 19 VI 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
RIVULINUS, Ioannes, P.(Aust.) - Tyrnaviae, 2 VII 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
RIZ, Carolus, P. (G.S.) - Salisburgi, 30 V 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29v)
RIZ, Gaspar, C. (G.S.) - Ingolstadii, 14 XII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
RIZ, du, Iacobus, C. (Lugd.) - Avignon, 6 XII 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 139r)
RIZZI, Franciscus, P. (Sic.) - Termini, 15 I 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
RIZZI, Franciscus, (Sic.) - Palermo, 11 I 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5v)
RIZZO, Franciscus, S. (Sic.) - Messina, X 1570 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 71v)
ROASI, Benedictus, P. (Sic.) - Monreale, 9 I 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)
ROB, Robertus, C. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 6 X 1631 - (PONCELET, NFB p.43)
ROBAEUS, Ioannes, S. (Lugd.) - Dolae, 7 II 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 139r)
ROBBE, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 13 III 1633 - (PONCELET, NGB p.45)
ROBERTI, Aegidius, P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 1 V 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.46)
ROBERTI, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 27 X 1584 - (PONCELET, NFB p.9)
ROBERTI, Luigi, P. (Neap.) - Reggio, 25 XI 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
ROBERTI, Venustus, P. (Ven.) - Parma, 4 V 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
ROBERTUS, Gallus, P. (- Messina, XII 1554 - (Polanci, Chron. IV 196, 224)
ROBERTUS, Petr.Ant., (Lomb.) - Taurini, 27 III 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
ROBERUS, Abraham, S. (Rhen.) - Molshemii, 13 VIII 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)

ROBIANO, Ioa. Maria, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 16 X 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
ROBILART, Petrus, P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 24 II 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
ROBILLART, Ludovicus, P. (Belg.) - Bredae, 1 VIII 1631 - (PONCELET, NFB p.43)
ROBINEAU, Henricus, S. (Fran.) - Paris, 6 X 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
ROBYN, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Roterodami, 24 VIII 1630 - (PONCELET, NFB p.42)
ROBYNS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Bergis, 25 IV 1604 - (PONCELET, NFB p.18)
ROCCA, Alexander, P. (Aust.) - Graz, 9 VI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44. 73r)
ROCCA, Dominicus, (Neap.) - Tropea, 6 VIII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
ROCCA, Franciscus, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 21 X 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 35v)
ROCCA, Ioan. Bapt., P. (Neap.) - Catanzaro, 2 III 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
ROCCA, Mar. Anton., P. (Rom.) - Corneti, 13 IX 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
ROCCAMORA, Io.Dom., P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 18 I 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
ROCCIUS, Ludovicus, (Ven.) - Mantova, 12 VI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41v)
ROCHE, Franciscus, N.S. (Aquit.) - Toulouse, 22 IX 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 98r)
ROCIRETA, Stanisl., (Neap.) - Napoli, 2 VI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
RODALDIUS, Hieronym., P. (Rom.) - Senis, 5 VII 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
RODIANO, Petr.Anton., P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 22 XII 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
RODINGENSIS, Iacobus, N.S. (Rhen.) - Trier, 16 XI 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
RODINO, Pantaleone, P. (Sic.) - Messina, 29 X 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
RODOLPHINUS, Flamin., P. (- Como, 20 VIII 1630 - (Med. 1, 173r)
RODRIGUEZ, Alphonsus, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 3 I 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
RODRIGUEZ, Christoph., P. (- Napoli, 12 II 1581 - (Vitae, 149, 68r)
RODRIGUEZ, vide: RUIZ
RODRIGUEZ, Ioannes, S. (Rom.) - Perugia, 21 I 1557 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 2r)
RODRIGUEZ, Stephanus, P. (Aust.) - Viennae, 17 V 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
RODULFINUS, Mar.Ant., S. (Rom.) - Roma, 8 X 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
RODULPHIUS, Blasius, C. (G.S.) - in II 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
ROELANTS Lucas, C. (Belg.) - Mechliniae, 27 XII 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.49)
ROELHOF, Tobias, C. (Belg.) - Gandavi, 8 VIII 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.47)
ROERICH, Fridericus, P. (Rheni) - Monasterii, 14 XI 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177v)
ROEST, Gerardus, C. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 20 IX 1633 - (PONCELET, NFB p.45)
ROEST, Henricus, P. (- Coloniae, 16 VI 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
ROGER, Gabriel, P. (Belg.) - Leodii, 13 VI 1603 - (PONCELET, NFB p.17)
ROGER, Paulus, S. (Belg.) - Cameraci, 17 VIII 1638 - (PONCELET, NGB p.50)
ROGERIUS, Anello, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 3 XII 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)

ROGERIUS, Ioannes, P. (Aquit.) - Ruthenae, 30 IV 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)
ROGERIUS, Ioa.Bapt., (Rom.) - Monte Sancto, 30 XII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
ROGERIUS, Io.Laurent., (Neap.) - Reggio, 16 VII 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
ROGERIUS, Ioan.Nicol., (Neap.) - Salerni, 17 VI 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
ROGERIUS, Ludovicus, P.(Pol.) - Pultoviae, 24 XII 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
ROGERIUS, Michael, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 11 V 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
Roggiero, C. (Rom.) - Roma, 10 IX 1561 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 2v)
ROGOSNENSIS, Alber.,P. (Pol.) - Posnaniae, 24 X 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112r)
ROGUSKI, Samuel, S. (- Pinsci, 23 V 1638 - (Lith. 6, 317r)
ROHATINENSIS, Mart.,P. (Lith.) - Pultoviae, 14 VII 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
ROHR, Petrus, S. (Rheni) - Paderborn, 12 IX 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
ROILLET, Bernardus, P. (Fran.) - Mussiponti, 12 I 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93v)
ROILLET, Guido, P. (Fran.) - Billom, 21 V 1570 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 91v)
ROIZ, Gaspar, vide: RUIZ
ROLANDON, Gabriel, P. (Ven.) - Verona, 31 III 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
ROLANDUS, Carolus, P. (- Bellioli, 11 V 1623 - (PONCELET, NFB)
ROLANDUS, Ioannes, S. (Aust.) - Pragae, 1 VIII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 203v)
ROLL, Bernardus, C. (Boh.) - Brunae, 5 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 201v)
ROLL, Bernardus, C. (- Wien, 27 VI 1639 - (Austr. 137 (L.A.) p.303)
ROLL, Lucas, C. (Aust.) - Praga, 6 X 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
ROM, Mathias, P. (- Donauwörth, 21 IX 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 68r)
ROMAEUS, Nicolaus, P. (Belg.) - Brugis, 20 XII 1632 - (PONCELET, NGB p.45)
ROMAGNOLI, Ioannes, C. (Rom.) - [Roma], 11 VII 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
ROMAN, Ioannes, C. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 25 X 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
ROMAN, Sebastianus, P. (Lith.) - Dambrovae, 3 I 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 82r)
ROMANELLI, Hieron., P. (Rom.) - Orto, 18 I 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
ROMANO, Basilius, P. (Rom.) - Tivoli, 22 X 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
ROMANO, Carolus, P. (Sic.) - Collesano, 16 VIII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
ROMANO, Franciscus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 29 I 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
ROMANO, Franciscus, P. (Sic.) - Messina, 9 VIII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
ROMANO, Guido, P. (Rom.) - Tiferni, 16 I 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
ROMANO, Hieronymus, (Sic.) - Messina, 14 IV 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
ROMANO, Ioannes, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 5 IV 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
ROMANO, Leonardus, (Sic.) - Palermo, 8 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
ROMANO, Marcellus, P. (Neap.) - 'in Litio', 22 II 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)

ROMANO, Rafael, P. (Sic.) - Trapani, 29 XII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
ROMANO, Sabbatinus, (Neap.) - Tropea, 20 X 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
ROMANUS, Ioan. Bapt., (Rom.) - Romae, 1562 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 2v)
ROMANOWSKI, Alber., C.(Lith.) - Niesvisii, 11 VI 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
ROMEI, Sebastianus, P.(Rom.) - Romae, 13 X 1574 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6v)
ROMENA, Vincentius, P.(Neap.) - Napoli, 8 II 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
ROMER, Christianus, P.(Pol.) - Gedani, 4 III 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
ROMERZKIRCHEN, Io., N.(- Würzburg, in IX 1573 - (Germ. 153, 218r)
ROMUALDUS, Pascas., P.(Rom.) - Romae, 3 IV 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
ROMUNDUS, Ioannes, P.(Rheni) - Embricae, 9 IV 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
RONCHEUS, Ioannes, C.(Neap.) - Napoli, 22 VI 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)
RONCIUS, Nicolaus, S.(Rom.) - Romae, 14 I 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
RONCOVERIUS, Carolus,P.(Ven.) - Piacenza, 29 VIII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
RONENBERG, Abraham., P.(- Cracoviae, 27 VII 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
ROOVERS, Gaspar, P. (Belg.) - Alosti, 5 V 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.50)
ROOVERS, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Ipris, 22 XI 1637 - (PONCELET, NFB p.54)
RORIVE, Mathias, P. (- Mussiponti, 9 I 1636 - (Rh.Sup. 25, 93r)
ROSA, Alfonso, P.(Lomb.) - Brescia, in VI 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
ROSA, Clemens, (- Stabiis, 19 X 1637 - (Neap. 103, 267r)
ROSA, Ioan. Thomas, C.(Neap.) - Napoli, 23 III 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)
ROSA, Iosephus, P. (Sic.) - Trapani, 1 II 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
ROSANOVA, Troilus, P. (Med.) - Genova, 22 XI 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
ROSARIUS, Ioannes, P. (- Hildesii, 25 VIII 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
ROSATI, Pasqualis, (Rom.) - [Roma], 3 VII 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
ROSATO, Rodrigo, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 6 XI 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6v)
ROSATINUS, Franc., (Rom.) - Roma, 13 VIII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
ROSCAM, Engelbert.,P. (Belg.) - Brugis, 3 XII 1621 - (PONCELET, NFB)
ROSCISZEWSKI, Alb.,P. (Pol.) - Sendomiriae, 7 VI 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)
ROSCIUS, Ioachimus,P. (Rheni) - Aquisgrani, 24 I 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
ROSE, Petrus, P. (Belg.) - in castris, 21 X 1605 - (PONCELET, NFB p.19)
ROSELLETTUS, Hugo, P. (Rom.) - prope Lucernam, IX 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
ROSELLI, August., P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 4 IX 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
ROSELLO, Fabio, P. (Sic.) - Reggio di Lombardia, 30 XII 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
ROSELLUS, Iacobus, P. (Rh.S.) - Baden, 6 XII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
ROSENBAUM, Petrus, P. (Rheni) - Treviris, 16 IV 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179v)

ROSENBLUEM, Io. Bapt.,	S.	(Aust.)	-	Graz, 29 XII 1620 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
ROSENTAL, Gaspar,	S.	(Rh.I.)	-	Novesii, 30 VIII 1632 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
ROSEPHIUS, Gregorius,	P.	(	-	Augsburg, 15 V 1623 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 186r)
ROSER, Georgius,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Wien, 14 IX 1618 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
ROSERIUS, Bertrandus,	P.	(Lugd.)	-	Avenione, 2 I 1603 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 139v)
ROSERT, Petrus,	P.	(Rheni)	-	Fuldae, 20 VIII 1624 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 177v)
ROSETUS, Christoph.,	P.	(G.S.)	-	Augustae, 15 XI 1598 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 102r)
ROSEUS, Carolus,	P.	(Fran.)	-	Paris, 28 VIII 1590 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
ROSIGNOLUS, Bernard,	P.	(Med.)	-	Torino, 5 VI 1613 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
ROSIS, de, Ioannes,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 22 I 1610 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
ROSIS, de, Leo,	C.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 11 VI 1631 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
ROSMANNUS, Andreas,	P.	(	-	Graz, 20 III 1603 -	(Austr. 123, 91r)
ROSPIGLIOSUS, Steph.,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 31 I 1594 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
ROSPORT, Bartholom.,	P.	(Rheni)	-	Mainz, 25 XI 1611 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
ROSS, Christophorus,		(Rheni)	-	Embricae, 18 XI 1611 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
ROSSANUS, Andreas,		(Neap.)	-	Amanteae, 29 V 1638 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
ROSSANO, Ioan. Andr.,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Firenze, 29 IX 1636 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
ROSSETTUS, Ioan. Bapt.,	P.	(Med.)	-	Adiaci in Corsica, 7 I 1615 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
ROSSETTUS, Thomas,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Messina, 6 III 1616 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
ROSSI, Andreas,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Parma, 3 I 1615 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
ROSSI, Antonius,		(Rom.)	-	in Chio, 20 V 1602 -	(Hist. Soc. 43,3v)
ROSSI, Augustinus,		(Sic.)	-	Caltanisetta, 20 XI 1640 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 5v)
ROSSI, Caesar,	S.	(Ven.)	-	Patavii, 1 IV 1591 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
ROSSI, Hieronymus,		(Neap.)	-	'in prov. Neap.', 7 IV 1605 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
ROSSI, Hieronymus,		(Neap.)	-	Baruli, 18 V 1615 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
ROSSI, Ioan. Antonius,		(Neap.)	-	Catanzaro, 11 XI 1612 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
ROSSI, Ioannes,		(Rom.)	-	Cacciabella, 3 XII 1628 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
ROSSI, Petrus, Antonius,		(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 3 XII 1612 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
ROSSI, Petrus, Paulus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 4 XI 1600 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
ROSSI, Sebastianus,		(Neap.)	-	Taranto, 2 I 1624 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
ROSSI, Tommaso,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Siena, 27 XII 1575 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
ROSSO, di, Angelo,	C.	(Sic.)	-	Polizi, 16 VI 1576 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
ROSSO, Franciscus,		(Sic.)	-	Messina, 1576 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
ROSSO, Franciscus,		(Sic.)	-	Caltagirone, 7 X 1622 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
ROSSO, Horatius,		(Neap.)	-	Tropea, 14 VIII 1630 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)

ROSSO, Sanctus, (Neap.) - 'in Fundo', 24 X 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
ROSSOWSKI, Alber., P. (- Sendomiriae, 23 I 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
ROSSOWSKI, Ioannes,S. (Pol.) - Posnaniae, 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
ROSTILIUS, Pietro, P. (Aquit.) - Avignon, 20 VIII 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 96v)
ROSTIUS, Iacobus, P. (- Traiecti, 6 XII 1621 - (PONCELET, NFB)
ROSWEY, Heribertus,P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 4 X 1629 - (PONCELET, NFB p.41)
ROT, Hugo, P. (G.S.) - Eberspergae, 17 II 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29v)
ROTA, Bonaventura, P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 13 IV 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
ROTA, Ioan. Anton.,P. (Rom.) - Loreto, 14 IV 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
ROTARDUS, Edmun., P. (Aquit.) - Ruthenis, 4 XII 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 98r)
ROTARIUS, Georgius,P. (G.S.) - Innsbruck, 4 V 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 100v)
ROTARIUS, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Crembs, 15 IX 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 203r)
ROTAWER, Elias, C. (Rh.I.) - Dusseldorpii, 16 VII 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
ROTH, Georgius, P. (G.S.) - Eberspergae, 13 II 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
ROTHAUSEN, Henri., P. (Rh.I.) - Treviris, 11 III 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
ROTIFICIS, Nicolaus,C.(Pol.) - Camenecii, 16 XII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
ROTKIRCH, Frider., P. (Rh.I.) - Saletio, 2 II 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 181v)
ROTKIRCH, Frider., P. (- Saletii, 2 II 1636 - (Rh. Sup. 25, 93r)
ROTMAN, Paulus, P. (Rh.I.) - Trier, 6 V 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 182r)
ROTONDO, Flaminio, P. (Neap.) - Abriola, 16 IX 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 81r)
ROTRU, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Insulis, 27 XII 1633 - (PONCELET, NGB p.45)
ROTSCHMIDT, Iacob.,C. (G.S.) - Ensishemii, 10 IV 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
ROTT, Albertus, (Aust.) - Brunae, 15 X 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
ROTTMAN, Paulus, P. (- Treviris, 5 V 1636 - (Rh.Inf. 49, 196r)
ROTULL, Melchior, C. (- Restelii, 22 IV 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
ROTZ, Zacharias, P. (Belg.) - Lingae, 1605 - (PONCELET, NFB p.19)
ROUER, Gasparus, P. (Rh.S.) - Alosti, 5 V 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
ROUFFIUS. Ludovic.,P. (Belg.) - Ipris, 30 V 1616 - (PONCELET, NFB p.26)
ROUSSEL, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Dionanti, 21 XI 1616 - (PONCELET, NGB p.38)
ROUSSEL, Philippus,P. (Belg.) - Cameraci, 18 III 1619 - (PONCELET, NGB p.39)
ROUSSELET, Hugo, P. (Rom.) - prope Lucernam, mense IX 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 3r)
ROUSSELIUS, Tussanus,P.(Fran.) - Mussiponti, 17 IV 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93v)
ROUX, Petrus, C. (- Treveris, 15 X 1566 - (Germ. 131, 18v)
ROUZÉE, Paulus, P. (Belg.) - Bethuniae, 21 VIII 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.48)
ROVELLUS, Ioan.Pet.,C.(- Milano, (1604) - (Med. 47, 196r)

ROVERIO, Franciscus,		(Rom.)	-	Roma, 15 III 1621	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
ROVERIUS, Gerardus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Alosti, 14 X 1629	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.41)
ROVITO, Hannibal,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 19 XII 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
ROZE, Guilielmus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Atrebati, 2 II 1617	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.38)
ROZIUS, Iosephus,		(Ven.)	-	Venezia, 20 III 1603	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 36v)
ROZNOWOLSKI, Iacobus,	P.	(	-	Varsaviae, 23 XI 1638	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
ROZRAZEWSKI, Stan.,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Cracoviae, 27 III 1619	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)
RUBAEUS, Andreas,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Smolensk, 26 II 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 114v)
RUBIERA, Benedictus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Maceratae, 16 IV 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
RUBIES, Marianus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Loreto, 5 VII 1575	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 6v)
RUBIES, Vincentius,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Bivonae, 7 IX 1584	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
RUBINUS, Ioan.Bapt.,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 10 IX 1615	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
RUBIOLA, Hieronymus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Siena, 21 VIII 1571	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 4a)
RUBIUS, Roberto,		(Lomb.)	-	Padova, 9 VIII 1561	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 83r)
RUBUCH, Georgius,		(Pol.)	-	Calissii, 23 VII 1616	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
RUCHARDUS, Ioannes,	P.	(	-	'in Hust (Trans.), 12 V 1604	-	(Hist. Soc. 43a, 25r)
RUCHIO, Giovanni, sasso		(Aust.)	-	Vienna, 11 IV 1573	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 105r)
RUDHARD, Michael,		(	-	Eberndorf, 7 II 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 34r)
RÜDLING, Ioannes,		(	-	Hagenoae, 28 X 1633	-	(Rh. Sup. 25, 88r)
RUDOMINA, Balthassar,	S.	(Tran.)	-	Posnaniae, initio X 1586	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 111v)
RUDOWICZ, Urbanus,		(Pol.)	-	Rigae, 11 XI 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
RUE, de la, Aegidius,	S.	(	-	Antverpiae, 8 IX 1621	-	(PONCELET, NFB)
RUE, de la, Petrus,	P.	(Fran.)	-	Niverni, 26 VIII 1584	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
RUEFF, Bernardus,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Commotovii, 21 VI 1606	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
RUEFF, Ioannes,	C.	(G.S.)	-	Monachii, 1 XII 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
RUELIUS, Michael,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Koblenz, 13 IV 1586	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
RUET, Aegidius,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Leodii, 19 III 1598	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.14)
RUETHART, Gasparus,	P.	(G.S.)	-	Brisaci, in XI 1638	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
RUETIUS, Aegidius,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Leodii, 19 III 1598	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 123v)
RUFF, Ioannes,		(Rhen.)	-	Spirae, 29 IV 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
RUFUS, Emmanuel,	C.	(Lomb.)	-	Milano, 17 VI 1599	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
RUFUS, Ignatius,	S.	(Aquit.)	-	Agenni, 21 XI 1598	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 98r)
RUGGIA, Antonius,		(Sic.)	-	Messina, 13 IX 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
RUGGIERO, di, Lucas,		(Neap.)	-	Napoli, (3) VIII 1565	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 77r)
RUIDIUS, Petrus,	P.	(Rh.I.)	-	Coloniae, 19 IX 1638	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)

RUISSENBERGH, Guliel.,	P.	(Rhen.)	- Confluentiae, 2 VI 1581	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
RUIZ, Gasparus,	P.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 26 IV 1589	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
RULL, Ioannes,	C.	(Aust.)	- Olomutii, 1 I 1594	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
RUMER, Gregorius,	P.	(Boh.)	- Brunae, 29 IX 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 199r)
RUMMELCOVEN, Gerhard.,	S.	(Rh.I.)	- Coloniae, 8 VI 1638	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
RUNGA, Ambrosius,		(Aust.)	- Passau, 10 XI 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
RUPERTI, Hieronymus,	P.	(Boh.)	- Glacii, 18 XI 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
RUPERTUS, Petrus,	P.	(Neap.)	- Tropee, 6 I 1612	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
RUPRECHT, Stephanus,		(Rheni)	- Köln, 27 X 1614	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
RUFFULO, Ioan. Sanctus,		(Neap.)	- Monopoli, in XII 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
RUIZ, Michael,	P.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 5 VIII 1613	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
RUSCA, Ioan. Petrus,		(	- Milano, 19 VIII 1630	-	(Med. 1, 173r)
RUSCONI, Ottavio,	S.	(Lomb.)	- Turino, 10 IX 1571	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 84a)
RUSCOVIUS, Valentinus,	P.	(Pol.)	- Cracoviae, 29 XI 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 210r)
RUSELLUS, Thomas,	P.	(Rom.)	- Londini, in X 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 14r)
RUSS, Ioannes,	P.	(Aust.)	- Crumlovii, 8 XI 1607	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
RUSSAN, Gregorius,	S.	(Aust.)	- Graz, 28 IX 1594	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
RUSSAU, Ioannes,	S.	(Pol.)	- Brunspergae, 7 VI 1585	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 112r)
RUSTICIELLIUS, Pet.Pa.,	P.	(Sic.)	- Bivone, 26 IX 1607	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
RUSTICUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Rom.)	- Romae, 31 I 1609	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
RUSZKOWSKI, Albertus,	P.	(Pol.)	- Cracoviae, 30 VII 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
RUTERUS, Hubertus,	P.	(	- Marcoduri, 25 XII 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
RUTGERUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Rheni)	- Köln, 26 VII 1609	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
RUTSART, Henricus,	P.	(Rom.)	- Amelia, (2 IX) 1557	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 2r)
RUVIDALIUS, Pet.Antonius,		(Ven.)	- Ferrara, 23 VIII 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
RUYS, Matthias,	P.	(Belg.)	- Bergis, 18 X 1635	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.49)
RYCKMAN, Libertus,	N.S.	(Belg.)	- Tornaci, 18 VI 1620	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.39)
RYCX, Hermannus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Mechliniae, 6 V 1620	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.29)
RYS, Daniel,	C.	(Belg.)	- Brugis, 12 II 1633	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.45)
RYSWYCK, Hermannus,	S.	(Belg.)	- Ipris, 16 VI 1627	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.38)
RZADKOWSKI, Gabriel,	P.	(	- Vilnae, 3 VIII 1625	-	(Lith. 61, pag.46)
RZESSOVIENSIS, Laur.,	C.	(Pol.)	- Claudiopoli, 22 I 1587	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 112r)

S

SA', Emmanuel,	P.	(Lomb.)	- Arona, 30 XII 1596	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
SABALON, Philippus,		(Neap.)	- Napoli, 27 XII 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
SABBATINO, Balth.,	P.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 5 VIII 1619	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
SABBATINO, Horat.,	P.	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 21 X 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 43,25r)
SABBATINO, Io.Matt.,	P.	(Neap.)	- Bari, 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
SABBATINUS, Vitus,		(Neap.)	- Cirinolae, 6 IX 1586	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
SABINO, Augustinus,		(Rom.)	- Ancona, 20 VI 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
SABINO, Sebastianus,	P.	(Rom.)	- [Roma], 20 III 1597	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
SACCANUS, Vincentius,		(Sic.)	- Messina, 7 IX 1586	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
SACCHINO, Francis.,	P.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 16 XII 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
SACCO, Angelus,	P.	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 6 IX 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
SACCO, Ioa. Maria,	P.	(Rom.)	- Montepulciano, 10 VIII 1638	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
SACCO, Nicolaus,	P.	(Ven.)	- Novellara, 30 VII 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
SACCO, Pet.Anton.,	P.	(Neap.)	- Catanzaro, 21 II 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
SACROMOSA, Hieron.,	S.	(Lomb.)	- Verona, 1 X 1572	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 84v)
SADECENSIS, Alber.,	P.	(	- Cracoviae, 15 IV 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
SADECUS, Albert.,	P.	(Pol.)	- Ravae, 22 XII 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 210r)
SADECUS, Sebast.,	P.	(	- Plocko, 8 IX 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 216v)
SADLER, Vitus,		(Aust.)	- Pragae, 30 VIII 1607	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
SADOWICZ, Martinus,	S.	(Pol.)	- Leopoli, 4 X 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
SAFRAEN, Cornel.,	P.	(Belg.)	- , XI 1550	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.1)
SAGERIUS, Carolus,	P.	(Lugd.)	- Turnoni, 14 V 1596	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)
SAGERIUS, Hercul.,	P.	(Rom.)	- [Roma], 13 II 1592	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)
SAGERIUS, Nicolaus,	P.	(Lugd.)	- Chambéry, 1586	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
SAGITTARIUS, Ioan.,	P.	(G.S.)	- Landishuti, 25 IX 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
SAGLIANA, Desider.,	P.	(Sic.)	- Montisregii, 3 VI 1584	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
SAGUASTA, Leonar.,	N.S.	(	- Panormi, 13 IX 1639	-	(Sic. 156, 84v)
SAIA, Cornelius,	P.	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 15 V 1605	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
SAICOVITIUS, Mart.,	S.	(Aust.)	- Wien, 11 XI 1593	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
SAILER, Gaspar,	C.	(G.S.)	- Augustae, in IX 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)

SAIM, Matthaeus,	S.	(G.S.)	- Ingolstadii, 8 VII 1575	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 100v)
SALA, Bartholomaeus,		(Rom.)	- Romae, 9 V 1638	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
SALA, Petrus,	C.	(Rom.)	- Romae, 30 IV 1569	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 4r)
SALABLANCA, Chris.,P.		(Rom.)	- Romae, 14 IV 1606	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
SALADINUS, Michael,		(Sic.)	- Palermo, in VIII 1610	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
SALANDRUS, Stephanus,		(Ven.)	- Parma, 15 VI 1609	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
SALANDUS, August., P.		(Ven.)	- Mirandola, in X 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
SALATHAEUS, Greg., P.		(Aust.)	- Klagenfurt, 18 III 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
SALAZAR, Antonius, P.		(Belg.)	- Lovanii, 1 IX 1578	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.6)
SALBIUS, Georgius, P.		(	- Dilingae, 4 X 1605	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 183v)
SALDOVILLA, Ant., P.		(Neap.)	- Napoli, 26 I 1601	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 20v)
SALEMBIER, Guil.,N.S.		(Belg.)	- Insulis, 1612	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.36)
SALERNO, Felix,	C.	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 21 V 1628	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
SALERNO, Francis.,	S.	(Sic.)	- Palermo, 7 VI 1628	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
SALHAUSER, Cosmas, P.		(G.S.)	- Monachii, 15 VI 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
SALITIUS, Marinus, P.		(Aust.)	- Brunae, 16 IV 1595	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
SALIGNAC, Carolus, S.		(Fran.)	- Mussiponti, 29 X 1592	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 93v)
SALIMBENIUS, Io.Fran.,		(Ven.)	- Piacenza, 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
SALIMBENIUS, Vinc.,	C.	(Sic.)	- Messina, 10 VIII 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 18v)
SALINUS, Bernar.,	P.	(Med.)	- Genova, 15 II 1608	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
SALIUS, Nicolaus,	P.	(Aust.)	- Crumloviae, 3 III 1596	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
SALLAEUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	- Duaci, 18 VIII 1629	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.44)
SALLE', Antonius,	P.	(Belg.)	- Malbodii, 23 V 1637	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.49)
SALLER, Ioannes,	P.	(	- München, 24 III 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
SALMERON, Alph.,	P.	(Neap.)	- Neapoli, 13 II 1585	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
SALOMONE, Anton.,	P.	(Med.)	- Torino, 25 XI 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
SALONUS, Aloysius,	P.	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 25 XI 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
SALPA, Michael,	P.	(Lith.)	- Vilnae, 20 XII 1618	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
SALSETUS, Ioannes,		(Aquit.)	- Toulouse, 14 V 1584	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)
SALTAMARIUS, Tho.,	P.	(	- Catania, 30 IX 1604	-	(Hist. Soc. 43a, 52r)
SALVATORIS, Fran.,	C.	(Rom.)	- Romae, 2 XII 1587	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
SALVATORIUS, Augu.,	P.	(Rom.)	- Maceratae, 28 V 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
SALVATUS, Angelus,		(Neap.)	- Napoli, 22 X 1621	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
SALVATUS, Ioan. Bapt.,		(Rom.)	- Romae, 4 X 1611	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
SALVETO, Io.Petr.,	C.	(Sic.)	- Messina, 5 IV 1613	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)

SALVIO, Iosephus, P. (Neap.) - Bovino, 27 VII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
SALVIO, Sebastianus, (Rom.) - Ascoli, 14 II 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
SALVIUS, Gregorius, S. (Belg.) - Audomari, 15 IX 1594 - (PONCELET, NFB p.12)
SALVO, Antonius, P. (Sic.) - Siracusa, 6 VII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
SALVUS, Ioannes, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 2 III 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
SALZEDO, Egidio, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 16 X 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
SALZINGER, Wolfgan.,P. (- Pfreimbdae, in III 1634 - (G. Sup. 46, 257r)
SAMBAR, Michael, P. (Aust.) - Varasdini, 23 III 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
SAMBECHUS, Franc., S. (- Palermo, 9 IV 1550 - (Polanco, Chron. 2, pp.41-42)
SAMBIASI, Io.Andr., P. (Neap.) - Cosenza, 28 IX 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
SAMBORSKI, Simon, C. (- Pinscae, X 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
SAMBUSITA, Antonius,P. (Lomb.) - Vercelli, 10 I 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
SAMEREUS, Iacobus, S. (Fran.) - Biturigibus, 16 VIII 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
SAMERIUS, Henricus, P. (Belg.) - Luxemburgi, 5 I 1610 - (PONCELET, NFB p.22)
SAMINIATO, Francus, P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 20 IX 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
SAN BERNARDO, di, Fr., (Rom.) - Romae, 6 I 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
SANBERNARDUS, Lael.,C. (Med.) - Torino, 22 VI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
SANCHEZ, P. (Sic.) - Bivona, 15 X 1566 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 71r)
SANCHEZ, Alfonsus, P. (- Romae, circa 10 I 1555 - (MI Epp. VIII 266)
SANCHEZ, Blasius, P. (Sic.) - Polizi, VIII 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
SANCHEZ, Blasius, P. (Ven.) - Piacenza, 29 VII 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
SANCHEZ, Gaspar, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 19 II 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
SANCHEZ, Horatius, P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 5 XII 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
SANCHEZ, Ioa.Bapt., P. (Rom.) - Roma, 26 XI 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6r)
SAN CLEMENTE, di, Io.Cl., S.(- Messina, 18 X 1553 - (Chron. III 201)
SANCTA CRUCE, a, Io.,C.(Rheni) - Mainz, 5 IX 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
SANCTA CRUCE, de, Ma.,C. (Rhen.) - Trier, 1 VII 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
SANCTA MARTHA, Ant.,C. (Rom.) - Roma, 24 III 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
SANCTI PETRI, Al.Mar., (Neap.) - Setii, 15 XII 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
SANCTIS, de, Anton.,C. (Rom.) - Florentiae, 24 XI 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
SANCTO DIONYSIO,a, Pet.,S.(Ven.) - Padova, 1 V 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 36v)
SANCTO GREGORIO, a, Chr.,P.(Ven.) - Parma, 25 X 1608 - (Hist.Soc. 43, 37v)
SANCTO JULIANO, a, Jos.,P.(Neap.) - Napoli, 29 IV 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
SANCTONUS, Ioannes, C. (Ven.) - Parma, 27 X 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
SANCTO PETRO, a, Io.,S.(Aquit.) - Burdigalae, 7 XII 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 151v)

SANCTO VICTORE, a, Iac., (Ven.) - Novellariae, 3 IX 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 36v)
SANDA, Ioan.,Thomas, (Rom.) - Romae, 31 X 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
SANDAEUS, Ioannes, P. (Rhen.) - prope Moguntiam, 31 III 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
SANDER, Adamus, C. (- Regensburg, 4 X 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 184v)
SANDER, Nicolaus, S. (Rhen.) - Molshemii, 22 IX 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
SANDERUS, Valterus, P. (- Heiligenstadt, 17 IX 1626 - (Rh. Sup. 25, 10r)
SANDIGLIANUS, Aug., P. (Med.) - Cunei, in XI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
SANDIGLIANUS, Matth., (Lomb.) - Mediolani, 14 VII 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87v)
SANFELICE, Ioa.Alphon., (Neap.) - Napoli, 17 II 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
SANGARCIA, Ioa.Domini.,P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 24 IX 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 20v)
SANGENOTIUS, Ioannes, P. (Aquit.) - Burdegalae, 10 VIII 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97v)
SANGLIER, Ioannes, S. (Belg.) - Duaci, 3 I 1615 - (PONCELET, NGB p.37)
SANGRIUS, Franciscus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 14 XII 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
SANGUIGNO, Lelio, C. (Fran.) - Torsi, 23 IX 1569 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 91r)
SAN MARTINO, Ferd.Lud.,P. (Med.) - Hyporedii, 25 IX 1629 - (Med, 1, 161r)
SANMARTINO, Ioan. Maria, (Neap.) - Napoli, 9 X 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 20v)
SAN MARTINO, Iosephus, S. (Neap.) - Capua, 18 IX 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 81r)
SANNIO, Camillus, P. (Neap.) - Catanzaro, 8 III 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
SAN PIETRO, di, Io.Bapt.,S.(- Palermo, in V 1553 - (Chron. III, 213)
SAN PIETRO, Ludov., P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 14 IX 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
SANSEVERINO, Ascanius, S. (Neap.) - Napoli, 14 IX 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)
SANSONUS, Decius, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 12 IX 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
SANTA CROCE, Pietro, P. (Sic.) - Marsala, VI 1560 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 70r)
SANTA CRUZ, de, Mart., P. (- Romae, 27 X 1548 - (Franco, Synops. SJ. in Lus.p.24)
SANTESI, Iosephus, (Neap.) - Cosenza, 29 X 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
SANTI, de, Giacomo, (Neap.) - Napoli, 2 VI 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
SANTI, Ioan. Baptistae, (Neap.) - Napoli, 3 II 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
SANTI, Laurentius, C. (Rom.) - Romae, 11 VI 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
SANTI, Secundus, P. (Med.) - Torino, 14 V 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
SANTINUS, Ioannes, (Rom.) - Maceratae, 24 IV 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
SANTIUS, Franciscus, P. (Sic.) - Siracusa, 21 IX 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
SANTKE, Balthassar, C. (Pol.) - 'in Lituania', 30 V 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 114r)
SANTO ANGELO, Leonar., P. (Neap.) - Catazorii, 1 VI 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)
SANTORUS, Angelus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 21 IV 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
SANTORUS, Ascanius, (Neap.) - 'in Mantea', 20 VII 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)

SANTORUS, Ioa.Maria,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Catanzarii, in XI 1610	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
SANTORUS, Theodorus,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 20 I 1616	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
SAPHORIUS, Arnoldus,	P.	(Aquit.)	-	Toulouse, 24 IV 1595	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 98r)
SAPIENZA, Iacobus,	C.	(Sic.)	-	Monreale, 21 I 1638	- (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
SARACENUS, Alexan.,		(Rom.)	-	Romae, 17 V 1623	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
SARACENUS, Andreas,		(Rom.)	-	[Romae], 20 VII 1627	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
SARACENUS, Flavius,		(Med.)	-	Aronae, 17 I 1612	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
SARACENUS, Horatius,		(Ven.)	-	Bussetto, 24 X 1636	- (Hist. Soc. 45, 8r)
SARACENUS, Pet.Paul.,	P.(		-	Parmae, 13 XII 1604	- (Hist. Soc. 43a, 42r)
SARACINUS, Ludovicus,	P.(		-	Tridenti, 6 X 1630	- (G. Sup. 21, 395r)
SARAZIN, Gulielmus,	P.	(Aquit.)	-	Ausciis, 9 I 1599	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 98r)
SARBIEWSKI, Mathias,	P.	(	-	Varsaviae, 2 IV 1640	- (Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
SARBINIUS, Paulus,	P.	(Aust.)	-	'in Polonia', 1574	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 105r)
SARCERIUS, Cornel.,	P.	(Belg.)	-	in mari, 16 IX 1639	- (PONCELET, NFB p.56)
SARDEI, Valentinus,	C.	(Pol.)	-	Posnaniae, 4 IX 1626	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 210r)
SARDEUS, Gulielmus,	P.	(Lugd.)	-	Billom, 15 XI 1587	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
SARDI, Benedictus,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 11 VIII 1586	- (Hist. Soc. 42,78v)
SARDIUS, Ioan. Fran.,	C.	(Ven.)	-	Castiglione, 24 IV 1622	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
SARDIUS, Marius,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Recineti, 26 XII 1600	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
SARDO, Antonius,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Messina, 8 IV 1592	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 74r)
SARDO, Marco,Ant.,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 9 VIII 1571	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 77v)
SARNETUS, Andreas,	C.	(Fran.)	-	Biturigibus, 8 I 1607	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 129v)
SARNO, de, Iacobus,	C.	(Neap.)	-	Chieti, 4 I 1595	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
SARRE, Claudius,	N.C.	(Belg.)	-	Cameraci, 6 VIII 1639	- (PONCELET, NFB p.51)
SARSALE, Lutius,	S.	(	-	Napoli, 1589	- (Neap. 80, 21v)
SARTIUS, Thaddaeus,		(	-	Milano, 23 IX 1604	- (Hist. Soc. 43a, 52r)
SARTORIUS, Andreas,	S.	(	-	Dilingae, 28 XII 1606	- (Hist. Soc. 43a, 1v)
SARTORIUS, Andreas,	P.	(Boh.)	-	Crumlovii, 11 III 1640	- (Hist. Soc. 46, 34v)
SARTORIUS, Antonius,	P.	(	-	Ingolstadt, 3 IV 1611	- (G. Sup. 45, 111v)
SARTORIUS, Francis.,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Claudiopoli, 7 X 1602	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)
SARTORIUS, Georgius,	C.	(G.S.)	-	Monachii, 23 I 1633	- (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
SARTORIUS, Ioannes,	C.	(Aust.)	-	Wien, in VIII 1617	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
SARTORIUS, Ioa.Bapt.,	P.	(Med.)	-	Genova, 5 VI 1613	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
SARTORIUS, Leonardus,	S.	(Aust.)	-	Olomutii, 20 VIII 1584	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
SARTORIUS, Matthaeus,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Milstadii, 12 I 1615	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)

SARTORIUS, Valerandus, P. (Rhen.) - Molshemii, 28 VIII 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
SARTRE, Bartholomaeus, C.(Aquit.) - Avignon, in X 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)
SARTRE, Michale, C.(Lugd.) - Avignon, 7 IX 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)
SASBOUT, Nicolaus, N.S. (Belg.) - Mechliniae, 18 X 1626 - (PONCELET, NFB p.37)
SASSO, Fabius, (Neap.) - Napoli, 5 IX 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
SASSONE, Iacobus, S. (Rom.) - Romae, 28 XI 1560 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 2r)
SASSUS, Franciscus, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 20 XI 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 81r)
SATALIA, Gaspar, P. (Sic.) - Calataiaronae, 8 VI 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74r)
SATLER, Laurentius, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 25 VIII 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
SAULNIER, Claudius, P. (G.S.) - in Germania, 17 VI 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 102v)
SAUR, Melchior, C.N. (Rh.S.) - Molshemii, 9 X 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
SAURIUS, Paulus, P. (Rhen.) - Würzburg, 25 XI 1571 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 116v)
SAVAGE, Guilielmus, C. (Belg.) - Audomari, 25 X 1611 - (PONCELET, NFB p.23)
SAVESTREUS, Iacobus, S. (Aquit.) - Auscis, 10 IV 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 151v)
SAVIA, Franciscus, (Sic.) - Messina, 27 I 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74r)
SAVIGNACUS, Ioannes, S. (Aquit.) - Augen, 26 XI 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97v)
SAVIONIUS, Caesar, (Ven.) - Venezia, 22 IV 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
SAVIONUS, Salvator, P. (Ven.) - Forolivii, 5 II 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 68r)
SAVIZZA, Nicolaus, (Rom.) - Romae, 13 XI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
SAVOIA, Ioa. Dominicus, (Sic.) - Siracusa, 10 VI 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
SAVORGNANUS, Petrus, P.(- Wien, 18 VIII 1634 - (Austr. 26, 421r)
SAWICKI, Gaspar, P. (Pol.) - Frankfurt, 19 I 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 208r)
SAX, Martinus, C. (Rh.S.) - Spirae, 23 XI 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
SAXOPOLITANUS, Andreas, (Pol.) - Claudiopoli, 17 VII 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
SAXUS, Ioan. Ludovicus, P.(Neap.) - Rignani, 2 IX 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 20v)
SCACCABAROZZO, Io.Paul.,P.(Med.) - Arona, 26 VIII 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
SCACCHINUS, Franciscus, P.(Ven.) - Ferrara, 23 VII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 68r)
SCADINARI, Antonius, P. (Ven.) - Bologna, 2 XII 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
SCAFFINO, Simon, (Sic.) - Siracusa, 18 XI 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
SCAFOLANUS, Nicolaus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 17 VII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
SCAFOLARIUS, Lotharius, (Rom.) - Romae, 18 VIII 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
SCAGLIA, Iosephus, N.C.(Rom.) - Roma, 30 X 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
SCAGLIONE, Ioan.Bapt., P. (Neap.) - Taranto, 1 VII 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
SCAGLIONE, Marcellus, (Sic.) - 30 XII 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 18v)
SCAGLIONIUS, Robertus, P.(Neap.) - Cataci, 9 I 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)

SCALAMONTES, Hieronymus, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 21 VI 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
SCALPELLIUS, Ioa.Nicol., P. (Ven.) - Ferrara, 21 V 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
SCAMACCA, Iosephus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 8 I 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
SCAPPINUS, Hieronymus, P. (Ven.) - Piacenza, 13 III 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
SCARAGGIO, Hieronymus, P. (Neap.) - Rignano, 19 VI 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
SCARAMELLA, Iacobus, (Neap.) - Bovini, 16 XI 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
SCARAVELLINUS, Iac.Ant., P. (Neap.) - Barletta, 16 VII 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6v)
SCARCIUS, Federicus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 6 IV 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
SCARFIA, Iosephus, P. (Sic.) - Sciacca, 15 XII 1635 - (Hist.Soc. 43, 18r)
SCAVELLUS, Paulus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 3 V 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
SCERINGO, Iacobus, P. (Sic.) - Minaei, 15 VIII 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
SCHACHER, Christianus, C. (- München, in IV 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 184v)
SCHACHER, Iacobus, S.P. (- Ingolstadt, 2 XI 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 184r)
SCHAFFNER, Martinus, (- Crumlovii, 28 VI 1608 - (Aust. 123, 144r)
SCHAFFNER, Petrus, C. (Rhen.) - Mainz, 20 III 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
SCHAICK, de, Ernestus, P. (Aust.) - Brunae, 5 IX 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
SCHARFF, Paulus, C. (Rheni) - Spirae, 29 VIII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177r)
SCHARN, Tilmannus, C. (- Passau, 1 VI 1632 - (Austr. 124, 187r)
SCHART, Nicolaus, S. (Austr.) - Brunae, 12 II 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
SCHATTAUERUS, Christoph.,P. (Aust.) - Brunae, 31 X 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
SCHAUB, Ioannes, (Aust.) - Viennae, 19 IX 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
SCHAUNIK, Casparus, C. (Aust.) - Pletriae, 30 XI 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
SCHAUP, Wolfgangus, C. (Aust.) - Wien, 30 IX 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32v)
SCHAYER, a, Abrahamus, P. (Aust.) - Clagenfurt, 5 IX 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 204r)
SCHEDLER, Melchior, S. (G.S.) - Augustae, 30 VI 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
SCHEFFER, Paulus, P. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 23 VI 1620 - (PONCELET, NFB p.29)
SCHEFFER, Rogerius, C. (Rheni) - Münster, 3 I 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
SCHEGA, Michael, P. (Aust.) - Klagenfurt, 6 XII 1633 - (Hist.Soc. 45, 33r)
SCHEIER, Ioannes, P. (Pol.) - Valesii, 23 XII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209r)
SCHEIRING, Ioannes, P. (G.S.) - Neoburgi, 30 VII 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
SCHEITENBERG, Carolus, S. (- Ingolstadt,2 IV 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 184r)
SCHEITENBERGER, Christ., S. (G.S.) - Colmariae, 21 III 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
SCHEIVE, Iudocus, C. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 7 II 1629 - (PONCELET, NFB p.40)
SCHELINUS, Marc.Aurel., P. (- Niciae, 21 VII 1631 - (Med. 1, 191v)
SCHELLER, Bartholom., C. (Boh.) - Praga, 25 I 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)

SCHELTINGA, Petrus, P. (Belg.) - Leovardiae, 20 XII 1639 - (PONCELET, NFB p.56)
SCHEMP, Casparus, C. (- München, 12 V 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 185v)
SCHENARDUS, Ioa.Fra., S.(Lomb.) - Como, 8 II 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
SCHENCK, Christoph.,S.P.(- Regensburg, 18 IX 1613 - (G. Sup. 45, 119r)
SCHENCK, Udalricus, (Aust.) - Crembsii, 28 IX 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
SCHENK, Daniel, C. (Pol.) - Braunsberg, 9 III 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42. 113r)
SCHERENUS, Henricus, P. (Rh.I.) - Coloniae, 11 V 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
SCHERENUS, Henricus, P. (Rheni) - Spirae, 25 X 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
SCHERENUS, Ioannes, (Rheni) - Treviris, 25 V 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
SCHERER, Gallus, P. (- München, 11 V 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 68r)
SCHERER, Gaspar, C. (Aust.) - Wien, 27 I 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 191v)
SCHERER, Georgius, P. (Aust.) - Commotovii, 27 XI 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
SCHERER, Henricus, P. (G.S.) - Constantiae, 9 I 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
SCHERKEL, Valer.Adal.,P.(- Leoben, 28 III 1632 - (Austr. 124, 187r)
SCHERTLIN, Ioan.Geor., (Rheni) - Trier, 12 III 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
SCHERWOUD, Ioannes, S.(Fran.) - Mussiponti, 23 II 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
SCHETELI, Iacobus, C. (Aust.) - Klagenfurt, 12 XI 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
SCHEUBELIUS, Ioannes, P.(Rheni) - Moguntiae, 15 IV 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
SCHEURER, Ioannes, C.(Rheni) - Mainz, 4 VII 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
SCHEVICKAVIUS, Gisb., P.(Rhen.) - Mainz, 18 IV 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
SCHIAFFINATUS, Augu.,P. (Lomb.) - Alexandriae, 21 IV 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87v)
SCHIATTI, Antonius, (Rom.) - Florentiae, 5 X 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
SCHIAVUS, Felix, (Rom.) - Romae, 23 IX 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
SCHIAVI, Vincentius, P. (Rom.) - Firenze, 8 IX 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
SCHIELIN, Paulus, C. (G.S.) - Bruntruti, 18 XI 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29v)
SCHIFALDIUS, Ludovic.,P.(Sic.) - Sauae, 22 III 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
SCHIFFLER, Petrus, P. (Rh.S.) - Moguntiae, in X 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
SCHILLING, Michael, P.(Rheni) - Confluentiae, 11 II 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
SCHILTZ, Ioan. Engel.,P.(Aust.) - Viennae, 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
SCHINA, Franciscus, C. (Rom.) - Roma, 30 VI 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
SCHINCHINELLUS, Pet.Io.P.(Rom.) - Romae, 17 I 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
SCHIPANUS, Horatius, P.(Neap.) - Nolae, 28 III 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
SCHIPMAN, Iacobus, P.(Belg.) - Antverpiae, 2 V 1576 - (PONCELET, NFB p.6)
SCHIPPER, Felix, C.(Pol.) - Cracoviae, 5 IV 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113r)
SCHIPPER, Urbanus, C.(Tran.) - Claudiopoli, 29 VII 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 111r)

SCHIRMAN, Ioannes, P. (G.S.) - Ratisbonae, 25 VIII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
SCHLACHTER, Christ., S. (G.S.) - Ingolstadii, 30 V 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
SCHLECHTA, Carolus, S. (- Glacii, 4 VII 1633 - (Boh. 11, 284v)
SCHLEICH, Stephanus, S. (G.S.) - Ingolstadii, in III 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29v)
SCHLEIERWEBER, Sigis.,S.(Aust.) - Pragae, 26 IX 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)
SCHLESING, Sebast., S. (Aust.) - Wien, 12 IX 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105r)
SCHLINDTWURM, Ioach., (Rheni) - Schlotstadii, 7 IX 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177v)
SCHLUMPF, Christian.,S. (- Burghusii, 22 XI 1634 - (G. Sup. 46, 258r)
SCHLUNDERUS, Ioa.Ge.,S. (Rheni) - Mainz, 24 IV 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
SCHMADLER, Zacharias,S. (G.S.) - Regensburg, 5 VII 1599 - (G. Sup. 44, 149v)
SCHMELTZER, Wolffgan., (Aust.) - Fiume, 25 XI 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
SCHMIDT, Ioannes, C. (- Graz, 6 VI 1588 - (Beamonte (Parma) cat.def. 13r)
SCHMIDT, Ioannes, C. (Rheni) - Trier, 9 VI 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
SCHMIDT, Ioannes, P. (- Hildesii, IV 1634 - (Rh.Inf. 37, 441o,r)
SCHMIDT, Ioannes, S. (Rh.S.) - Embricae, 9 XII 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
SCHMIDT, Ioannes, C. (- Embricae, 9 XII 1635 - (Rh.Inf. 46, p.129-130)
SCHMIDT, Ioannes, C. (- Nissae, 1 IX 1638 - (Boh. 12, 139v)
SCHMIDT, Martinus, (Rheni) - Molshemii, 10 XII 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
SCHMIDT, Martinus, (Aust.) - Pragae, 13 VIII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 203v)
SCHMIDT, Mathias, C.N.(Rh.S.) - Molshemii, 7 X 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
SCHMIDT, Maximilian., P.(Rheni) - Herbipoli, 12 VIII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
SCHMILE, Matthaeus, C.(Boh.) - Pragae, 23 X 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
SCHNABELIUS, Theodor.,P.(Rheni) - Münster, 26 VII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
SCHNABEL, Venceslaus, P.(Rh.I.) - Bonae, 30 IX 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
SCHNABEL, Venceslaus, P.(- Bonn, 30 IX 1633 - (Rh.Inf. 49, 104v)
SCHNEE, Ioannes, C.(Aust.) - Wien, 27 I 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 191v)
SCHNEIDER, Conradus,C.N.(Rh.S.) - Molshemii, 30 X 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
SCHNEIDER, Theodorus, C.(Rh.S.) - Slestadii, 6 X 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 31r)
SCHNELL, Ioannes, (- Posnaniae, 9 IX 1617 - (Pol. 43, 122r)
SCHNELLER, Ioannes, N.C. (Aust.) - Brunae, 8 VI 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
SCHNUCKIUS, Iacobus, P. (Rhen.) - Würzburg, 31 VIII 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
SCHNURES, Ioannes, C. (- 21 I 1629 - (Austr. 124, 96r)
SCHODAEUS, Paulus, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 28 VII 1606 - (PONCELET, NFB p.20)
SCHOEN, Melchior, C. (Rheni) - Trier, 31 V 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
SCHOENAUER, Othmarus,P. (- Luzern, 16 IX 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 184r)

SCHOENBROT, Petrus, S. (Rheni) - Molshemii, 8 IX 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
SCHÖNER, Thobias, P. (Aust.) - Milstadii, 29 XI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
SCHOENIUS, Stephan., P. (G.S.) - Halae, 1 VIII 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101v)
SCHOENMAKER, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 30 IX 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.48)
SCHOENMAN, Henricus, S. (- Mainz, 17 XI 1582 - (Germ. 160, 249r)
SCHOENMAN, Iodocus, (Rheni) - Fuldae, 6 IX 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
SCHOGLER, Lucas, P. (G.S.) - Hall, 30 X 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 102r)
SCHOLTETEN, Ioannes, S. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 18 VIII 1633 - (PONCELET, NFB p.45)
SCHOLTZ, Bartholom., C. (Aust.) - Wien, 24 I 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
SCHOLLING, Blasius, C. (G.S.) - Eberspergae, 1 VI 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
SCHOLTZ, Casparus, S. (Boh.) - Glacii, 26 X 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
SCHOLZ, Simon, (Aust.) - Brunae, 9 V 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
SCHÖNBERGER, Gabriel, P. (Aust.) - Wien, 31 VII 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
SCHONDONCH, Aegidius, P. (Belg.) - Audomari, 27 I 1617 - (PONCELET, NGB p.38)
SCHÖNEVES, Iacobus, N. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 8 IX 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113r)
SCHONGAUER, Io.Bapt., P. (Pol.) - Torunii, 18 X 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
SCHOONMAN, Theodorus, P. (Belg.) - Dunkercae, 30 V 1626 - (PONCELET, NFB p.37)
SCHORITIUS, Georgio, P. (G.S.) - 'in Otlingae iuxta Badam', 2 VIII 1573 - (H.Soc. 42, 100v)
SCHORNIUS, Georgius, P. (- Lanspergae, 12 IV 1578 - (G. Sup. 44a, 64r)
SCHOTT, Andreas, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 23 I 1629 - (PONCELET, NFB p.40)
SCHOTT, Franciscus, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 25 IX 1625 - (PONCELET, NFB p.35)
SCHOTT, Hermannus, (Rh.S.) - Hagenoae, 12 X 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
SCHRADAEUS, Georgius, P. (- Innsbruck, 9 VII 1611 - (G. Sup. 45, 111v)
SCHRAMSEISEN, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Viennae, 1 X 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105r)
SCHRECKIUS, Volfango, P. (Aust.) - Olemutii, 9 II 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
SCHREDER, Michael, (- Warsavia, 15 VIII 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 215v)
SCHRENCK, Bartholomaeus, P. (- München, 20 II 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 183v)
SCHRENDELIUS, Georgius, P. (Aust.) - Commotoviae, 2 II 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
SCHRETER, Iacobus, P. (- Gdansk, 19 IV 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 211v)
SCHRICKER, Petrus, C. (Aust.) - Graz, 3 VI 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 25r)
SCHRÖDER, Nicolaus, (Rh.I.) - Monasterii, 2 II 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
SCHRODERUS, Petrus, P. (Aust.) - Wien, 7 I 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
SCHROEDER, Christianus, C. (Rh.I.) - Coloniae, 17 II 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
SCHROP, Melchior, C. (Boh.) - Novodomi, 3 IV 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
SCHUBART, Pancratius, C. (G.S.) - Ambergae, 3 VI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29v)

SCHUBHART, Adamus, S. (Rheni) - Spirae, 12 VII 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
SCHUECKING, Heiden.,P. (Rh.I.) - Monasterii, 25 VII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
SCHUESTER, Ioannes, C. (- Monachii, 26 X 1634 - (G. Sup. 46, 258r)
SCHUETPACHER, Carol.,S.(Aust.) - Wien, 12 XI 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
SCHÜLLER, Ioannes, C.(Boh.) - Nissae, 4 III 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
SCHULTHEIS, Martinus,S.(Rh.S.) - Herbipoli, 17VIII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
SCHULTMAN, Gerardus, S.(Rheni) - Erfurti, 27 IV 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
SCHULTZ, Lucas, P. (- Polociae, 22 IV 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
SCHUMAN, Ioannes, P. (Rheni) - Confluentiae, 9 X 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
SCHUNCK, Ioannes, C. (Rheni) - 'D. prob. Treviris', 21 II 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177v)
SCHUSTER, Leonardus, (Rheni) - Hagenoae, 30 VIII 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
SCHUSTER, Leonardus, C.(Rh.S.) - Hagenoae, 13 VII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
SCHUTZ, Henricus, P.(Rh.S.) - Burdigalae, 16 VI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
SCHUTZIUS, Ioannes, P.(Rhen.) - Trier, 28 I 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
SCHWAB, Antonius, (Rheni) - Köln, 29 XI 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
SCHWAB, Martinus, C. (Rheni) - Novesii, 18 VII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177r)
SCHWABENSKY, Frider.,P.(Boh.) - Pragae, 8 XI 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
SCHWABER, Sigismundus,P.(G.S.) - Monachii, 17 XI 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
SCHWARTZ, Ioannes, C.(Rheni) - Herbipoli, 17 II 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177v)
SCHWARTZ, Ioannes, C.(Rheni) - Moguntiae, 19 IX 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177v)
SCHWARTZ, Iodocus, C.(- Konstanz, 29 V 1621 - (G. Sup. 45, 237v)
SCHWARZL, Christoph.,P.(Aust.) - Wien, 16 X 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32v)
SCHWARZL, Thomas, (Austr.) - Leoben, 31 V 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
SCHWEIGER, Andreas, P. (Boh.) - Glacii, 11 III 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
SCHWENCKH, Melchior,P. (- Einsiedeln, 28 IX 1631 - (G. Sup. 63, p.163)
SCHWENGELIUS, Michael, (Rh.S.) - Rubeaci, 5 IX 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
SCHWERTFER, Ioannes,S. (Boh.) - Pragae, 28 IX 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
SCHWERTFIRB, Matth.,P. (G.S.) - Lanspergae, 11 IX 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 102r)
SCHWERTZ, Vitus, P. (Aust.) - Wien, 2 V 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
SCHWINKREICH, Ioan.,C. (- Landspergae, 4 XI 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 68r)
SCHWITZER, Ioannes, N. (G.S.) - Lanspergae, 25 IX 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
SCHYFF, Simon, Hugo, P.(Belg.) - Bredae, 16 X 1632 - (PONCELET, NFB p.44)
SCIATTINUS, Benedic., (Sic.) - Messina, 10 VIII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
SCIROTTA, Rutilius, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 17 II 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
SCOBELIUS, Ioannes, (- Graz, 8 XI 1632 - (Austr. 124, 187r)

SCOCCINA, Laurentius, C. (Rom.) - Laureti, 12 I 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
SCOCENSIS, Matthias, (Pol.) - 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
SCOLARI, Petr.Paulus, (Sic.) - Palermo, 13 III 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
SCOLARIS, Mich. Angel., C.(Neap.) - Monopoli, 19 XI 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
SCOLARIUS, Nicolaus, (Neap.) - Baruli, 30 XII 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
SCOLAS, Bernardinus, P.(Neap.) - Nolae, 15 VI 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
SCONTRO, Ioan.Bapt., C.(Ven.) - Modena, 15 III 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 36v)
SCOPENIUS, Adolphus, S. (Rheni) - Paderborn, 10 I 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
SCORTIA, Franciscus, P. (Ven.) - Bologna, 19 IX 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
SCORTIA, Ioa. Bapt., P. (Med.) - Genova, 4 IV 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 41v)
SCORTIA, Ioa. Bapt., P. (Ven.) - [Bologna], 21 VI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
SCOTUS, Alexander, S.N. (Sic.) - Messina, in III 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
SCOTUS, Andreas, C. (Sic.) - Catania, 16 VIII 1580 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
SCOTUS, Ioannes, S. (Aust.) - Vilna, 6 V 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105r)
SCRIBA, Christoph., S. (G.S.) - Lanspergae, 15 IV 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
SCRIBANI, Carolus, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 24 VI 1629 - (PONCELET, NFB p.40)
SCULTETUS, Iacobus, (Aust.) - Pilznae, 25 VIII 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
SCULTETUS, Iacobus, S. (- Pragae, 8 XI 1639 - (Boh. 95 p.549)
SCULTETUS, Matthaeus, N. (Aust.) - Brunae, 17 X 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
SCULTETUS, Petrus, P. (Aust.) - Brunae, 1 I 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
SCULTETUS, Sebastian., N. (Boh.) - Praga, 22 II 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 199v)
SCULTETUS, Sebastian., P. (Boh.) - Brunae, 9 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 201v)
SCUTELLANUS, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - in Moravia, 13 VIII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 203v)
SCZERBINIUS, Martinus, P. (Lith.) - Varsaviae, 29 VII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
SCZUTOWSKI, Martinus, P. (Lith.) - Polociae, 27 XI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 82r)
SCZYGACKI, Ioannes, P. (- Cameneci, 2 II 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42v)
SCZYGIELSKI, Lucas, P. (- Orsae, 29 IV 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
SEBASTIANI, Erasmus, C. (Belg.) - Leodii, 9 II 1626 - (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
SEBASTIANI, Gaspar, P. (Belg.) - in castris, 9 X 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.49)
SEBASTIANI, Reinerus, P. (Rheni) - Herbipoli, 16 IX 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
SEBASTIANO, (Rom.) - Perugia, in I 1567 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 3v)
SEBASTIANOWICZ, Lauren.,C.(- Krakow, 13 VII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 211v)
SEBASTIANOWICZ, Lucas, (- Krozis, in V 1630 - (Lith. 6, 282v)
SEBESSY, Ioannes, P. (- Karánsebes, 3 I 1640 - (Austr. 124a, p.42)
SEBOEK, Stephanus, C. (Aust.) - Tyrnaviae, 7 XI 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 25r)

SECKLER, Iacobus, C. (Aust.) - Viennae, 21 XII 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
SEDAZZARUS, Iulius, (Ven.) - Mantova, 19 X 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
SEDAZZIO, Thomas, C. (Ven.) - Parma, 15 V 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
SEDELMAIER, Georgius, C. (Aust.) - Wien, in IV 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
SEDELMAYER, Georgius, P. (- Innsbruck, 18 XI 1577 - (Germ. 138 II, 390r)
SEDGRAVIUS, Iacobus, S. (Fran.) - Mussiponti, 30 X 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
SEDKOWICH, Gregorius, (Pol.) - Calissii, 20 IX 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
SEDKOWSKI, Nicolaus, P. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 7 XI 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
SEEF, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Leodii, 9 XI 1596 - (PONCELET, NFB p.13)
SEEFELDER, Iacobus, C. (- Dilingae, 7 III 1627 - (G. Sup. 21, 333r)
SEEFELDER, Simon, C.N. (- Regensburg, 2 X 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 184v)
SEEL, Ioannes, C. (Boh.) - Znoymae, 25 I 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35v)
SEELBACH, Ioannes, P. (Boh.) - Pragae, 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
SEEMILLER, Adamus, P. (- Augsburg, 16 II 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 68r)
SEGALLA, Iac.Ant., C. (Ven.) - Venezia, 3 I 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
SEGART, Petrus, P. (Belg.) - Insulis, 30 VIII 1612 - (PONCELET, NGB p.36)
SEGHIN, Philippus, P. (Belg.) - Ariae, 5 V 1616 - (PONCELET, NGB p.38)
SEGIORNANTIUS, Ioan., S. (Rom.) - Romae, 17 VII 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
SEGLIERIUS, Antonius, P. (Rom.) - [Roma], 31 VII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
SEGNI, Iac. Antonius, P. (Sic.) - Sciacca, 18 X 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
SEGNI, Petrus, (Neap.) - Benevento, 6 VII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
SEGURINUS, Ioan.Bapt., C. (Ven.) - Brixiae, 13 VI 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
SEIDELIUS, Valentinus, P. (- Varsaviae, 24 IV 1632 - (Lith. 6, 297v)
SEIDETTI, Alfonsus, P. (- Wien, 4 XII 1639 - (Austr. 124/a, p.42)
SEIDL, Ioannes, S. (- Ingolstadt, 12 VII 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 23r)
SEIFFEN, Ioan.Iacob., P. (Rhen.) - Würzburg, 2 I 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
SEIFFERT, David, P. (Boh.) - Glogoviae, 15 XI 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
SEIFRID, Christoph., (Aust.) - Labaci, 5 IV 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)
SEILER, Christoph., P. (Rheni) - Bamberg, 12 IX 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
SEILER, Gasparus, (Rheni) - Fulda, 14 X 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
SELLIS, Petrus, P. (Rh.I.) - Coloniae, 12 III 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 181v)
SELM, Henricus, P. (Rheni) - Novesii, in V 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
SELOSSE, Antonius, C. (Belg.) - Montibus, 22 IX 1615 - (PONCELET, NGB p.37)
SELTENHORN, Ioannes, C. (- Hildesii, 23 VII 1624 - (Rh. Inf. 37, 267r)
SELTENREICH, Mart., C. (G.S.) - Ingolstadii, 19 XII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)

SELVA, Benedictus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 25 IV 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
SELVA, Christophorus, P.(G.S.) - Straubingae, 3 IX 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
SELVAGGIO, Francis., P.(Neap.) - Napoli, 6 XII 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
SEMENTIA, Vincent., P.(Med.) - Cremona, 26 VII 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
SEMERIA, Iacobus, (Med.) - Genova, 1 III 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
SEMESFERLT, Ioannes, (Pol.) - Posnaniae, 29 XI 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
SEMPREVIVUS, Bernar., P.(Ven.) - Parma, 3 V 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
SENALTIUS, Iacobus, P.(Aust.) - Wien, 1 V 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
SENANUS, Patritius, P.(Rom.) - in Hibernia, 6 IX 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
SENDERIUS, Francis., P.(Sic.) - Caltagirone, 2 V 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
SENEL, Ioannes, P.(Belg.) - Leodii, 2 V 1587 - (PONCELET, NFB p.10)
SENELLIUS, Ioannes, P.(Belg.) - Leodii, 2 V 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 123r)
SENG, Leonardus, C.(G.S.) - Halae, 7 I 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
SENHEIM, Michael, S.(Rheni) - Molshemii, 2 VIII 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
SENSER, Ioannes, C.(Aust.) - Olomucii, 1 IX 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
SENTKOWICZ, Ioannes, C.(- Grodnensi, 5 IV 1629 - (Lith. 6, 275r)
SEPELCIUS, Ioannes, P.(- Iaroslaviae, 31 X 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
SERACIUS, Henricus, P.(- Freiburg, 7 VI 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 183v)
SERAPHINUS, Lucianus, (Rom.) - Romae, 10 I 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
SERENUS, Franciscus, P.(Med.) - Savona, 12 V 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
SERGESTI, Raphael, P.(Sic.) - Messina, 5 XI 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
SERIANUS, Iacobus, P.(Belg.) - Bruxellis, 8 XII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 125r)
SERINA, Nicolò, P.(Lomb.) - Brescia, 15 I 1573 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85r)
SERIPANDUS, Clau., P.(Neap.) - Napoli, 3 XI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
SERJANS, Antonius, P.(Belg.) - Antverpiae, 18 VI 1638 - (PONCELET, NFB p.54)
SERLENUS, Ludovicus, P.(- Avignon, 'ian. v febr.' 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
SERMERIUS, Petrus, P.(Lugd.) - Camberii, 12 I 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 139r)
SERRA, Damianus, S.(Med.) - Genova, 11 X 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
SERRALLIUS, Ioan.Mar. P.(Rom.) - Florentiae, 14 II 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
SERRANUS, Iacobus, P.(Fran.) - Paris, 14 VII 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
SERRARIUS, Nicolaus, P.(Rheni) - Mainz, 29 V 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
SERTITUS, Alexander, P.(Ven.) - Padova, 22 VI 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
SERTORIUS, Ioan.Iac., (Rom.) - Modena, 14 I 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 8v)
SERTORIUS, Sebastianus, P.(Med.) - Como, 8 X 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
SERVAIS, Andreas, P.(Belg.) - Bruxellis, 17 I 1618 - (PONCELET, NFB p.27)

SERVELEYS, Matthaeus, S. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 29 XI 1632 - (PONCELET, NFB p.44)
SERVIUS, Georgius, P. (G.S.) - Ratisbonae, 14 VII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
SESSA, Ioan. Thomas, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 29 VIII 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
SESSIA, Ioannes, C. (Rom.) - Romae, 2 V 1580 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
SETONUS, Alexander, P. (- Rotomagi, in X 1612 - (G. Sup. 45, 92v)
SETTALA, Claudius, Fr.,P.(Med.) - Arona, 5 IX 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
SETTERICH, Antonius, P. (- Monasterio, 7 VIII 1634 - (Rh. Sup. 30, 26r)
SETTINERIUS, Marianus,P. (Sic.) - Messina, 19 II 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74r)
SEUFFERT, Georgius, C. (Rhen.) - Würzburg, 30 VIII 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
SEÜFRIDT, Matthaeus, P. (Boh.) - Sagani, 17 VII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
SEUR, Wernerus, (Rheni) - Aachen, 1 X 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
SEVERINO, Martinus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 6 IV 1624 - (Neap. 103, 16r)
SEVERINO, Thomas, C. (Sic.) - 'in Sicilia', I 1568 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 71r)
SEVEROLI, Ludovicus, S. (Ven.) - Faentiae, 28 XI 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
SEVER, Michael, P. (Rom.) - Montepulciano, 6 IV 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
SEVERUS, Philotinus, P. (Rom.) - Florentiae, 26 II 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
SEVILLIANUS, Lazzarus, (Rom.) - Romae, 21 I 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
SEWING, Hartgerus, P. (- Homonnae, 23 III 1640 - (Austr. 124a, p.42)
SEYR, Mathias, C. (- Herbipoli, 30 I 1640 - (Rh. Sup. 30, 148r)
SFONDRATI, Barthol., P. (Rom.) - Temisvari, 17 XI 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
SGARIGLIA, Alphonsus, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 26 IV 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
SGROTENUS, Petrus, P. (Rheni) - Embricae, 24 XI 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
SGUARRUS, Iac. Antonius, (- Napoli, 26 XII 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 25r)
SHELDON, Hugo, (Rom.) - Romae, 7 IV 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
SIBILLA, Angelus, P. (Sic.) - Messina, 3 VI 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
SIBILLA, Angelus, P. (- Caltagerone, 25 IX 1611 - (Sic. 189, 100r)
SIBOLDUS, Michael, P. (Austr.) - 'Sancto Morando', 8 IV 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
SICARDUS, Alphonsus, S. (Neap.) - Napoli, 18 II 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
SICHERER, Conradus, C. (- Ingolstadii, 23 X 1634 - (G. Sup. 46, 258r)
SIDECIUS, Simeon, P. (- Pragae, 24 VII 1625 - (Boh. 11, 19v)
SIDELER, Martinus, P. (- München, 30 X 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
SIDERIO, Vincentius, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 7 VII 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
SIDIUS, Balthasar, S. (- Ingolstadii, 18 VI 1632 - (G. Sup. 63, p.186)
SIEBENBERGER, Cornel.,S. (G.S.) - Ingolstadt, 21 IX 1573 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 100v)
SIEGEL, Ernestus, P. (- Germersheimii, 1632 - (Rh. Sup. 25, 75v)

SIEHIERA, Martinus, P. (Pol.) - Iaroslaviae, 25 XII 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 208r)
SIEKLICKI, Petrus, P. (- Lwów, 11 V 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 211r)
SIELANSKI, Florianus,P. (Pol.) - Vilnae, 6 II 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
SIENSKI, Thomas, P. (Pol.) - Niesvisii, 25 IV 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 114r)
SIERAKOWSKI, Ioannes,S. (Pol.) - Calissii, 2 VI 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
SIERAWSKI, Mathias,N.C. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 16 XI 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
SIERPOWICZ, Valent., (Pol.) - Posnaniae, 23 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
SIEWIECKI, Michael, (- Vinnicae, 24 XII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
SIEWIERSKI, Ioannes, (- Pultoviae, 26 XI 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
SIGILLO, Matthaeus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 9 XI 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
SIGISMUNDI, Georgius, P.(Boh.) - Znoymae, 15 V 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
SIGNORI, Bartholomaeus, (Ven.) - Venezia, 19 II 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
SIKORSKI, Sebastianus,C.(- 4 XII 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 211v)
SILANUS, Georgius, P.(Rhen.) - Fulda, 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
SILBERHORN, Christ., P.(G.S.) - Ingolstadt, 16 X 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 102r)
SILICAIN, Ignatius, (Rom.) - Florentiae, 4 X 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
SILLEVOORTS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Moguntiae, 30 X 1620 - (PONCELET, NFB p.29)
SILVA, Christophorus, C. (Ven.) - Buxeti, 22 XI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
SILVERIA, Georgius, P. (Rom.) - Fermo, 29 III 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
SILVERYSER, Francis., C. (Belg.) - Mechliniae, 29 V 1640 - (PONCELET, NFB p.56)
SILVESTRI, Ioannes, P.(Sic.) - Platiae, 30 VIII 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
SILVESTRO, Ioan.Ant., P.(Neap.) - Bovino, 1 IX 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
SIMANDL, Andreas, S.(- Tyrnaviae, 3 III 1640 - (Austr. 124a, p.42)
SIMON, Balduinus, P.(Belg.) - Tornaci, 16 III 1584 - (PONCELET, NFB p.9)
SIMON, Petrus, P.(Lith.) - Niesvisii, 15 V 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 42r)
SIMONETTUS, Iacobus, C.(Sic.) - Catania, 17 XI 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)
SIMONETTUS, Paulus, P.(Rom.) - Setiae, 12 XII 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
SIMONICHIUS, Stephanus,S.(Aust.) - Tyrnaviae, 18 V 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 73r)
SIMONIS, Ambrosius, (Sic.) - Palermo, 11 VIII 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
SIMONIS, Andreas, (Rom.) - Romae, 28 IX 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
SIMONIS, Antonius, P.(Belg.) - Luxemburgi, 13 I 1619 - (PONCELET, NGB p.39)
SIMONIS, Balduinus, P.(Belg.) - Tornaci, '16' III 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 122v)
SIMONIS, Iustinianus, (Rom.) - Romae, 2 III 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
SIMONIS, Petrus, P.(Belg.) - La Corogne, 2 VI 1639 - (PONCELET, NFB p.55)
SIMONIS, Simon, P.(Belg.) - Leodii, 30 IV 1632 - (PONCELET, NGB p.44)
SIMONIS, Thomas, (Rom.) - Romae, 12 XII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)

SIMONOWICZ, Iacobus, C. (Pol.) - Lublini, 5 IV 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
SIMONOWICZ, Stephanus, C. (Lith.) - Vilnae, 9 VIII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 42r)
SINDELE, Martinus, C. (Austr.) - Olomutii, 16 IX 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
SINDONI, Franciscus, (Sic.) - Palermo, 24 V 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
SINEGRA, Lazarus, C. (Rom.) - [Roma], 8 VII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
SINEGRIUS, Ioan.Bapt., (Rom.) - Romae, 17 VII 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
SINGER, Ioannes, (- Leobii, 27 IX 1629 - (Austr. 124, 96r)
SINGLETTONIUS, Rich., P. (Pol.) - Vilnae, 13 IV 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
SINI, Iulius, P. (Rom.) - Ancona, 4 X 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
SINSONUS, Petrus, P. (- Flexiae, 14 VIII 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 42r)
SION, Aegidius, C. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 19 XII 1632 - (PONCELET, NGB p.45)
SIRCK, Petrus, P. (Rhen.) - Würzburg, 17 III 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
SIRIBELLA, Francis., S. (Neap.) - 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
SIRICA, la, Bernar., C. (Sic.) - Palermo, 27 V 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
SIRIGNANUS, Scipius, (Neap.) - Salerno, 26 XII 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
SIRINTONUS, Thomas, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 23 IX 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
SIRLETO, Hieronymus, P. (Sic.) - Malta, 2 XII 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
SIRONUS, Stephanus, (Ven.) - Mantova, 17 VI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
SISERUS, Andreas, P. (Austr.) - Graz, 18 VIII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
SISMUNDUS, Francis., C. (Med.) - Cherii, 18 X 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
SISSER, Ioannes, P. (- Labaci, in IV 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 34r)
SISTUS, Franciscus, P. (Med.) - Milano, 6 I 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
SITTARD, Hubertus, P. (Rh.I.) - Osnaburgi, 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
SIX, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Duaci, 23 IX 1637 - (PONCELET, NGB p.49)
SKARGA, Albertus, N.S. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 29 VI 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
SKARGA, Petrus, P. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 27 IX 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
SKARGA, Sebastianus, P. (- Cracoviae, 22 VI 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
SKARZYNSKI, Alexan., P. (- Kraków, 25 VII 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 211r)
SKARZYNSKI, Georgius, P. (Lith.) - Pultoviae, 17 II 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
SKAWIÑSKI, Stephanus, P. (- Lublin, 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 211r)
SKINIEWSKI, Ioannes, C. (Pol.) - Vilnae, 25 X 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
SKINIEWSKI, Ioannes, C. (- Smolensk, 28 XII 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
SKORONECENSIS, Laur., (Pol.) - Pultoviae, in XI 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
SKORULSKI, Zacharias, P. (- Varsaviae, 12 VIII 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
SKRZINSKI, Ioannes, (Pol.) - Varsaviae, 2 VI 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)

SKURSKI, Paulus,	C.	(Pol.)	-	Gedani, 24 IV 1630 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
SLABINUS, Gregorius,	P.	(Boh.)	-	Iglaviae, 3 II 1635 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 35v)
SLABINUS, Martinus,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Brunae, 21 I 1616 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
SLASKY, Mathias,	S.	(	-	Brunae, initio XI 1584 -	(Germ. 141, 196v)
SLIMKOWICZ, Mathias,	C.	(Pol.)	-	Cameneci, 29 VII 1621 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 208r)
SLOSIUS, Petrus,	P.	(Rhon.)	-	Köln, 24 XI 1594 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
SLOTS, Ioan.Isenbrand,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Traiecti, 3 XII 1633 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.45)
SLOWIK, Paulus,		(	-	Vilnae, 27 III 1636 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 216v)
SLUBOWSKI, Michael,	P.	(	-	Varsaviae, 24 XI 1631 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
SLUBOWSKI, Michael,	P.	(	-	Warsavia, 24 XI 1631 -	(Lith. 6, 297v)
SLUSIUS, Arnoldo,	S.	(Rhen.)	-	Köln, 11 XI 1574 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 116v)
SMERALDUS, Francis.,	S.	(Ven.)	-	Parma, 17 V 1630 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
SMICKIUS, Petrus,	P.	(Rheni)	-	Trier, 7 IX 1617 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
SMIDT, Ioseph.,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 4 IX 1623 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 125r)
SMIGLECIUS, Martinus,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Calissii, 26 VII 1618 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)
SMISSAERT, Philipp.,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Bergis, 21 IX 1637 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.53)
SMOLINSKI, Steph.,	C.	(Pol.)	-	Lublini, 7 VI 1611 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
SMOUT, Christianus,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Ruremundae, 13 X 1629 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.41)
SMOUT, Rumoldus,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Bergis, 2 IX 1628 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.39)
SNARSKI, Ignatius,		(	-	Pinska, 22 XII 1636 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)
SNARSKI,	C.	(	-	Rutha, 22 XII 1636 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 216v)
SOBANSKI, Ioannes,	N.S.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 3 V 1605 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
SOBER, Iacobus,	C.	(	-	Posnaniae, 15 VIII 1625 -	(Pol. 68, pag.235)
SODIA, Thomas,		(	-	Labaci, 9 X 1636 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 34r)
SOELDER, Elias,	P.	(	-	Dilingae, 19 VIII 1619 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
SOERIUS, Everardus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Valencenis, 26 I 1638 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.49)
SOËRIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Rheni)	-	Trier, 14 IV 1608 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
SOKOLOWSKI, Alber.,	P.	(	-	Poznan, 21 IX 1631 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 211r)
SOKOLOVIUS, Andreas,	S.	(	-	Gedani, 6 III 1638 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
SOLABELLUS, Bernar.,	P.	(Med.)	-	Como, 20 IV 1619 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
SOLARZANUS, Alfonsus,	C.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 30 VIII 1602 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 20v)
SOLDANUS, Marcus,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Pragae, 23 XI 1613 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
SOLDATUS, Georgius,		(Ven.)	-	Modena, 5 VI 1609 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
SOLE, del, Andreas,		(Rom.)	-	[Roma], 18 IV 1632 -	(Hist.Soc. 43, 10r)
SOLER, Hieronymus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Florentiae, 15 III 1595 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)

SOLIERUS, vide: SEGLIERIUS

SOLIMA, Anton.Mar.,P. (Neap.) - Tropea, 23 X 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25r)
SOLIMA, Philippus, (Sic.) - Melita, 4 III 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 18v)
SOLIMANO, Iulius, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 14 V 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
SOLSIENSIS, Andreas, (- Cracoviae, 1628 - (Pol. 68, p.65)
SOMALIUS, Iacobus, (- Tirnaviae, 1562 - (Austr. 122, 10v)
SOMARIPA, Alexan., P. (Ven.) - Ferrara, 4 XI 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
SOMER, Remigius, C. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 21 V 1628 - (PONCELET, NFB p.39)
SOMERS, Guilielmus,C. (Belg.) - Aldenardae, 14 X 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.52)
SOMMAIN, Petrus, P. (Belg.) - Cameraci, 16 XII 1620 - (PONCELET, NGB p.39)
SOMMARIVA, Dominicus, (Sic.) - Messina, 5 XI 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 12v)
SOPRANIS, Ioa.Hier.,P.(Rom.) - Viterbo, 2 XI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
SORANO, Ignatius, (Rom.) - Romae, 9 VI 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
SORBATI, Ioa.Domin.,P.(Neap.) - Chieti, 10 VII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
SORBATO, Honoratus,C. (Neap.) - Catanzaro, 8 VII 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
SORBATUS, Paulus, (Neap.) - Baroli, 22 XI 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
SORBATUS, Prosper., C.(- Baruli, 22 XI 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 42r)
SORBELLONUS, Igna., (Rom.) - Romae, 18 XII 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
SORBOLO, Nicolò, N.C. (Lomb.) - Lesina, 28 XI 1571 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 84v)
SORE, de, Dominicus, (Rom.) - Loreto, 21 IX 1557 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 2r)
SORESINA, Thomas, P. (Med.) - Milano, 7 VIII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
SORIANUS, Hieron., P. (Neap.) - Cirignola, 3 VII 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78r)
SORTES, Ioan. Bapt.,P.(Ven.) - Venezia, 16 IV 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
SOSA, de, Diego, P.(Rom.) - [Roma], 5 V 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
SOSIUS, Hieronymus, P.(Neap.) - Cosentiae, 25 VII 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
SOTO, de, Ioannes, P.(Neap.) - Reggio di Calabria, X 1565 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 77r)
SÖTTERICH, Antonius,P.(Rh.S.) - Westphalia, 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
SOTTOCASA, Io.Ant., S.(Lomb.) - Bastiae, 6 IX 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87v)
SOUTHWELL, Robertus, (- London, 21 II 1595 - (Synops. H.S.I.(1950) 722-23
SOYRON, Iacobus, C. (Belg.) - in castris, 8 IX 1604 - (PONCELET, NFB p.18)
SOZZIUS, Hippoly., P. (Ven.) - Parma, 10 X 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
SPADA, Ioseph., P. (Rom.) - Neapoli, 13 XI 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
SPADA, Philippus, (Rom.) - Interaniae, in IX 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
SPADARUS, Francis., P.(Ven.) - Novellariae, 4 IV 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 68r)
SPADON, Christoph.,P. (Austr.) - Tyrnaviae, 26 VIII 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)

SPALENTIAE, Hortensius,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Setiae, 21 X 1612 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
SPANO', Ioan. Nicol.,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Reggio, 14 VIII 1632 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
SPARAEUS, Georgius,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Audomari, 22 I 1613 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.36)
SPARCES, Fabritius,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 10 XII 1639 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
SPARENUS, Iacobus,	P.	(Rh.I.)	-	Coloniae, 13 VII 1637 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
SPATAFORA, Franciscus,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Caltagironae, 19 VIII 1622 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
SPATAFORA, Innocenzo,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Nola, 6 V 1570 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 77v)
SPE, Fridericus,	P.	(Rh.I.)	-	Trier, 7 VIII 1635 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 181v)
SPECIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(	-	Friburgi, 15 IX 1640 -	(G. Sup. 63, p.284)
SPECK, Cornelius,	C.	(Rheni)	-	Hildesii, 28 XII 1611 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
SPEER, Ioan. Fridericus,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Linz, 1 III 1621 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)
SPEER, Michael,	P.	(G. Sup)	-	Ratisbonae, 20 VIII 1634 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
SPEISER, Bernardus,	N.S.	(	-	Cracoviae, 6 IV 1591 -	(Pol. 66, 91r)
SPERANZA, Caesar,		(Rom.)	-	Loreto, 15 XI 1636 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
SPERANZA, Franciscus,		(Sic.)	-	Messina, 6 X 1624 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
SPERANZATUS, Augustin.,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Aquilae, 4 V 1613 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
SPETIA, Florianus,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Marsala, 6 V 1634 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
SPIECH, Gasparus,	S.	(	-	Treviris, 26 VIII 1636 -	(Rh. Inf. 49, 215r)
SPINELLUS, Pet.Anton.,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 14 XII 1615 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
SPINELLUS, Salvator,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 23 XI 1620 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
SPINOLA, Andreas,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 10 VI 1588 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
SPINOLA, Nicolaus,	P.	(Med.)	-	Genova, 14 I 1628 -	(Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
SPINOSA, Bartholomaeus,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Tornaci, 1582 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.9)
SPIRAU, Ioannes,	C.	(	-	Vilnae, 9 X 1625 -	(Lith. 6, 233r)
SPIRIMONTANUS, Dionys,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Traiecti, 20 VI 1589 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.11)
SPIRLINGA, Paulus,		(	-	Messina, 26 IX 1640 -	(Sic. 156, 115r)
SPISSACK, Ioannes,	C.	(	-	Zagrabiae, 14 VI 1629 -	(Austr. 124, 96r)
SPISSER, Adamus,	C.	(Aust.)	-	Leoben, 15 II 1633 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
SPITILLI, Gasparus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 17 V 1640 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
SPIZILLO, Salvator,		(Neap.)	-	Catanzaro, 13 XII 1637 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
SPONSELLUS, Paulus,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Messina, 6 IV 1591 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
SPONTIN, Ioannes,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Montibus, 13 VI 1627 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.43)
SPONTONE, Franciscus,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Novellariae, 12 VIII 1616 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
SPOORMAECKER, Franc.,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 9 XI 1622 -	(PONCELET, NFB)
SPOTECUS, Christophorus,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Arboae, 14 VII 1603 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)

SPRAIS, Georgius,	(Aust.)	-	[Viennae], 29 III 1604	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
SPRENGER, Georgius,	P.(Aust.)	-	Wien, 10 II 1595	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
SPRINZENBERG, Ferd.,	S.(G.S.)	-	Constantiae, 29 XI 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
SPRUYT, Petrus,	P.(Belg.)	-	Bredae, 26 X 1630	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.42)
SPUCCES, Fabritius,	P.(	-	Napoli, 3 XII 1639	-	(Sic. 156, 84v)
SPUCCES, Petrus,	P.(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 12 VII 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
SPYCKERMAN, Ioannes,	P.(Belg.)	-	in castris, 30 IX 1601	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.16)
SQUADRONE, Alexan.,	P.(Neap.)	-	Barletta, 6 I 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 26r)
SRZODANUS, Martinus,	P.(Pol.)	-	Lublini, 19 III 1591	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
STACPOLLUS, David,	P.(Lugd.)	-	Chambéry, 1586	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
STADFELDIUS, Nicolaus,	P.(Lith.)	-	Braunsberg, 27 IX 1612	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
STADIERA, Franciscus,	P.(Ven.)	-	Bologna, in VII 1630	-	(Hist.Soc. 45, 7r)
STADIUS, Lucas,	P.(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 27 X 1600	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
STADLER, Franciscus,	N.(Aust.)	-	Wien, 23 II 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
STADLER, Ludovicus,	C.(G.S.)	-	Ingolstadii, 18 X 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
STADLON, Ioannes,	P.(Rh.S.)	-	Wormatiae, 16 I 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 31r)
STADTFELDT, Nicolaus,	P.(Rh.S.)	-	Cochemii, 2 IV 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
STAGNUS, Franciscus,	P.(Sic.)	-	Messina, 4 XI 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
STAIN, Carolus,	P.(G.S.)	-	Ingolstadii, 23 X 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
STAINDL, Melchior,	C.(Aust.)	-	Wien, 2 IX 1597	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
STAINMAYR, Georgius,	P.(	-	München, 22 XII 1630	-	(G. Sup. 21, 395r)
STAITIUS, Franciscus,	S.(Sic.)	-	Messina, 17 X 1593	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 74r)
STALENIUS, Petrus,	P.(Rhen.)	-	Köln, 11 VIII 1591	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
STALINS, Simon,	P.(Belg.)	-	Gandavi, 1 XI 1617	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.27)
STALPAERT, Michael,	S.(Belg.)	-	Mechliniae, 11 XI 1635	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.49)
STAMPA, Ioan.Andr.,	P.(Rom.)	-	Laureti, in XI 1610	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
STANDTIUS, Robertus,	S.N.(Rom.)	-	Roma, 9 VIII 1592	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)
STANISLAWOWICZ, Math.,	C.(Pol.)	-	Arboae, 17 VI 1603	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
STANISLAWOWICZ, Math.,	C.(Lith.)	-	Vilnae, 24 II 1619	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
STANLAEUS, Ioannes,	S.(Rom.)	-	Roma, 4 III 1597	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
STANNAEUS, Thomas,	P.(Belg.)	-	Audomari, 29 V 1617	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.38)
STANYHURST, Petrus,	P.(Belg.)	-	in mari, 1627	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.38)
STAPEDIUS, Ioannes,	P.(Rheni)	-	Confluentiae, in II 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 177r)
STARCHAEUS, Gulielmus,	S.(Belg.)	-	Audomari, 11 VIII 1596	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 123v)
STARCK, Fridericus,	P.(G.S.)	-	Constantiae, 8 X 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)

STARCK, Wolfgangus, P. (- Elivangae, 10 III 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 183v)
STARCKAEUS, Guiliel., S.(Belg.) - Audomari, 11 VIII 1596 - (PONCELET, NFB p.13)
STARCZEWSKI, Casp., P. (- Torunii, 17 XI 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
STARCZEWSKI, Mathias, (Pol.) - Posnaniae, 16 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
STARESKI, Stanislaus, P.(Pol.) - Lublini, 17 I 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 210r)
STAROSTIUS, Georgius, S.(Aust.) - Pragae, 14 IV 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 203v)
STARZHAUSER, Iacobus, P.(- Eystadii, 20 VII 1633 - (G. Sup. 63, p.190)
STASERIO, Ioa.Iac., P.(Neap.) - Napoli, 22 VI 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
STASLER, Ioannes, (Aust.) - Viennae, 26 VIII 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
STASSIN, Ioannes, C.(Belg.) - Montibus, 6 XI 1616 - (PONCELET, NGB p.38)
STATELLA, Blasco, N.(Sic.) - Catania, 14 XII 1578 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
STATELLA, Vincentius, N.(Sic.) - Siracusa, 8 XI 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
STATFELT, Mathias, S.(Rheni) - Köln, in X 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
STATIUS, Reinerus, (Rheni) - Trier, 15 IV 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
STAUDER, Bartholomaeus,P.(- Ingolstadt, 21 XI 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
STAUDER, Gaspar, P.(G.S.) - Ingolstadt, 8 VIII 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
STAULUS, Aloisius, S.(Ven.) - Parma, 30 IX 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
STAURINO, Petrus, P.(Rom.) - Monte Santo, 15 VII 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
STAVANUS, Camillus, P.(Neap.) - Lupiis, 28 VII 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
STAVOLI, Franciscus, P.(Med.) - Cremonae, 20 IX 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
STAZZONUS, Laurentius, C.(- 1620 - (Neap. 102, 141r)
STEBORIUS, Christoph., P.(- Dilingae, 21 XII 1639 - (G. Sup. 67, p.757)
STECHER, Gregorius, C.(- Eberspergae, 16 IV 1630 - (G. Sup. 21, 395r)
STEEL, Georgius, P.(Belg.) - Hui, 23 VII 1623 - (PONCELET, NFB p.40)
STEFANO,di, Barthol., C.(Neap.) - Napoli, 30 X 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
STEFANO, Franciscus, P.(Lomb.) - Brescia, 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
STEFFELE, Baptista, P.(- Bruntruti, 15 X 1634 - (G. Sup. 46, 258r)
STEFONIUS, Bernard., P.(- Modena, 8 XII 1620 - (Ven. 71, 82r)
STEIFF, Theodorus, C.(Rh.S.) - Bambergae, 7 VIII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
STEIGLEDER, Georgius, P.(- Confluentiae, 1 IV 1639 - (Rh. Inf. 49, 325r-v)
STEIGMILLER, Ioannes, P.(Pol.) - Posnaniae, 18 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
STEIL, Georgius, C.(Belg.) - Luxemburgi, 16 VIII 1630 - (PONCELET, NGB p.44)
STEIN, Nicolaus, P. (Rheni) - Embricae, 17 II 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
STEINER, Benno, S. (- Badenae, 5 IX 1636 - (Rh. Sup. 25, 93v)
STEINMAN, Albertus, N. (Rheni) - Embricae, 20 VII 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 179v)

STEINWART, Diethmarus,	C.	(Aust.)	-	Wien, 17 VIII 1613	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
STELINUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Würzburg, 13 V 1594	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
STELLA, Cosmus,	P.	(Lomb.)	-	Milano, 17 VI 1588	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
STELLA, Franciscus,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Messina, 15 III 1606	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
STELLA, Franciscus,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Piacenza, 15 VII 1609	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
STELLA, Ioan.Domin.,	P.	(	-	1622	-	(Sic. 155, 87v)
STELLA, Natalis,	C.	(Rom.)	-	[Roma], 10 VII 1598	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
STELLA, Nicolaus,	S.	(	-	3 XI 1636	-	(Sic. 155, 257v)
STELLA, Paul. Anton.,	S.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 28 IV 1584	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
STELLA, Salvator,	C.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 28 V 1595	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
STENGELL, Andreas,	C.	(Rheni)	-	Mainz, 30 X 1611	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
STEPHANITZ, Christoph.,		(Aust.)	-	Crembsii, 18 IX 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
STEPHANIUS, Andreas,	S.	(	-	Ingolstadt, 29 X 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
STEPHANIUS, Bartholom.,		(Ven.)	-	Modena, 18 IX 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 8r)
STEPHANIUS, Petrus,		(Pol.)	-	Vilnae, 4 III 1583	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 112r)
STEPHANIUS, Stephanus,	S.	(Rhen.)	-	Mainz, 11 IX 1582	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
STEPHANOWSKI, Hieron.,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Vilnae, 22 VII 1606	-	(Hist. Soc. 43a, 23r)
STEPHETIUS, Christoph.,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Graz, 30 IV 1621	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 195r)
STERLINUS, Gulielmus,		(Fran.)	-	Augi, 5 I 1587	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
STEUL, Bernardus,		(Rh.I.)	-	Coloniae, 9 XII 1638	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
STEUL, Cornelius,	S.	(Rhen.)	-	Fuldae, 21 V 1594	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
STEVENING, Hieronym.,	S.	(	-	Monast., Westph., 24 XII 1635	-	(Rh. Inf. 46, p.53)
STEYAERT, Vincentius,	S.	(Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 16 IV 1637	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.53)
STICHELIUS, Patricius,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Duaci, 18 VII 1638	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.50)
STILLE, Bernardus,	S.	(	-	Molshemii, exeunte XI 1616	-	(Rh. Inf. 48, 199v)
STILNTONUS, Thomas,		(Sic.)	-	Messina, 15 IX 1617	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
STIRELLI, Lorenzo,	C.	(Sic.)	-	Messina, XII 1567	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 71r)
STIRPIUS, Aurelius,		(Rom.)	-	Romae, 24 XI 1617	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
STOCKELMANS, Ioannes,	S.	(Belg.)	-	Bruxellis, 6 VI 1620	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.29)
STOCKING, Henricus,	C.	(	-	Dilingae, 20 VII 1629	-	(G. Sup. 21, 394v)
STODBRUCH, Bernardus,	P.	(Rheni)	-	Coloniae, 3 I 1617	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
STOPELUS, Petrus,		(Med.)	-	Milano, 3 X 1601	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 28v)
STOPPIA, Franciscus,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Nola, 13 IV 1587	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
STÖR, Melchior,	P.	(G.S.)	-	Monachii, 10 X 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
STORCH, Ioannes,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Graz, 18 II 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 204r)

STÖRCHERER, Petrus, C. (Aust.) - Graz, 29 VII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
STORDREAU, Petrus, N.C. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 6 X 1605 - (PONCELET, NFB p.19)
STORELLA, Alfonsus, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 1 VII 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
STOREUS, Richardus, P. (Aust.) - Viennae, 18 IX 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
STORNANTE, Dionysius, (Sic.) - Messina, 15 I 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 18v)
STORNIOLUS, Colella, C.(Sic.) - Messina, 26 I 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
STORTA, Franciscus, (Rom.) - Romae, 24 XII 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
STOSNAK, Christoph., P. (Pol.) - Derpati, 28 XII 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
STOZ, Georgius, P. (G.S.) - Hälingae, 4 X 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
STOZ, Theobaldus, P. (G.S.) - Augsburg, 11 XI 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101v)
STRABANT, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Luxemburgi, 10 VIII 1619 - (PONCELET, NGB p.39)
STRABO, Gasparus, P. (- Halae, 16 III 1624 - (G. Sup. 45, 331r)
STRANG, Sebastian., C. (G.S.) - Halae, 5 VI 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
STRANUS, Paulus, C. (Sic.) - Calatanisettae, 2 XI 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
STRATIUS, Antonius, P. (Rh.I.) - Monasterio, 17 XI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 182v)
STRAUB, Adamus, P. (- Straubingae, 10 X 1634 - (G. Sup. 46, 258r)
STRAUSS, Gasparus, (- Landspergae, 19 X 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 184r)
STRAUSS, Ioannes, P. (Rheni) - Bonnae, 26 VII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177v)
STRAUSS, Martinus, S. (Aust.) - Olomucii, 27 III 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 104v)
STRAVIUS, Lambertus, P. (Rh.S.) - Spirae, 31 III 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 31r)
STREIBER, Iacobus, C. (Aust.) - Graz, 18 VIII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
STREIT, Udalricus, (Rheni) - Molshemii, 27 XI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
STREITT, Iodocus, S. (Rh.S.) - Heidelbergae, 18 VII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 31r)
STREMING, Antonius, (Rheni) - Embricae, 13 IX 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
STREMOLA, Ioannes, S. (Sic.) - Messina, 23 X 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
STREMUCCI, Ioan.Bapt., (Neap.) - Napoli, 19 I 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
STREYT, Balthasar, (Aquit.) - Lyon, 26 I 1573 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 96v)
STRIGEL, Narcisus, S. (G.S.) - Ingolstadt, 1 XI 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
STRIVERIO, Decius, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 8 VIII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
STROMERO, Sanctus, C. (Rom.) - Roma, 30 XII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
STROZZI, Angelus, S. (Rom.) - Roma, 10 IV 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
STRUCHIUS, Ioa.Lucas,P. (Aust.) - Wien, 27 II 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
STRUMINENSIS, Lauren., C.(- Poznan, 21 VIII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 211r)
STRUNK, Ioannes, S. (Pol.) - Derpati, 31 XII 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
STRUS, Matthaeus, P. (- Lublini, 30 VIII 1616 - (Pol. 43, 107r)

STRUZZIERI, Ioseph, (Sic.) - Bibonae, in XII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
STUBER, Christophorus, C. (Aust.) - Commotovii, 8 V 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
STÜCKLIN, Bartholom., P. (G. S.) - Monachii, 16 IX 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
STUETZ, Iacobus, P. (- Konstanz, 19 VII 1611 - (G. Sup. 45, 111v)
STURMIUS, Georgius, P. (Rhen.) - Trier, 3 I 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
STURMIUS, Ioannes, P. (Rheni) - Spirae, 6 IX 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
STURMIUS, Petrus, S. (Rheni) - Münstereiffel, 5 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
STURMIUS, Venceslaus, P. (Aust.) - Olomucii, 27 IV 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 191v)
STURN, Iacobus, P. (G. S.) - München, 16 IV 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101v)
STURNUS, Georgius, P. (Boh.) - Pragae, 26 I 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 198v)
SU', Franciscus, S. (Ven.) - Buxeti, 14 XI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
SUATTARO, Laelius, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 4 XI 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
SUCCA, Gerardus, S. (Belg.) - Hui, 2 VI 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.47)
SUCCHIUS, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Commotovii, 8 IV 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
SUCHOLOWSKI, Franc., P. (Lith.) - Nesvisii, 18 VIII 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
SUCQUET, Antonius, P. (Belg.) - Parisiis, 15 II 1626 - (PONCELET, NFB p.36)
SUDERMAN, Christian., C. (- Marcoduri,19 XI 1636 - (Rh. Inf. 49, 232r)
SUEDA, Petrus, (Sic.) - Palermo, 20 I 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
SUEGLIA, Marius, (Sic.) - prope Marsala, 7 IV 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
SUEVEZELIUS, Philipp., P. (Belg.) - Cortraci, 15 VII 1613 - (PONCELET, NFB p.24)
SUICHER, Theophilus, C. (Neap.) - Napoli, 19 IX 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
SULPITIUS, Petrus, P. (Pol.) - Iaroslaviae, 22 I 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
SULYOK, Franciscus, P. (Aust.) - Claudiopoli, 20 XI 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)
SUMMARIPA, Ioseph., P. (Ven.) - Novellariae, 29 III 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
SUMMER, Michael, P. (Aust.) - Brunae, 6 VIII 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
SUMMONTE, Ioan. Anton., (Neap.) - Barletta, 11 XI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
SUNDORPIUS, Hermannus, P. (Rhen.) - Würzburg, 5 III 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
SUNTHAMER, Blasius, C. (Aust.) - Wien, 27 VIII 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
SUNYERIUS, Francis., P. (Aust.) - in Polonia, 24 X 1580 - (Mon.Polon.Vat. IV, 290)
SURIANUS, Angelus, (- Venetiis, c. VII 1552 - (Pol. Chron, 2, 209)
SURIUS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 3 IX 1626 - (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
SURIUS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 6 IV 1631 - (PONCELET, NGB p.44)
SUSA, Bartholomaeus, S. (Ven.) - Piacenza, 30 VII 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
SUSA, Salvator, P. (Sic.) - Bibonae, 29 I 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
SUSLIGA, Laurentius, P. (- Cracoviae, 16 IV 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)

SUTOR, Ioannes, P. (- Dilingae, 31 VII 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 185v)
SUTORIUS, Georgius,S.C.(- Treviris, 6 X 1632 - (Rh. Inf. 46, p.91)
SUYS, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 9 IV 1639 - (PONCELET, NFB p.55)
SUYS, Nicolaus, P. (Belg.) - Cortraci, 6 II 1619 - (PONCELET, NFB p.28)
SWIENCICKI, Nicol., S. (Aust.) - Vratislaviae, in XI 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
SWIERADOWICZ, Andr.,C. (- Zborovi in Hung., 15 IV 1629 - (Pol. 43, 218r)
SWIERDZEWSKY, Val., C. (Lith.) - in castris, 15 VIII 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 82r)
SWIESZKOWICZ, An., C. (Pol.) - Lublini, 30 VII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
SWIETEK, Georgius, C. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 29 III 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
SWIETEK, Simon, P. (Pol.) - Gedani, 7 IX 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
SWIETRZKOSKI, Ioa., P. (- Lublini, 4 V 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
SWIHOWSKY, Wencesl.,P. (Aust.) - Pragae, 6 I 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
SWIRNENSIS, Stanis.,C. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, in IX 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113r)
SYBOLT, Michael, P. (- Altkirchii, 8 IV 1634 - (G. Sup. 46, 257r)
SYLLA, Dionysius, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 29 IX 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
SYLVANUS, Petrus, P. (- Claudiopoli, 18 VII 1586 - (Germ. 167, 58r)
SYLVANUS, Wolfgan., P. (Boh.) - Pragae, 2 XI 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
SYLVESTER, Iacobus, P. (Fran.) - Billom, 8 X 1571 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 91a)
SYLVIUS, Andreas, P. (- Bruntruti, 3 X 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
SYLVIUS, Bartholom.,P. (- in miss. Zamosciensi, 8 I 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
SYLVIUS, Cornelius, P. (Belg.) - in mari, 13 XI 1638 - (PONCELET, NFB p.55)
SYLVIUS, Petrus, P. (Rhen.) - Mainz, 10 VII 1571 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 116a)
SYRACUSA, Vincent., P. (Sic.) - Messina, in VII 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
SZAFARNIUS, Iacob., P. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 27 VIII 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
SZALAPSKI, Stanis., P. (- Lublini, 21 VI 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
SZALAY, Stephanus, P. (- Cassoviae, 24 II 1611 - (Austr. 123, 192v)
SZAMARZEWO, Mich., C. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 24 X 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209r)
SZAMOTULIENSIS, Ven.,P.(Pol.) - Cracoviae, in XII 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 114r)
SZECZENSKI, Ioannes, P.(Pol.) - Luceriae, 20 II 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 210r)
SZEGI, Franciscus, P. (Aust.) - Jaurini, 10 VIII 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
SZEGLETI, Petrus, (Boh.) - Brunae, 28 VIII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 198v)
SZEKELY, vide: CZEKELI
SZELICKI, Petrus, P. (- Pultousk, 9 I 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
SZEMCZI, Matthias, P. (Aust.) - in Hungaria, 17 IV 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 38r)
SZENTGEORGII, Ioan.,P. (Aust.) - Wien, 22 I 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 204r)

SZERELLA, Ieremias, S. (Pol.) - Posnaniae, 15 VII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 114v)
SZERZEWSKI, Alexan., P. (- Orsza, 20 IV 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 215v)
SZETLA, Ioannes, C. (- Varsaviae, 29 V 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
SZIDLOWSKI, Ioannes, S. (Pol.) - Calissii, 8 VIII 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
SZIGOVSKI, Michael, C. (Pol.) - Calissii, 14 I 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
SZILAGYI, Ioannes, C. (Aust.) - Tyrnaviae, 12 I 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
SZOLDRSKI, Nicolaus, S. (Pol.) - Calissii, 10 IV 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)
SZÖLÖSSI, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Homonnae, 8 VII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
SZYDLOWSKI, Petrus, P. (Tran.) - Varadini, 19 VI 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 111r)
SZYMANOWSKI, Stan., P. (Pol.) - Leopoli, 27 VI 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
SZYMKOWICZ, Ioannes, C. (Lith.) - Vilnae, 1 I 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
SZYP, Erasmus, P. (Lith.) - Plociae, 30 VI 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
SZYRWID, Constant,, P. (- Wilno, 23 VIII 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 215v)

T

TABLARES, Petrus, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 3 III 1565 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 3r)
TABOUROT, Benedic., P. (Ven.) - Mantuae, 20 IX 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
TACCO, Silvester, C. (Rom.) - Maceratae, 21 IX 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
TACCONO, Aloisius, P. (Neap.) - Cosenza, 22 XI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
TACHIUS, Bernard., (- Papiae, 18 VI 1630 - (Med. 1, 172v)
TACINUS, Car., Fr., C. (Ven.) - Bologna, 27 VIII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 8r)
TACK, Theodorus, P. (Belg.) - Doesburgi, 22 XI 1629 - (PONCELET, NFB p.41)
TACZANOVIUS, Ambr., C. (- Lwow, 23 IV 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 211v)
TADDEUS, Thomas, (Med.) - Cremona, 27 IX 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
TAELMANS, David, P. (- Antverpiae, 6 XI 1622 - (PONCELET, NFB)
TAGSONIUS, Ioannes, P. (- Coloniae, 4 IV 1640 - (Rh. Inf. 46, p.190)
TAHON, Andreas, P. (Belg.) - Montibus, 30 VI 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.47)
TAIA, Octavius, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 7 X 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
TAILLAFERRUS, Guido, P. (Aquit.) - Toulouse, 2 VIII 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)

TALBOT, Walterus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Buscoduci, 4 VIII 1599	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.15)
TAMBURELLI, Darius,	P.	(Rom.)	- Romae, 7 II 1618	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
TAMBURELLO, Darius,	S.	(Rom.)	- Loreto, 26 II 1568	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 4r)
TAMBURELLI, Iulius,	P.	(Rom.)	- 11 II 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 1r)
TAMBURINO, Francis.,	P.	(Sic.)	- Bivonae, 22 VII 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
TAMISON, Gerardus,	C.	(Belg.)	- Namurci, 2 II 1621	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.40)
TAMISON, Nicolaus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Malbodii, 28 VII 1628	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.43)
TAMISON, Petrus,	C.	(Belg.)	- Hui, 19 VII 1636	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.47)
TANCARDI, Ricchar.,	S.	(Ven.)	- Padova, 13 IX 1596	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
TANCREDI, Ioa.Dom.,	P.	(Neap.)	- Catanzaro, 10 VII 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
TANGA, Franciscus,		(Neap.)	- Massa, 19 IX 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
TANGI, Severus,	S.	(Rom.)	- Perusii, 29 VII 1587	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
TANHAUSEN, Io.Bern.,	P.	(Aust.)	- Graz, 12 VIII 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
TANIUS, Ioa.Petrus,	P.	(Med.)	- Torino, 16 X 1615	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
TANNER, Adamus,	P.	(	- Uncken, 25 V 1632	-	(G. Sup. 21, 395v)
TANNERUS, Adamus,	P.	(Aust.)	- Unken, 25 V 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
TANTERI, Franciscus,		(Rom.)	- Romae, 9 III 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
TAPPIA, Didacus,	P.	(Lomb.)	- Genova, 11 I 1591	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
TARANO, di, Giovan.,	C.	(Rom.)	- Siena, 25 III 1593	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
TARANTO, de, Horatius,	N.C.	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 7 XII 1600	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
TARIC, Damianus,	P.	(Aquit.)	- Avignon, 23 VI 1581	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)
TARTALEONUS, Vincen.,	P.	(Neap.)	- Aquila, 29 X 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
TARTALIA, Petrus,		(Sic.)	- Messina, 2 IV 1590	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
TARTIUS, Balthasar,	P.	(Aust.)	- Wien, 1 VIII 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 204v)
TARUTIUS, Stanisl.,	S.	(Pol.)	- Iaroslaviae, 8 VI 1599	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
TATOPPUS, Francis.,	C.	(Neap.)	- Cosentiae, 29 XI 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
TAUFF, Vincentius,		(Rheni)	- Confluentiae, 4 IX 1611	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
TAVANO, Io. Thomas,		(Neap.)	- Catanzaro, 9 XII 1569	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 77r)
TAVERNE, Gislenus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Hesdinii, 12 VIII 1636	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.47)
TAVERNE, Petrus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Audomari, 26 VII 1610	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.22)
TAVERNE, Philippus,	C.	(Belg.)	- Valencenis, 24 X 1615	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.37)
TAVON, Ioan. Bapt.,	P.	(Sic.)	- Bivona, 21 XI 1572	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
TAVORMINA, Francis.,		(Sic.)	- Catania, mense VI 1578	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 72v)
TAXILLIS, Balduinus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Tornaci, 3 XII 1624	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.41)
TAXILLIS, Simon,	S.	(Belg.)	- Tornaci, 22 XII 1622	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.40)

TAYENNE, Philippus,	P. (Belg.)	- Duaci, 13 IX 1623 -		(PONCELET, NGB p.41)
TEBESCHINO, Franc.,	S. (Lomb.)	- Brescia, 13 VIII 1573 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 85r)
TECHIUS, Daniel,	S. (Aust.)	- Vilna, 25 III 1581 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
TEDERO, Bartholomaeus,	(	- Novodomi, 1622 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 203r)
TEDESCHIUS, Iul.Caes.,	P. (Ven.)	- Parma, 23 V 1630 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
TEDESCUS, Francis.,	S. (Ven.)	- Parma, 17 VII 1630 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 41v)
TEINTZER, Ioannes,	P. (G.S.)	- Regensburg, 30 XI 1630 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
TEISER, Georgius,	P. (Boh.)	- Pragae, 21 I 1633 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
TEISMAN, Gerardus,	C. (Rh.I.)	- Monas. Eiffliae, 30 XI 1636 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 182v)
TELEN, Godefridus,	P. (Rheni)	- 'in Palatinatu', 25 IX 1620 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
TELGSDORFF, Eritman.,	P. (Aust.)	- 4 X 1620 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
TELLIER, Ioannes,	P. (	- Romae, 1580 -		(Rom. 126b, II 219r)
TELLIER, Ioannes,	P. (Rom.)	- Romae, 17 IX 1579 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
TEMPARIZZA, Marinus,	P. (Sic.)	- Regii, 29 IV 1591 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
TEMPESTIVUS, Franc.,	S. (Rom.)	- Romae, 12 X 1599 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
TEMPESTIVUS, Fr. Mar.,	P. (Rom.)	- Montefalcone, 28 X 1586 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
TENERAMUNDANUS, Pet.,	P. (Rhen.)	- Mainz, 15 X 1589 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
TENGLER, Paulus,	P. (Rheni)	- Hagenoae, 6 XII 1624 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 178r)
TENNIER, Florentius,	P. (Belg.)	- Cortraci, 31 VIII 1629 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.40)
TENSIER, Adamus,	C. (Tran.)	- Claudiopoli, 5 VIII 1586 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 111r)
TEOFILI, Titianus,	P. (Neap.)	- Barletta, 6 XII 1624 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
TEPATO, Ioan. Anton.,	C. (Med.)	- Vercelli, 21 IX 1625 -		(Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
TERAVASIO, Marc'Ant.,	C. (Rom.)	- Nola, 17 XI 1578 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
TERBINSKY, Christ.,	P. (	- Nyssae, 25 X 1628 -		(Boh. 11, 156r)
TEREK, Adamus,	P. (	- Cameneci, 1626 -		(Pol. 68, pag.64)
TERICHEN, Ioachim,	P. (Boh.)	- Pragae, 20 IX 1637 -		(Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
TERNLACHER, Adamus,	C. (	- Passavii, 18 IX 1634 -		(Austr. 26, 421v)
TERRAGNI, Ioan. Pet.,	P. (Rom.)	- Loreto, 2 VIII 1575 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 6v)
TERRANOVA, Vincent.,	C. (Sic.)	- Palermo, 26 II 1637 -		(Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
TERRAZZO, Andreas,	P. (Sic.)	- Palermo, 23 XII 1630 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
TERRO, Arnoldus,	C. (Belg.)	- Antverpiae, 31 XII 1599 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.15)
TERSTAPPEN, Damianus,	C. (	- Wormatiae, 28 IX 1635 -		(Rh. Sup. 30, 309r)
TERTIUS, Ioan.Andr.,	P. (Neap.)	- Napoli, 25 XI 1613 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)
TERTIUS, Ioan.Bapt.,	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 20 IV 1601 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 20v)
TERTIUS, Laurentius,	P. (	- Imola, 24 IV 1620 -		(Ven. 71, 82r)

TERTIUS, Thomas,	P.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 15 III 1604 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
TERZAGUS, Philippus,	S.	(Lomb.)	- Milano, 12 X 1597 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
TESAURO, Stephanus,	P.	(	- Torino, 3 III 1625 -	(Med. 1, 118r)
TESTA, Philippus,		(	- Tarenti, 19 II 1639 -	(Neap. 103, 302v)
TETTENBORN, Melchior,	P.	(Rh.S.)	- Moguntiae, 6 IV 1639 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 31r)
TETTINGER, Iacobus,	C.	(Aust.)	- Wien, 17 XI 1639 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 32v)
TETTINGIUS, Lucas,	P.	(Rheni)	- Molshemii, 18 XI 1630 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 174r)
TEUSCHER, Ioannes,	C.	(Rhen.)	- Molshemii, 8 IX 1584 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
TEUTONICUS, Camill.,	P.	(Neap.)	- Umbratici, 11 I 1597 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
TEUTONICUS, Ioan.Ba.,		(Rom.)	- Setiae, 11 I 1622 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
THAYNE, Petrus,	C.	(Belg.)	- Atrebati, 7 XII 1627 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.43)
THEBEN, Henricus,	P.	(Rheni)	- Confluentiae, 10 VII 1612 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
THEBEN, Ioannes,	P.	(Rheni)	- Heiligenstadt, 9 IX 1626 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)
THELEN, Ioannes,	S.	(Rh.I.)	- Osnabrugi, 28 VIII 1632 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
THELEN, Melchior,	P.	(	- Holtheimensi, 29 VIII 1636 -	(Rh. Inf. 49, 195v)
THEOBALDI, Petrus,	C.	(Rhen.)	- Herbipoli, 19 I 1622 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
THEOBALDUS, Michael,		(Rheni)	- Mainz, 9 VI 1611 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
THEOBOLTIUS, Alber.,	P.	(Pol.)	- Posnan, 10 XII 1611 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
THEOD, Roberto,		(Rom.)	- Roma, 9 III 1564 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 3r)
THEODORICI, Ioannes,		(Rheni)	- Köln, 14 IV 1613 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
THEODORICI, Paulus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Buscoduci, 29 III 1578 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.6)
THEODORUS, Adrianus,	S.	(Aust.)	- Brunae, 2 XI 1588 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
THEOPHILUS, Ioannes,	S.	(	- Glacii, 29 IX 1633 -	(Boh. 11, 284v)
THIERI, Ioannes,		(Med.)	- Bastiae, 17 VIII 1616 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
THIERI, Simon,		(Rom.)	- Roma, 28 X 1616 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
THILL, Andreas,	P.	(Lith.)	- Pultoviae, 5 I 1624 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 214r)
THIONEAU, Ioannes,		(	- Tournon, 21 XI 1568 -	(Gal. 81, 271r)
THIRION, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	- Dionanti, 4 IX 1625 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.42)
THOLEN, Laurentius,	P.	(Belg.)	- Traiecti, 9 VIII 1626 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.37)
THOMA, Iacobus,		(Lugd.)	- Avignon, 16 XII 1591 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)
THOMA, Ioan. Petrus,		(Med.)	- Cremona, 6 I 1604 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 28v)
THOMAE, Gaspar,	S.	(Rom.)	- Laureti, 22 IV 1593 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
THOMAE, Heningus,		(	- Leoben, 16 V 1633 -	(Austr. 124, 187-15v)
THOMAEUS, Martinus,	P.	(Rheni)	- Köln, 3 X 1614 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
THOMAEUS, Tossanus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Cameraci, 18 IX 1611 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.23)

THOMANIDES, Tobias,	C. (	- Pragae, 15 X 1639 -		(Boh. 95, p.537)
THOMANY, Matthias,	P. (Pol.)	- 23 II 1589 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
Thomas,	P. (Belg.)	- in Anglia, 1566 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.4)
Thomas,	P. (Belg.)	- Spadae, VIII 1581 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.8)
Thomas,	P. (Fran.)	- Paris, 23 IX 1583 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
THOMAS, Matthaeus,	P. (Aquit.)	- Avignon, 25 VIII 1577 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 97r)
Thomas, silesius,	C.N. (	- Viennae, 28 IX 1565 -		(Austr. 122, 34r, n.24)
THOMAS, Simon,	C. (G.S.)	- Oeniponti, 13 VIII 1631 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
Thomaso, bohemo,	P. (Aust.)	- Vienna, II 1561 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 103v)
THOMASO, Ioannes,	(Neap.)	- Catanzaro, XI 1565 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 77r)
THOMBUSCH, Hermannus,	S. (Rheni)	- Wormatiae, 29 IX 1627 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 179v)
THOMMASSINUS, Io.Bap.,	C. (Ven.)	- Ferrara, 10 III 1621 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
THORFORST, Ioannes,	S. (Rh.I.)	- Coloniae, 24 VI 1636 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 181v)
THORN, Bernardus,	S. (Belg.)	- Luxemburgi, 26 IV 1622 -		(PONCELET, NGB p.40)
THORREELS, Ioannes,	P. (Belg.)	- Gandavi, 11 I 1626 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.36)
THOVARDUS, Ludovicus,	P. (Belg.)	- Antverpiae, 8 II 1615 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.26)
THROGMORTONUS, Eduar.,	S.N.(	- Roma, 18 XI 1582 -		(Angl. 8, 101r)
THUNES, Ioannes,	P. (Belg.)	- Atrebati, 6 X 1605 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.19)
THURN, Paulus,	P. (Boh.)	- Novaedomi, in IX 1637 -		(Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
THYRAEUS, Hermannus,	P. (Rhen.)	- Mainz, 26 X 1591 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
THYRAEUS, Petrus,	P. (Rheni)	- Herbipoli, 3 XII 1601 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
TIANUS, Bernardinus,	C. (Sic.)	- Messina, 28 III 1592 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 74r)
TIBALDI, Ioan. Franc.,	(Rom.)	- Roma, 16 III 1626 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
TIBALDUS, Gabriel,	P. (Rom.)	- Roma, 31 III 1595 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
TIBERII, Ioan. Bapt.,	P. (Ven.)	- Novellara, 31 VII 1630 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 41v)
TIBURTINO, Antonius,	(Rom.)	- Roma, 15 III 1629 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
TICIUS, Michael,	(Med.)	- Milano, 8 I 1613 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
TICOCINENSIS, Simon,	C. (Pol.)	- Lublini, 20 I 1622 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 209r)
TILANUS, Iacobus,	P. (	- Trier, 3 IX 1566 -		(Rh. Inf. 37, 13r)
TILE, Christophorus,	P. (Neap.)	- Taranto, 15 IV 1628 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
TILE, Franciscus,	P. (Neap.)	- Aquilae, 15 III 1623 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
TILE, Ioan. Domin.,	P. (Neap.)	- Aquilae, 3 I 1622 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
TILHEIN, Acatius,	S. (Lith.)	- Pultoviae, 15 VI 1624 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 214r)
TILIA, Ioannes,	P. (Rom.)	- Loreto, 16 XII 1557 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 2r)
TILLIER, Ioannes,	P. (Belg.)	- Leodii, 13 IV 1615 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.37)

TIMPANELLO, Ioan.Matth., (Sic.) - Palermo, 30 VI 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
TINA, Ioannes, (Rom.) - Tusculi, 18 VIII 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
TINECENSIS, Petrus, C. (Pol.) - Iaroslaviae, 31 I 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 210v)
TINELLI, Pet. Ioannes, P. (Ven.) - Bologna, 2 II 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
TINTORUS, Iacobus, (Mod.) - Genova, 25 IV 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
TIRANTINUS, Andreas, (Rom.) - Roma, 24 VI 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
TIRINUS, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 14 VII 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.51)
TIRSCHENBACH, Georg., C. (- Halae, 17 XI 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 184r)
TISCHOVICH, Petrus, P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 15 VII 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
TISSERAND, vide: TIXERANUS
TISSOTUS, Ioannes, P. (G.S.) - Ratisbonae, 10 VIII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
TITUS, Iosephus, P. (Ven.) - Forlivii, 4 I 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
TIVOLI, di, Ioa.Andr., (Rom.) - Firenze, 15 IV 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6r)
TIXERANUS, Raphael, P. (Fran.) - Mussiponti, 23 I 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 129r)
TIZZONE, Fabritius, S. (Rom.) - Siena, 30 VI 1578 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
TLUKOMSKI, Lucas, C. (Tran.) - Posnaniae, initio X 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 111v)
TOCZICZKI, Albertus, N.S. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 1 III 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
TOLCZKO, Simeon, P. (- Vilnae, 23 VII 1625 - (Lith. 61, p.45)
TOLET, Petrus, N.S. (Lugd.) - Avenione, in VIII 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 139v)
TOLGNER, Matthias, (Aust.) - Viennae, 14 VIII 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
TOLGSDORFF, Erthmanus, P. (- Vendae, 4 X 1620 - (Lith. 6, 175r)
TOLMAINER, Michael, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 3 X 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
TOLSCIKOWICZ, Gregorius, P.(Lith.) - Polociae, 23 II 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
TOMASI, Petrus, C. (Ven.) - Ferrara, 10 VI 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
TOMASO, di, Octavius, (Rom.) - Perugia, 30 X 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
TOMASO, di, Theseus, C. (Rom.) - Laureti, 11 IV 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
TOMASZEVICH, Barthol., P. (- Vilnae, 10 VII 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 6r)
TOMBKOVICH, Georgius, P. (Aust.) - Tyrnaviae, 28 VII 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32v)
TONAGALLO, Franciscus, (- Pletriae, 14 II 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 34r)
TONICO, Ioannes, C. (Rom.) - Roma, 13 VIII 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6v)
TONINUS, Ioannes, (Ven.) - Piacenza, 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
TONINUS, Ioannes, (Ven.) - Novellariae, 30 XII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
TONSONE, Ioannes, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 27 VII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
TONTAIN, Gulielmus, (Rom.) - Roma, XI 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
TONTULUS, Hieronymus, (Neap.) - 12 III 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)

TÖPFFHART, Ioannes, C. (Aust.) - Wien, 22 II 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
TOPIUS, Camillus, P. (Med.) - Milano, 13 XI 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
TOPLIZ, Ioan. Bapt., P. (Rom.) - Laureti, 4 VI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
TOPOSS, Andreas, (- Wien, 22 XI 1636 - (Austr. 123a, p.88)
TORCIO, del, Petrus, (- Romae, 8 VII 1592 - (Rom. 162 I 110r)
TORDREAU, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Montibus, 29 IX 1638 - (PONCELET, NGB p.50)
TORELLUS, Aloysius, P. (Med.) - Valtellinae, 21 II 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
TORELLI, Horatius, P. (Med.) - Alessandria, 21 VII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
TORFICELLUS, Iulius, (Rom.) - Maceratae, 11 XII 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
TORNABENE, Andreas, P. (Sic.) - Platiae, 22 VIII 1631 - (Sic. 155, 160r)
TORNETUS, Petrus, S. (Lugd.) - 'in coll. Dolano', in IX 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)
TORNEY, Cuno, P. (- Dusseldorpii, 19 XI 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
TORNIELLUS, Carolus, P. (Med.) - Como, 22 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
TORONTIUS, Hervaeus, P. (- Virduni, 31 VII 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 23r)
TÖRÖS, Georgius, P. (Pol.) - Claudiopoli, 28 X 1586 - (Germ. 167, 58r)
TORQUAY, Isaac, C. (Fran.) - Biturigibus, IX 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
TORRALBA, de, Thomas, P. (Aust.) - Wien, 10 X 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
TORRE, della, Ludov., S. (Rom.) - Rhegii, 19 III 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
TORRE, della, Petrus, (Rom.) - Romae, 15 VIII 1557 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 2r)
TORRE, Philippus, (Med.) - Bastiae, 26 XI 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
TORRENSIS, Hieronym., P. (- München, 9 I 1611 - (G. Sup. 45, 111v)
TORRENSIS, Raymundus, C. (Ven.) - Verona, 28 XI 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
TORRENTINUS, Anton., P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 1 V 1601 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 12v)
TORRENTINUS, Gaspar, P. (G.S.) - Monachii, 24 III 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
TORRENTINUS, Petrus, P. (Aust.) - Brunae, 5 I 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
TORRES, Baldassar, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 9 V 1561 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 76r)
TORRES, Franciscus, N. (- Romae, aestate 1541 - (Polanco, Chron. I p.91)
TORRES, Franciscus, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 21 XI 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
TORRESE, Franciscus, P. (Sic.) - Messina, 7 III 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
TORRESE, Gaspar, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 7 IV 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
TORRESIUS, Simon, (Sic.) - Palermo, 7 VII 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
TORRI, Torquatus, S. (Rom.) - Frascati, 1 VIII 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
TORRISI, Paulus, P. (Neap.) - Lecce, 25 II 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
TORSELLINI, Horatius, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 6 IV 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
TORTORA, Ioannes, C. (Neap.) - Cosenza, 23 VIII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)

TORTUS, Franciscus, (Med.) - Milano, 23 XI 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
TORTI, Sebastianus, C. (Med.) - Genova, 11 I 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 7r)
TORTUS, Stephanus, (Med.) - Niceae, 2 VI 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
TOSCANELLA, Sebast.,P. (Rom.) - Loreto, 6 II 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6v)
TOSCANUS, Bernardinus, (Sic.) - Messina, 20 IX 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
TOSCANUS, Ioan. Leo.,P.(Neap.) - Napoli, 11 VIII 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
TOSCHI, Guido, P. (Lomb.) - Venezia, in VI 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
TOSINO, Paulus, S. (Ven.) - Brixiae, 24 IX 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
TOSSANUS, Nicolaus, P. (Rheni) - Aschaffenburg, 26 X 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 177r)
TOSUS, Albertus, (Lomb.) - Taurini, 12 IX 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
TOTUS, Archangelus, (Rom.) - Romae, 3 VII 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
TOURET, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Duaci, 17 VII 1579 - (PONCELET, NFB p.7)
TOURNESINUS, Vasto, S. (Aquit.) - in miss. S. Macharii, 10 XI 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97v)
TOURRE', Iacobus, S. (Belg.) - Audomari, 7 XII 1610 - (PONCELET, NFB p.22)
TOXITES, Melchior, P. (Rheni) - Würzburg, 31 XII 1505 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
TRABUCCUS, Ioan. Hier.,(Med.) - Milano, 25 V 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
TRACINA, Iulianus, (Sic.) - Caltanissae, 14 VIII 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
TRACQ, Michael, P. (Fran.) - in Moriac, mense XII 1573 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 91v)
TRAIANO, Andreas, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 20 I 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
TRAIANO, Leonardus, (Sic.) - Noti, 11 IX 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 15r)
TRAPANI, Vincentius, S.(Sic.) - Messina, 2 VIII 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
TRAPP, Petrus, (Rh.S.) - Molshemii, 15 XI 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
TRAVAGLINO, Io.Bapt.,C.(Rom.) - Romae, 30 V 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
TRAVI, Ioan.Bapt., P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 15 VII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
TRAUB, Conradus, C. (- Neoburgi, 21 V 1630 - (G. Sup. 21, 395r)
TREBITIUS, Barthol., (Aust.) - Zagrabiae, 3 IV 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
TRECCA, Octavius, P. (Ven.) - Ferrara, 16 V 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
TREGLIA, Io. Angel.,C. (Neap.) - Napoli, in VII 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
TREIFFENSTAINER, An.,C.(Aust.) - Zagrabiae, 10 X 1639 - (Austr. 137, p.393)
TREIS, Petrus, N.S.(Rheni) - Treviris, 20 III 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
TRENCHANT, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Tornaci, 14 XI 1625 - (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
TRENXIS, Adamus, S. (Rheni) - Molshemii, 13 IX 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
TRESCHER, Georgius, P. (Aust.) - Posonii, 25 VI 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
TREVINIUS, Melchior,P. (- Praga, 28 IX 1628 - (Boh. 11, 156r)
TREVIR, Georgius, P. (Rheni) - Köln, 30 I 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)

TREVIRENSIS, Dionys., C. (Rhen.) - Trier, 13 V 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
TREVISANO, Agostino, P. (Ven.) - Venezia, 18 XI 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
TREZZIUS, Iac. Phil., P. (Ven.) - Piacenza, 30 IX 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
TRHLIK, Ioannes, C. (Boh.) - Pragae, 1 IX 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 199v)
TRIDAPALUS, Gaspar, P. (Ven.) - Novellariae, 5 IV 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
TRIDENTINUS, Sylves.,C.N.(Rom.) - Roma, 13 X 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
TRIEGEN, Stephanus, P. (G.S.) - Tridenti, 27 V 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
TRIER, Ioannes, P. (- 22 IX 1623 - (Rh. Inf. 37, 266r)
TRIER, Ioannes, C. (- Dusseldorpii, 19 X 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
TRIGAULT, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Atrebati, 20 X 1623 - (PONCELET, NGB p.41)
TRIGILLO, Ioannes, (Sic.) - Trapani, 14 VIII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
TRIGONA, Ioannes, P. (Sic.) - Catania, 2 IV 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)
TRIGONA, Livius, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 6 I 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5v)
TRINCKELL, Carolus, S. (G.S.) - Ingolstadii, 6 VII 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
TRINCKEL, Christi., P. (G.S.) - Ambergae, 6 VIII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
TRINDIUS, Ioachimus, S. (Lith.) - Pultoviae, 28 VIII 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 213r)
TRIPALDA, de, Angelus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 28 XI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
TRISSINUS, Franciscus,P. (Rom.) - Setiae, 26 X 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
TRISTANO, Ioannes, C. (Rom.) - Roma, 11 VIII 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6v)
TRISTANUS, Laurent., C. (Rom.) - Roma, 24 IX 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
TRIVELLINUS, Vincen., P. (Ven.) - Buxeti, 21 XI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
TREVISANUS, Philippus,P. (Ven.) - Venezia, 9 V 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
TRNOSKA, Venceslaus, C. (Boh.) - Kutenbergae, mense V 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 34r)
TROCENSIS, Iacobus, (Aust.) - Iaroslaviae, 29 IX 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105r)
TROISIUS, Octavius, S. (Sic.) - Palermo, 10 X 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
TRONCIUS, Cornelio, P. (Rhen.) - Spirae, 18 VII 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 116v)
TRONCUS, Bartholomaeus, (- Romae, 23 XI 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 6r)
TRONCUS, Fabritius, P. (Rom.) - Barletta, 27 XI 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
TROTTA, Alfonsus, (Rom.) - Romae, 3 VI 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
TROTTA, Faustinus, (Ven.) - Ferrara, 1 XI 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
TROVI, Franciscus, P. (Rom.) - Città di Castello, 22 VIII 1635 - (H. Soc. 43, 11r)
TROYNE, Henricus, S. (Belg.) - Luxemburgi, 9 I 1618 - (PONCELET, NFB p.38)
TRUSSIUS, Alexander, P. (Ven.) - Modena, 3 X 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37r)
TRUXILLO, Francesco, C. (Rom.) - Roma, 27 I 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6r)
TRUY, du, Andreas, C. (Lugd.) - Turnone, 12 X 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 139v)

TRZCINSKI, Mathias,	S.	(Pol.)	-	Leopoli, 29 VIII 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
TRZEBUCHOWSKI, Steph.,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Leopoli, 13 VII 1615	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
TRZEMESNENSIS, Ioannes,	P.	(	-	Posnaniae, 28 VIII 1625	-	(Pol. 68, p.235)
TSCHANDIK, Ioannes,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Graz, 8 X 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 25r)
TSERHENRIX, Petrus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Gandavi, 26 III 1614	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.25)
TUBALLINUS, Ioa.Bapt.,	S.	(Sic.)	-	Panormi, 10 IV 1592	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 74r)
TUBINUS, Franciscus,		(Sic.)	-	Messina, 8 XI 1610	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
TUCCARI, Aemilius,	S.	(Sic.)	-	Messina, 7 VIII 1600	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 75r)
TUCCARI, Laurentius,	S.	(Sic.)	-	Messina, 18 II 1596	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
TUCCIUS, Ioan.Petrus,	P.	(Med.)	-	1617	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
TUCCIUS, Stephanus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 27 I 1597	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
TUFO, del, Ioan.Bapt.,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 10 III 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 25v)
TUFO, del, Octavianus,	P.	(Med.)	-	Genova, 29 XII 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
TUGOLINUS, Iacobus,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Temesvár, 29 VI 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
TUITIENSIS, Tilmannus,	C.	(Rheni)	-	Fuldae, 27 VII 1616	-	(Hist. Soc. 43,172v)
TULLE, Nicolaus,		(Fran.)	-	Pontamusson, II 1576	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 92r)
TULLENSIS, Ioannes,	P.	(	-	Treviris, 18 X 1625	-	(Rh. Inf. 37, 343r)
TULLIER, Claudius,	P.	(	-	Bruntruti, 5 XI 1617	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
TUNTSLERUS, Eustach.,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Labaci, 26 VI 1614	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
TURATO, Pet. Anton.,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Milano, 3 XII 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 8r)
TURCIUS, Stanislaus,	C.	(	-	Iaroslaw, 23 V 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 211r)
TURI, Iacobus,		(Neap.)	-	Lauriano, 10 XII 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 35r)
TURINUS, Dionysius,		(Ven.)	-	Piacenza, 25 XI 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 36v)
TURK, Mathias,	P.	(Rheni)	-	Erfurti, 26 IX 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)
TURN, Emericus,	C.	(Aust.)	-	Brunae, 19 XII 1605	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
TUROWSKI, Ioannes,	P.	(Pol.)	-	in Polonia, II 1621	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 208r)
TURRIANUS, Bernardinus,	P.	(Med.)	-	Castrinovi, 23 VIII 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
TURRIANUS, Franciscus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 21 XI 1584	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
TURRIANUS, Franciscus,		(Ven.)	-	Piacenza, 2 V 1612	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
TURRIANUS, Franciscus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 14 V 1615	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
TURRIS, Ioan. Bapt.,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 12 IV 1609	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
TURRIUS, Benedictus,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, in VIII 1607	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
TURRIUS, Franciscus,		(Rom.)	-	Romae, 22 XI 1600	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
TUSCAENS, Adrianus,	N.C.	(Belg.)	-	Mechliniae, 28 IV 1633	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.45)
TUSCUS, Ioan. Alfonsus,		(Neap.)	-	Catanzaro, 22 XI 1614	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 22v)

TUSCUS, Ioan. Bapt.,	P. (Rom.)	- Romae, 7 IX 1598 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
TUSINUS, Petrus,	P. (Ven.)	- Parma, 16 VII 1611 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
TUTTAVILLA, Ascan.,	P. (Neap.)	- Napoli, 26 VIII 1623 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
TUTTOBONUS, Bartholo.,	S.(Lomb.)	- Vercelli, 19 IV 1592 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
TWOREK, Paulus,	C. (Pol.)	- Calissii, 25 IX 1626 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 210r)
TYKENS, Ioannes,	C. (Belg.)	- Antverpiae, 16 V 1636 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.50)
TYMINSKI, Florianus,	P. (Pol.)	- Calissii, 15 VIII 1630 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
TYNEFERNUS, Iustus,	S. (Fran.)	- Paris, 1572 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 91v)
TYREY, Iacobus,	P. (Rom.)	- Roma, 20 III 1597 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
TYRIUS, Paschasius,	C. (	- Bruntruti, 17 II 1606 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 184r)
TYSZKIEWICZ, Georg.,	P. (Pol.)	- Cracoviae, 14 VIII 1625 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)

U

UBALDINUS, Hierony.,	P. (Rom.)	- Neapoli, 10 I 1590 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
UBALDINI, Pet.Mar.,	P. (Rom.)	- Laureti, 1 XII 1590 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
UBALDUS, Ioannes,	C. (Ven.)	- Parma, 13 V 1630 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
UBERTO, Franciscus,	P. (Rom.)	- Roma, 2 IX 1632 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
UBERUS, Ioannes,	P. (Pol.)	- Gedani, 7 VII 1612 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
UBERZETHIUS, Guliel.,	P. (Rh.I.)	- Coloniae, 27 III 1633 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
UDRI, Petrus,	P. (G.S.)	- Lucernae, 3 XI 1640 -		(Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
UFFELENSIS, Ioannes,	P. (	- Braunsberg, 1581 -		(Germ. 141, 68r)
UGARTI, Martinus,	(Rom.)	- Roma, 5 IX 1570 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 4v)
UGINELLUS, Ioannes,	(Rom.)	- Romae, 4 V 1615 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
UGOLETTI, Elpidio,	P. (Sic.)	- Palermo, 11 II 1580 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
UGOLOTTUS, Barthol.,	(Ven.)	- Castilioni, 10 VIII 1618 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 38v)
UGURGESIUS, Fulvius,	P. (Rom.)	- Romae, 3 VIII 1603 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
UHLAEUS, Gulielmus,	P. (G.S.)	- Ratisbonae, 13 VI 1636 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 29v)
UHLANUS, Gulielmus,	P. (G.S.)	- Ambergae, 30 VIII 1634 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
ULANIUS, Gulielmus,	C. (Fran.)	- Mussiponti, 1585 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
ULM, Ioannes,	C. (Rhen.)	- Mainz, 4 V 1592 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)

UMIASTOWSKI, Ioannes,	P. (	- Vilnae, 1 II 1635 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
UNCKEL, Bernardus,	P. (Rh.I.)	- Sigen, 21 VII 1636 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 182r)
UNGARUS, Constantin.,	S.N. (Rom.)	- Romae, 16 I 1604 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
UNGRIA, Andreas,	P. (Sic.)	- Palermo, 10 III 1612 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
UNGRIA, de, Ludovicus,	P. (Sic.)	- X 1584 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
UNKEL, Bernardus,	P. (Rh.I.)	- Sigenae, 21 VII 1636 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 31r)
UNZ, Hugo, Theodor.,	P. (Aust.)	- Tergesti, 12 IX 1630 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
UPHAUSEN, Henricus,	P. (Rheni)	- Videmburgi, 12 X 1626 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)
URBANI, Ioannes,	P. (Pol.)	- Polociae, 31 XII 1587 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 112r)
URBANI, Ioannes,	P. (Boh.)	- Czeykowicii, 23 X 1634 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
URBANI, Martinus,	C. (	- in Coll. Torunensis,	29 IX 1625 -	(Pol. 68, p.229)
URBANO, Ioa. Bapt.,	S. (Sic.)	- Palermo, 1 IX 1636 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 18r)
URBANOVIUS, Stephanus,	P. (Pol.)	- Leopoli, 7 XII 1618 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)
URBASS, Martinus,	(	- Eberndorf, 28 III 1637 -		(Austr. 123-a, p.88)
URIBARRI, Petrus,	P. (Sic.)	- Siracusa, 15 III 1639 -		(Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
URLA, Antonius,	C. (Neap.)	- Napoli, 20 VIII 1591 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
URSINO, Carlo,	P. (Rom.)	- Roma, 14 IX 1571 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 4a)
URSINUS, Iulius,	P. (Rom.)	- Florentiae, 9 XII 1620 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
URSINUS, Lucius,	P. (Ven.)	- Parma, 27 VI 1630 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 41v)
URSIUS, Georgius,	(Rom.)	- Romae, 10 VIII 1616 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
URSIUS, Ioan. Bapt.,	P. (Neap.)	- Napoli, 1 III 1637 -		(Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
URSIUS, Nicolaus,	P. (Aust.)	- Commotovii, 5 I 1611 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
USTINIUS, Adamus,	P. (	- Lublini, 13 V 1639 -		(Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
UZDOMBSCHI, Andreas,	P. (	- Smolensci, 31 V 1639 -		(Hist. Soc. 46, 45r)

V

VACCARIUS, Fabius,	P. (Rom.)	- Maceratae, 2 XI 1618 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
VACCHERIUS, Io. Bapt.,	P. (Med.)	- Niciae, 20 IX 1612 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
VACCHOTTI, Thomas,	C. (Med.)	- Genova, 19 IV 1626 -		(Hist. Soc. 44, 4v)
VACCIUS, Nicolaus,	P. (Belg.)	- Dionanti, 2 VIII 1636 -		(PONCELET, NGB p.47)

VACHOP, Adamus, C. (- Roma, 15 III 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 2r)
VACOP, David, S. (Fran.) - Verdun, 20 VII 1578 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92r)
VAGGIOLI, Franciscus, (Rom.) - 20 XII 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
VAGINARIUS, Ioannes, C. (- Köln, 6 IX 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 122r)
VAGNELLI, Lucianus, P. (Rom.) - Sezze, 5 XII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
VAGNOLUS, Augustin., P. (Med.) - Genova, 11 VIII 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
VAGNOLUS, Caelius, (Rom.) - Romae, 24 IX 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
VAGTZ, Michael, P. (Rh.S.) - Coloniae, 21 XI 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
VAGUNE, de, Salvator,C. (Aust.) - Viennae, 1 IX 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105r)
VAIANUS, Pet.Ant., C. (Sic.) - Drepani, 4 III 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
VAIS, Iodocus, S. (Lomb.) - Milano, 30 IX 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
VAL, du, Gulielmus, S. (Aquit.) - Agenni, 21 VI 1593 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97v)
VALDETARUS, Barthol., (- 25 III 1619 - (Sic. 155, 59r)
VALEGIUS, Sebastia., P. (Rom.) - Roma, 22 IV 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
VALENIUS, Stephanus, P. (Lith.) - Vilnae, 16 VII 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
VALENTIA, de, Carlo, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 29 XII 1569 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 71v)
VALENTIA, de, Grego.,P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 23 IV 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
VALENTIA, de, Nicol., (- Lyon, 28 V 1570 - (Huby, Lyon pp.76-77)
Valentino, (Lomb.) - Venezia, in VII 1558 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 83r)
VALENTINOWICZ, Simon, C.(Lith.) - Polociae, 22 X 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
VALENTINUS, Antonius, P.(Ven.) - Novellariae, 24 XI 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
VALENTINUS, Baldus, (Rom.) - Perusii, 29 V 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
VALENTINUS, Francis., C.(Neap.) - Napoli, 16 II 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
VALENTINUS, Francis., C.(Neap.) - in S. Marco, 8 IV 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
VALERIANUS, Iosephus, P.(Neap.) - Napoli, 15 VII 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
VALERIO, Petrus, (Rom.) - Romae, 28 III 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9r)
VALERIUS, Ioannes, S.(- Tivoli, 29 VIII 1555 - (Polanco, Chron. 5, p.53)
VALETUS, Petrus, P.(Fran.) - Mussiponti, 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
VALGUARNERA, Vitalis, (Sic.) - 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
VALISOVIENSIS, Alber.,P.(Pol.) - Posnaniae, 17 VII 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
VALKENBURGIUS, Andr., P.(Rhen.) - Trier, 20 IX 1566 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 116r)
VALLA, Antonius, C.(Med.) - Milano, 23 XII 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 44,42r)
VALLA, Paulus, P.(Rom.) - Perusiae, 26 VI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
VALLE, della, Andreas,P.(Lomb.) - Genova, 30 XI 1577 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
VALLELONGA, Daniel, P. (Med.) - Monteregali, 26 IX 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)

VALLESIUS, Dominicus,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Crumlovii, 8 VII 1615	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
VALLETTA, Carolus,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Nola, 17 II 1594	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)
VALLETTA, Carolus,		(Rom.)	-	Romae, 12 X 1633	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
VALLIUS, Ioan. Bapt.,		(Lomb.)	-	Milano, 14 X 1600	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 87v)
VALLONA, Ioan. Bapt.,		(Sic.)	-	Bivonae, 30 IX 1616	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
VALLONUS, Maxentius,		(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 13 X 1618	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 14v)
VALLOTUS, Germanus,	S.	(	-	Bruntruti, 1607	- (G. Sup. 45, 59r)
VALMARAN, Aloysius,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 4 XI 1614	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
VALMARANA, Franciscus,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Regi [Aemiliae], 18 IV 1622	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 67v)
VALMARANUS, Ioannes,	S.	(Ven.)	-	Padova, 1 V 1599	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
VALORSA, Martinus,		(Aust.)	-	Klagenfurt, 18 III 1602	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)
VALPAGEN, Iodocus,		(Rheni)	-	Paderborn, 12 V 1611	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
VALPEDROSA, Melchior,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 26 V 1606	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
VALTIMUS, Georgius,		(Med.)	-	Milano, 31 XII 1611	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
VALTRINUS, Io.Anton.,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Laureti, 31 VIII 1601	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
VAN ACHELEN, Anton.,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Bruxellis, 18 IX 1627	- (PONCELET, NFB p.39)
VAN ACKEREN, Iudocus,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Bellioli, 26 IX 1628	- (PONCELET, NFB p.39)
VAN AELST, Gualterus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Bergis, 16 VIII 1638	- (PONCELET, NFB p.54)
VANARUCCIUS, Ioan.Maria,		(Rom.)	-	Roma, 29 I 1623	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
VAN ASBROECK, Aegid.,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Bredae, 13 X 1625	- (PONCELET, NFB p.35)
VAN ASBROECK, Henri.,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Duaci, 15 VII 1611	- (PONCELET, NFB p.23)
VAN ASTEN, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Lovanii, 6 VI 1579	- (PONCELET, NFB p.7)
VAN ASTEN, Petrus,	S.	(	-	Brugis, 25 X 1623	- (PONCELET, NFB)
VAN BAUHUYSEN, Bern.,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 17 XI 1619	- (PONCELET, NFB p.29)
VAN BERCKEL, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Lovanii, 21 X 1575	- (PONCELET, NFB p.6)
VAN BERINGHEN, Ioannes,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Traiecti, 19 IV 1624	- (PONCELET, NFB p.34)
VAN BLITTERSWYCK, Aeg.,	S.	(Belg.)	-	Traiecti, 9 XI 1602	- (PONCELET, NFB p.17)
VAN BOCXSTAL, Steph.,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Hallis, 24 X 1638	- (PONCELET, NFB p.55)
VAN BROCHEM, Andreas,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Lirae, 14 XI 1636	- (PONCELET, NFB p.52)
VAN BRONCKHORST, Flo.,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Lovanii, 14 I 1610	- (PONCELET, NFB p.22)
VAN BRONCKHORST, Geo.,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Leovardiae, 7 VIII 1633	- (PONCELET, NFB p.45)
VAN BUEREN, Nicolaus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Brugis, 16 X 1619	- (PONCELET, NFB p.28)
VAN CLEVE, Franciscus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 12 VII 1635	- (PONCELET, NFB p.48)
VAN COVENHOVEN, Ioannes,	S.	(Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 23 V 1627	- (PONCELET, NFB p.38)
VAN CRAESBEECK, Mich.,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Bergis, 8 X 1630	- (PONCELET, NFB p.42)

VANDALEENE, Umbertus, P. (Pol.) - Stokolmii, 30 VIII 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113r)
VAN DAM, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 26 VI 1639 - (PONCELET, NFB p.55)
VAN DAM, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 18 I 1640 - (PONCELET, NFB p.56)
VAN DEN BOGAERDE, Andr.,P.(Belg.) - Brugis, 4 IX 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.47)
VANDEN BOSCH, Fran., C. (- Antverpen, 25 XI 1622 - (PONCELET, NFB)
VANDEN BOSSCHE, Aeg., C. (Belg.) - Luxemburgi, 15 XII 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.46)
VAN DEN BRANDE, Fran.,S. (Belg.) - Bergae, 22 VII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 125r)
VAN DEN BROECK, Hen., P. (Belg.) - Aldenardae, 18 XI 1632 - (PONCELET, NFB p.44)
VAN DEN BROECK, Phi., C. (- Traiecti, 28 X 1623 - (PONCELET, NFB)
VAN DEN BROUCKE, Pe., C. (Belg.) - Ipris, 14 V 1627 - (PONCELET, NFB p.38)
VAN DEN BURCH, Ioa., S. (Belg.) - Ultraiecti, 18 I 1626 - (PONCELET, NFB p.36)
VAN DEN CRUYCE, An., P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 3 I 1619 - (PONCELET, NFB p.28)
VAN DEN DORPE, Phi., C. (Belg.) - Gandavi, 13 IV 1625 - (PONCELET, NFB p.34)
VAN DEN EYNDE, Gui., P. (Belg.) - Ipris, 14 IX 1628 - (PONCELET, NFB p.39)
VAN DEN HOUTE, Ioannes,P.(Belg.) - Bruxellis, 22 VIII 1630 - (PONCELET, NFB p.42)
VAN DEN KIEBOOM, Io.Bap.,P.(Belg.) - Antverpiae, 7 XI 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.49)
VAN DEN MEUTER, Io., S. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 2 XII 1628 - (PONCELET, NFB p.39)
VAN DEN MEUTER, Pet., C. (Belg.) - Bellioli, 13 VIII 1631 - (PONCELET, NFB p.43)
VAN DEN PLAS, Corn., S. (Belg.) - Bredae, 30 XII 1629 - (PONCELET, NFB p.41)
VAN DEN STEEN, Corn., S. (Belg.) - Bellioli, 29 VIII 1628 - (PONCELET, NFB p.39)
VAN DEN STYL, Abr., N.C. (Belg.) - Mechliniae, 20 I 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.49)
VAN DEN TYMPEL, Mar., P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 17 V 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.50)
VAN DEN WINCKELE, Io.,C. (Belg.) - Cortraci, 28 II 1620 - (PONCELET, NFB p.29)
VAN DEN ZANDE, Aloi., P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 12 IX 1637 - (PONCELET, NFB p.53)
VAN DER BANCK, Geor., P. (Belg.) - Casleti, 7 XI 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.49)
VAN DER BEKE, Ioan., C. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 27 III 1600 - (PONCELET, NFB p.15)
VANDERBOON, Georgius, P. (Boh.) - Pragae, 16 XI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35v)
VAN DER BOURCH, Ign., P. (Belg.) - Gandavi, 11 II 1637 - (PONCELET, NFB p.52)
VAN DER BURCHT, Chr., C. (Belg.) - Dunkercae, 6 X 1639 - (PONCELET, NFB p.56)
VAN DER CAMMEN, Arn., C. (Belg.) - Bergis, 12 V 1637 - (PONCELET, NFB p.53)
VAN DER CRUYCE, Adr., P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 13 VIII 1629 - (PONCELET, NFB p.40)
VAN DER DONCK, Aegid.,S. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 18 XI 1628 - (PONCELET, NFB p.39)
VAN DER ELST, Guil., N.S.(Belg.) - Mechliniae, 3 IV 1619 - (PONCELET, NFB p.28)
VANDER HEYDEN, Will., P. (Belg.) - Leovardiae, 13 XII 1638 - (PONCELET, NFB p.55)
VANDERLAEN, Georg., P. (- Antverpiae, 12 XI 1622 - (PONCELET, NFB)

VAN DER MEER, Folp., S. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 10 VIII 1633 - (PONCELET, NFB p.45)
VAN DER MEER, Guil., P. (Belg.) - Cortraci, 2 VI 1637 - (PONCELET, NFB p.53)
VAN DER MEER, Hugo, C. (Belg.) - Casleti, 28 XI 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.49)
VAN DER MEER, Laur., S. (- Lovanii, 11 VII 1623 - (PONCELET, NFB)
VAN DER MEER, Theo., S. (- Casleti, 12 X 1623 - (PONCELET, NFB)
VAN DER MERSCHE, Pet.,C.(Belg.) - Antverpiae, 29 IV 1630 - (PONCELET, NFB p.42)
VAN DER MEERSCH, Rob.,S.(Belg.) - Lovanii, 19 IX 1632 - (PONCELET, NFB p.44)
VAN DER MEULEN, vide: MOLINAEUS
VANDER NEESEN, Ioach.,N.S.(Belg.) - Antverpiae, 17 IX 1586 - (PONCELET, NFB p.10)
VAN DER NOOT, Gerar.,S. (Belg.) - Gandavi, 1 VIII 1629 - (PONCELET, NFB p.40)
VANDER PLANCKE, Hen.,N.S.(- Mechliniae, 16 VIII 1621 - (PONCELET, NFB)
VAN DER POEL, Bern., C. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 29 X 1625 - (PONCELET, NFB p.36)
VANDER STEIN, Ioan., P. (Belg.) - Athi, 21 XI 1631 - (PONCELET, NGB p.44)
VAN DER STEIN, Matth.,P.(Belg.) - Montibus, 11 XI 1638 - (PONCELET, NGB p.50)
VAN DER STRAETEN, Iac.,P.(Belg.) - Lovanii, 6 IV 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.46)
VAN DER STRAETEN, Pas.,P.(Belg.) - Stevensweert, 10 VI 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.46)
VAN DER VLOET, Ioan., P.(Belg.) - Bergis, 16 II 1630 - (PONCELET, NFB p.41)
VAN DOORNE, Marcus, P. (Belg.) - Romae, 4 III 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.46)
VAN DUIVENVOORDE, Iac.,P.(Belg.) - Antverpiae, 12 XII 1625 - (PONCELET, NFB p.36)
VAN DYCK, Balthasar, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 19 IX 1638 - (PONCELET, NFB p.54)
VAN DYCK, Gregorius, C. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 3 VII 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.51)
VAN DYCK, Ioannes, P. (- Wesalia, 17 IX 1622 - (PONCELET, NFB)
VAN DYCK, Ioannes, S. (Belg.) - Aldenardae, 30 V 1631 - (PONCELET, NFB p.43)
VAN DYCK, Philippus, C. (Belg.) - Gandavi, 20 IX 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.47)
VANEGAS, Hieronymus, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 2 II 1568 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 4r)
VAN ELLE, Iudocus, C. (Belg.) - Atrebati, 13 III 1634 - (PONCELET, NGB p.45)
VAN ETTEN, Francis., S.(Belg.) - Antverpiae, 25 IV 1626 - (PONCELET, NFB p.36)
VAN GOUDA, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 28 XII 1630 - (PONCELET, NFB p.42)
VAN GROOTENDAEL, Hen.,S.(- Antverpiae, 24 X 1621 - (PONCELET, NFB)
VAN HABBEKE, Maxim., P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 8 II 1637 - (PONCELET, NFB p.52)
VAN HAUWEGHEM, Andr.,P. (Belg.) - Dunkercae, 12 VII 1640 - (PONCELET, NFB p.56)
VAN HEES, Arnoldus, P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, in VII 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 122r)
VAN HENSBERGH, Leo., C. (Belg.) - Luxemburgi, 21 VI 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.47)
VAN HONSEM, Gaspar, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 1 XI 1631 - (PONCELET, NFB p.43)
VAN HONSEM, Henricus,C. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 14 IV 1618 - (PONCELET, NFB p.27)

VAN HONSEM, Henricus, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 18 IX 1628 - (PONCELET, NFB p.39)
VAN HONSEM, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 23 VI 1618 - (PONCELET, NFB p.28)
VAN HONSEM, Iacobus, P. (Belg.) - Bredae, 11 VIII 1627 - (PONCELET, NFB p.39)
VAN HONTZOCHT, Phil., P. (Belg.) - Cortraci, 6 XI 1619 - (PONCELET, NFB p.29)
VAN HOVE, Ioannes, N.C. (Belg.) - Mechliniae, 28 X 1637 - (PONCELET, NFB p.54)
VAN IMMERSEEL, Fran., S. (Belg.) - Mechliniae, 28 X 1631 - (PONCELET, NFB p.43)
VANINUS, Ioa.Bapt., P. (Lomb.) - Monte Regali, 17 I 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
VAN KESTELT, Iacobus, P. (Rhen.) - Wessaliae, 2 IX 1622 - (PONCELET, NFB p.32)
VAN LAECK, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 12 IX 1626 - (PONCELET, NFB p.37)
VAN LAEN, vide: VANDERLAEN
VAN LILLE, Carolus, P. (Belg.) - Ipris, 6 XII 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.49)
VAN MAELCOTE, Odo, P. (Belg.) - Romae, 13 V 1615 - (PONCELET, NFB p.26)
VAN MAELCOTE, Rober., P. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 26 VI 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.50)
VAN MECHELEN, Mich., C. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 6 VIII 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.48)
VAN MECHELEN, Paulus, C. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 4 III 1637 - (PONCELET, NFB p.52)
VAN MERHAGHEN, Ioan., P. (Belg.) - Mechliniae, 8 IV 1615 - (PONCELET, NFB p.26)
VAN MIDDELEM, Nicol., P. (Belg.) - Dunkercae, 2 IV 1640 - (PONCELET, NFB p.56)
VANNICOLA, Ioan. Camil., (Rom.) - Roma, 10 IX 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
VANNINI, Ioan. Paulus, (Rom.) - Corneto, 3 III 1628 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
VANNUCCIUS, Gaspar, P. (Rom.) - Maceratae, 1 X 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
VANNUTIUS, Camillus, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 1564 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 3r)
VAN ONSEM, Michael, C. (Belg.) - Gandavi, 8 XI 1631 - (PONCELET, NFB p.43)
VAN OPSTAL, Dominicus, C. (Belg.) - Gandavi, 29 X 1633 - (PONCELET, NFB p.45)
VAN OPSTAL, Petrus, P. (Belg.) - Valencenis, 9 VIII 1636 - (PONCELET, NGB p.47)
VAN ORSELE, Petrus, P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 17 VII 1626 - (PONCELET, NGB p.42)
VAN OSCH, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Bergis, 1 IX 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.48)
VANOTTUS, Bartholom., C. (Ven.) - Parmae, 15 III 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 40v)
VAN PAEFFENRODE, Bal., P. (Belg.) - Cortraci, 15 IV 1637 - (PONCELET, NFB p.53)
VAN PAFFENROY, Hier., P. (Belg.) - Cortraci, 11 XI 1616 - (PONCELET, NFB p.26)
VAN PAPENBROECK, Adr., P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 30 XI 1633 - (PONCELET, NFB p.45)
VAN PUTTE, Antonius, C. (Belg.) - Mechliniae, 29 XII 1639 - (PONCELET, NFB p.56)
VAN RYSWYCK, Reiner., S. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 7 VIII 1613 - (PONCELET, NFB p.24)
VAN SLINGELANDT, The., P. (Belg.) - Lirae, 15 II 1629 - (PONCELET, NFB p.40)
VAN SPIERE, Philippus, S. (Belg.) - Aldenardae, 15 XII 1631 - (PONCELET, NFB p.43)
VAN SUERCK, Antonius, P. (Belg.) - Cap - Vert, 8 IV 1640 - (PONCELET, NFB p.56)
VAN SUERCK, Balthasar, N.C. (Belg.) - Mechliniae, 11 III 1626 - (PONCELET, NFB p.36)

VAN SUERCK, Melchior, P. (Belg.) - Casleti, 18 V 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.50)
VANUCCI, Leonardus, P. (Rom.) - Firenze, V 1576 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
VAN WEEZE, Theodorus, P. (Belg.) - Ultraiecti, 7 VIII 1629 - (PONCELET, NFB p.40)
VAN WINCKEL, Gisber., P. (- Wesaliae [in Rhen.], 20 X 1621 - (PONCELET, NFB)
VAN WINTERSHOVEN, Io., P. (Belg.) - Mechliniae, 26 X 1625 - (PONCELET, NFB p.35)
VAN WOMMENE, Nicolaus, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 18 IX 1617 - (PONCELET, NFB p.27)
VAN WOONSEL, Melchior, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 23 IV 1611 - (PONCELET, NFB p.23)
VAN WOUW, Paulus, P. (Belg.) - Groningae, 25 VIII 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.51)
VAN ZEUNE, Gommarus, P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 25 IV 1631 - (PONCELET, NFB p.42)
VARA, Petrus, (Aust.) - Praga, 13 III 1571 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 104v)
VARADEUS, Ambrosius, P. (Ven.) - Novellariae, 2 I 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 2r)
VARADY, Stephanus, P. (Aust.) - Szatmarini, 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
VARALE, de, Marcus, C. (Rom.) - Romae, 21 IX 1568 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 4r)
VARASAN, Antonius, P. (Rom.) - Senae, 3 V 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
VARESINUS, Theodorus, P. (- Teglio, Vallis Tellinae, 31 V 1631 - (Med. 1, 191v)
VARESIUS, Ioannes, C. (Aquit.) - Agenni, 17 VI 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 98r)
VARKONYI, Simon, (- in Transylvania, 20 III 1637 - (Austr. 123/a, p.88)
VARSEVICIUS, Stanislaus, P. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 3 X 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113r)
VARUS, Georgius, P. (Aust.) - Pragae, 13 IX 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
VASALLIS, Thomas, P. (Boh.) - Glacii, 31 VIII 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
VÁSÁRHELYI, Daniel, P. (Aust.) - in Transylvania, mense V 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
VÁSÁRHELYI, Gregorius, P. (Aust.) - in Transylvania, 18 X 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 203r)
VASIL, Laurentius, (Aust.) - in Transylvania, 8 VIII 1580 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
VASSALLIUS, Philippus, P. (Med.) - Milano, 21 XI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
VASSALLIUS, Vincentius, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 18 X 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
VASTO, de, Petrus Ant., (Neap.) - Napoli, 17 IX 1608 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
VAUCHIER, Balthasar, S. (Rh.S.) - Vormatiae, 16 XII 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
VAULX, de, Iacobus, P. (Rh.I.) - Treviris, 6 III 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
VECCHI, de, Michael, (Rom.) - Loreto, 15 XII 1573 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 6r)
VECCHIUS, Franciscus, P. (Rom.) - Setiae, 10 II 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
VEGA, Emmanuel, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 27 I 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
VEGIUS, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Pragae, 16 X 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
VEICHTL, Georgius, C. (G.S.) - Ratisbonae, 10 XI 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
VEITH, Bernardus, C.N. (Pol.) - Polociae, 11 III 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
VEKEMANS, Guiliel., S. (Belg.) - Werdorstii, 24 IV 1626 - (PONCELET, NFB p.36)

VELA, Petrus, P. (Fran.) - Avignon, 29 V 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 129r)
VELARDI, Philippus, P. (Sic.) - Marsala, 7 XII 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5v)
VELARDITA, Francis., P. (Sic.) - 23 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 18v)
VELATUS, Ioan. Bapt., P. (Med.) - Milano, 26 II 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 28v)
VELCUSSIUS, Petrus, P. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 10 XI 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 208r)
VELDER, Vitus, S.P. (- Konstanz, 15 III 1629 - (G. Sup. 21, 394v)
VELLATI, Ioan. Bapt., C. (Lomb.) - Genova, in XII 1579 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
VELTHUN, Leonardus, P. (Rh.S.) - Bruchsellae, 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
VELVECTONUS, Carolus, P. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 26 XI 1611 - (PONCELET, NFB p.23)
VENANZI, Venantius, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 22 II 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
VENDELIN, Ioan.Bapt., S. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 22 X 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.47)
VENDOTTUS, Io. Camillus, (Neap.) - Bovini, 15 IX 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)
VENOTIO, Carolus, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 20 XI 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
VENTASIUS, Ioannes, S. (Aquit.) - Petrocoricis, 4 VIII 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 97v)
VENTIMIGLIA, Car. Mar., P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 31 I 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
VENTURA, Donatus Mar., (Neap.) - Lecce, 30 XI 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
VENTURINI, Ascanius, (Ven.) - Ravenna, 25 X 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 8r)
VENUSTO, Pietro, P. (Sic.) - Bivonae, 19 X 1564 - (Hist. Soc. 174, 54v)
VENUSTUS, Franciscus, P. (Med.) - Bormio, 16 VIII 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6v)
VENUSTUS, Raphael, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 5 IX 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
VENUSTUS, Vincentius, P. (Med.) - Milano, 12 IX 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
VENZEL, Matthias, (Rom.) - Roma, 17 VIII 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 2r)
VEQUEMANS, Gulielmus, S. (Aust.) - Eberndorf, 27 IV 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 25r)
VERANNEMAN, Guilielm., P. (Belg.) - Silvaeducis, 4 IX 1613 - (PONCELET, NFB p.25)
VERBEKE, Guilielmus, P. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 8 IV 1626 - (PONCELET, NFB p.36)
VERBERIUS, Ioannes, P. (- Parma, 20 IX 1627 - (Ven. 71, 164r)
VERBRUGGE, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 17 X 1578 - (PONCELET, NFB p.7)
VERBURCH, Georgius, P. (Belg.) - in castris, 29 XII 1599 - (PONCELET, NFB p.15)
VERBURCHT, Petrus, C. (Belg.) - Ruremundae, 4 V 1622 - (PONCELET, NFB)
VERDERIUS, Raymundus, P. (Aquit.) - in res. S. Macarii, 30 VIII 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 151v)
VERDUCCI, Antonius, (Sic.) - Sciacca, 28 II 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17r)
VERDUN, Quirinus, P. (Rh.I.) - Treviris, 27 VII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
VERDUNG, Georgius, P. (Aust.) - Nissae, 10 VIII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 108r)
VERESCIUS, Thomas, N. (Pol.) - Lublini, in XII 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
VERG, Paulus, C. (Aust.) - Crumlovii, 8 VI 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)

VERGARA, Hieronymus, C. (Rom.) - Roma, 26 IX 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
VERHAGEN, Iudocus, P. (Belg.) - Gandavi, 17 IV 1600 - (PONCELET, NFB p.15)
VERHOEVEN, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Hallis, 18 X 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.52)
VERLAEN, vide: VANDERLAEN
VERLEYEN, Thomas, C. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 29 X 1625 - (PONCELET, NFB p.36)
VERMADIUS, Andreas, P. (Rheni) - Spirae, 25 VIII 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
VERMATIUS, Iacobus, N.S. (Rom.) - Roma, 8 II 1584 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
VERNAGALLUS, Iosephus, P. (Sic.) - Palermo, 8 XII 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 74v)
VERNER, Simon, C. (Pol.) - Braunsberg, 22 XI 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
VERNETIUS, Claudius, S. (Ven.) - Padova, 29 XI 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
VERNETUS, Gabriel, S. (Lugd.) - Dolae, 4 IX 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
VERNOILLES, Petrus, S. (Lugd.) - Chambéry, 20 VII 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
VERREYCKEN, Pet. Ern., P. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 3 XI 1635 - (PONCELET, NFB p.49)
VERSANUS, Iacobus, (Rom.) - Romae, 5 VII 1611 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
VERSINUS, Rostanus, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 17 VIII 1581 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
VERSTEECH, Hermannus, P. (Belg.) - Gandavi, 11 VIII 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.47)
VERTUA, Octavius, C. (Med.) - Torino, 4 X 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
VERTUA, Augustinus, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 17 IX 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
VERTUA, Ioan. Ambros., P. (Med.) - Como, 23 IX 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
VERVIANUS, Gerardus, P. (Belg.) - Duaci, 1 XI 1618 - (PONCELET, NGB p.39)
VERZIERUS, Vincentius, P. (Sic.) - Caltagironae, 29 XII 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75v)
VESPASIANI, Ignatius, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 12 VIII 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 24v)
VESTERINGH, Godefri.,N.S. (Rheni) - Treviris, 9 XI 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
VETRANUS, Iosephus, (Sic.) - Nari, 4 IV 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 19r)
VETSCHAUER, Michael, P. (- Berlini, mense VIII 1638 - (Austr. 124, 239r)
VETT, vander, Aegidius, (Aust.) - Wien, 9 III 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
VETTA, Ioan. Bapt., P. (Neap.) - Atri, 3 V 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 6r)
VETTER, Conradus, P. (- München, 11 X 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 186r)
VEZZAGUS, Ioannes, C. (Rom.) - Romae, 20 X 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 10r)
VEZZETTUS, Ioannes, (Rom.) - Romae, 19 VIII 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
VIADANA, Ioan. Iacobus,C. (Ven.) - Mantova, 31 V 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
VIALARET, Antonius, C. (Aquit) - 1595 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 151r)
VIALIS, Ioan, Petrus, P. (Med.) - Torino, 10 IV 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29r)
VIALON, Claudius, P. (Fran.) - Bourges, IX 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 92v)
VIANA, Petrus, (Ven.) - Parma, 10 VI 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)

VIANO, Stefano, S. (Rom.) - La Spetia, 22 V 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
VIASDUS, Martinus, (Pol.) - Iaroslaviae, 2 IX 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
VICARIIS, de, Franc.,S.(Neap.) - Napoli, 14 XI 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 81r)
VICARIIS, de, Io.An.,S.(Neap.) - Napoli, 10 VII 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
VICCEO, Felix, P. (Neap.) - Napoli, 10 X 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
VICECOMES, Car.Mar.,S. (Med.) - Milano, 4 IV 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
VICECOMES, Gaspar, C. (Lomb.) - Torino, 13 VIII 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
VICECOMES, Ioa.Bapt.,P.(Med.) - Milano, in X 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 6r)
VICECOMES, Iulius, P.(Lomb.) - Milano, 1 I 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87v)
VICECOMES, Ludovicus, (Med.) - Milano, 11 XII 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
VICECOMES, Michael, (Med.) - Genova, 20 II 1637 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 7r)
VICETUS, Ioan. Bapt., (- Milano, 30 VIII 1630 - (Med. 1, 173r)
VICEUS, Ioannes, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 5 IX 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 8v)
VICHICH, Barthol., P. (Aust.) - Eberndorffii, 2 VIII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
VICINANTIUS, Clau., P. (Neap.) - 18 X 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 79v)
VICINANTIUS, Io.Anton.,(Neap.) - Cosentiae, 25 X 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
VICINANZA, Octavius, (Neap.) - Casanovae, 6 IV 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
VICINUS, Arnoldus, P. (Lugd.) - Le Puy, 8 VII 1596 - (Vaïsin) (Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)
VICO, Angelus, P. (Neap.) - Benevento, 28 X 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
VICTOR, Michael, C. (- Luzern, 3 V 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 184v)
VICTORIA, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Novodomi, 11 I 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
VICUS, Franciscus, C. (Lomb.) - Taurini, 5 VIII 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 87r)
VIDA, Ioannes, P. (Ven.) - Novellariae, 4 I 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
VIECHTMAIR, Ioannes,S.P.(- Ebersperg, 29 XI 1619 - (G. Sup. 45, 163v)
VIENNESE, Antonio, (Sic.) - Catania, 26 VII 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
VIERUS, Valentinus, P. (Rheni) - Coloniae, 17 X 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
VIGLIA, Iosephus, (Sic.) - Catania, 25 XI 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 75r)
VIGLIONE, Thomas, (Neap.) - Napoli, 2 IX 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
VIGLIUS DE VIRON, Mich.,P.(Belg.) - Leodii, 27 VIII 1627 - (PONCELET, NFB p.39)
VIGNALIS, Antonius, (Rom.) - Romae, 27 XII 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 5r)
VIGNANUS, Stephanus, (Med.) - Monteregali, 10 II 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
VIGNE, Petrus, S. (Lugd.) - Le Puy, 21 IX 1594 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)
VIGNERIUS, Dionys., (Neap.) - Napoli, 19 I 1604 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
VIGNERON, Natalis, S. (Belg.) - Audomari, 8 VII 1635 - (PONCELET, NGB p.46)
VIGNES, Fabritius, (Rom.) - Loreto, 16 XII 1557 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 2r)

VIGNES, Michael,	(	-	Neapoli, mense XII 1555	-	(Polanco, Chron.5, p.178)
VIGNOLE, Gerardus, P.	(Belg.)	-	Audomari, 18 I 1590	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.11)
VILE', Amelius, P.	(Rhen.)	-	Mainz, 7 VIII 1599	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
VILERIUS, Io. Bapt.,	(Lomb.)	-	Arona, 12 V 1586	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
VILERTIO, Antoninus,	(Sic.)	-	Messina, 1576	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
VILLA, Bartholomaeus,	(Rom.)	-	Laureti, 15 VIII 1613	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 5v)
VILLALOBOS, Alphon.,P.	(Sic.)	-	Siracusa, 24 I 1588	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
VILLALPAN, Ioa.Bapt.,P.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 23 V 1608	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4v)
VILLANIUS, Hieron., P.	(	-	Como, 19 X 1630	-	(Med. 1, 173v)
VILLANOVA, Chri., P.	(Rom.)	-	Loreto, 24 IV 1573	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 6r)
VILLANOVA, Clemens, P.	(Sic.)	-	Monte Regali, 19 IV 1601	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 12v)
VILLARIUS, Honora., P.	(Lugd.)	-	Dolae, 10 V 1595	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 88v)
VILLARS, de, Phili.,S.	(Fran.)	-	Mussiponti, 11 VII 1605	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 129v)
VILLARUS, Matthaeus,	(	-	Napoli, 17 XII 1632	-	(Neap. 103, 192r)
VILLAULT, Alexander,	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 22 XI 1619	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
VILLERIUS, Barthol.,P.	(Aust.)	-	Graz, 21 IV 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 204r)
VILLERIUS, Philip., P.	(Rheni)	-	Heiligenstadii, 18 X 1611	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
VILLERIUS, Michael, C.	(Tran.)	-	Claudiopoli, 1 VIII 1586	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 111r)
VIMERCATUS, Scipio, S.	(Ven.)	-	Padova, 28 XI 1601	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 36v)
VINCENTI, Ranierus,	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 6 III 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
VINCENTIUS, Decius, P.	(Neap.)	-	Cataci, 21 X 1607	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
VINCENZO, di, Fran.,	(Sic.)	-	Bivona, 25 VIII 1583	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73r)
VINCENTIUS, Iulian.,P.	(Rom.)	-	Romae, 25 V 1590	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
VINCENTIUS, Paulus, P.	(Aust.)	-	Pilznae, 2 XI 1594	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
VINCERIUS, Ioannes, P.	(Pol.)	-	Riga, 17 XII 1589	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
VINCIGUERRA, Martin.,	(Neap.)	-	Nola, 27 VII 1569	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 77r)
VINCIUS, Alfius, C.	(Sic.)	-	12 V 1592	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 74r)
VINCK, Antonius, P.	(Lomb.)	-	Bologna, 7 IX 1576	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 85v)
VINCK, Antonius,	(Sic.)	-	Messina, 28 VI 1572	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 71v)
VINCK, Gulielmus, S.	(Rheni)	-	Molshemii, 17 IX 1615	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172v)
VINCK, Ioannes, C.	(Rheni)	-	Hildesii, 22 VI 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
VINEA, Ioa. Domin., S.	(	-	Milano, 1599	-	(Med. 76 I 246r)
VINGUENIUS, Hermes, P.	(Lugd.)	-	Billiomi, 23 VI 1585	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
VINTANA, Lucas, P.	(Aust.)	-	Klagenfurt, 3 VIII 1611	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
VINTGENS, Ioannes,	(Aust.)	-	prope Vesaliam, 30 XI 1621	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)

VINZONO, Ioa. Bapt., (Sic.) - Palermo, 1 II 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 17v)
VIOLA, Ioan. Bapt., P. (Lomb.) - Milano, 18 IV 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86v)
VIOLETTE, Francis., C. (Belg.) - Bergis, 30 IX 1612 - (PONCELET, NFB p.24)
VIOTTINO, Bernard., P. (Lomb.) - Milano, 26 X 1580 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
VIPERA, Ioan. Fran., P. (Rom.) - Romae, 19 IX 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
VIRBOVIUS, Georgius, S. (Rom.) - Romae, 21 VI 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9r)
VIRCHOVIUS, Daniel, P. (Boh.) - Nissae, 31 X 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 34v)
VIRGILIUS, Christ., P. (Rom.) - Chianciani in Etruria, 27 III 1615 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
VIRGILIUS, Francis., (Rom.) - Roma, 27 XII 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10v)
VIRGINELLUS, Franc., P. (- 1623 - (Neap. 102, 205r)
VIRINGUS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Malines, 3 XII 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 125r)
VIRINGUS, Thomas, P. (Belg.) - Leodii, 3 X 1621 - (PONCELET, NFB)
VISALLI, Sebastianus, (Sic.) - Messina, 1 I 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
VISCARDUS, Iulius, P. (Ven.) - Regii, 5 V 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 38r)
VISCHER, Iustus, P. (Rheni) - Frisia, 20 IX 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 178r)
VISCONTE, Ambrosius, P. (Lomb.) - Milano, 3 III 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
VISCONTE, Antonius, S. (Rom.) - Roma, I 1571 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 4a)
VISCOSUS, Claudius, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 7 VI 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
VISDOMINI, Octavius, (Lomb.) - Brescia, in IX o X 1577 - (
VISMARA, Loren. Mar., P. (Lomb.) - Venezia, 23 VI 1582 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
VITALE, Hannibal, P. (- Lecce, 10 III 1630 - (Neap. 103, 141v)
VITALE, Ioan. Bapt., P. (Lomb.) - Padova, c. VI 1574 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 85r)
VITALE, Ioan. Bapt., P. (Neap.) - Salerno, 20 XI 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 27r)
VITALE, Matthaeus, (Neap.) - 25 VII 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80r)
VITALIS, Paulus, C. (Rom.) - Laureti, 3 V 1600 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11v)
VITALIS, Petrus, P. (- Tolosae, 15 VII 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43/a, 42v)
VITELLIUS, Andreas, P. (Rom.) - Senis, 11 V 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
VITELLIUS, Sergius, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 24 IV 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13v)
VITEN, Ioannes, P. (Rh.I.) - Coloniae, 8 IX 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
VITENSIS, Henricus, P. (- 1625 - (Cf. Duhr, II 1 90 et II 2 147
VITES, Iacobus, C. (Aust.) - Selliae, 16 XII 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 192r)
VITHUSIUS, Georgius, P. (Rom.) - Senis, 26 IX 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
VITINGAMO, Gulielmo, P. (Rom.) - Londra, XI 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 14r)
VITO, Ioan. Philip., (Rom.) - Roma, 8 IV 1558 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 2r)
VITONTUS, Ioannes, (Neap.) - Napoli, 6 XI 1610 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 22r)

VITONTUS, Ioan. Vinc.,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Cataci, 24 XI 1608 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 21v)
VITOZZI, Matthaeus,	S.	(Rom.)	-	Napoli, 26 IX 1639 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 2v)
VITRIANUS, Claudius,		(Rom.)	-	Roma, 30 XI 1581 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
VITRIMONTANUS, Melch.,	P.	(	-	München, 26 I 1614 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 184v)
VITTORE, Michael,		(	-	Forlivii, 19 III 1624 -	(Ven. 71, 128r)
VITTORIA, Ioannes,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 22 V 1578 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 77v)
VITTORIO, Hieronymus,		(Rom.)	-	Romae, 27 IX 1629 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 9v)
VITTOVER, Ioannes,	P.	(Boh.)	-	Sigenae, 7 VIII 1636 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 35v)
VITULUS, Giac. Ant.,	C.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 17 I 1577 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 77v)
VITUS, Ioannes,	N.S.	(Belg.)	-	Tornaci, 22 IX 1621 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.40)
VITUS, Iulius,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Palermo, 12 X 1610 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
VITZTUM, Ioannes,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Pragae, 16 VIII 1582 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
VIVALDI, Marcellus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Firenze, 27 II 1624 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 8v)
VIVARIUS, Henricus,	P.	(Rheni)	-	Slestadii, 15 I 1622 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 177r)
VIVARIUS, Iacobus,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Tyrnaviae, 10 IX 1625 -	(Hist. Soc. 44, 25r)
VIVARIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Lintzii, 12 VI 1618 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
VIVIANI, Antonius,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 30 XII 1593 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
VIVIANUS, Ioannes,	S.	(Fran.)	-	Mussiponti, 25 VII 1590 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
VIVIER, du, Marcell.,	S.	(Lugd.)	-	Billiomi, 1586 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 88r)
VIVIUS, Andreas,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 18 VII 1593 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)
VIVO, de, Caesar,	P.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 9 VI 1603 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 21r)
VIZANUS, Carolus,	P.	(Lomb.)	-	Genova, 15 III 1587 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
VIZZANUS, Paulus,	P.	(Ven.)	-	Verona, mense VII 1589 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 66v)
VLAICHI, Augustinus,	P.	(Sic.)	-	Messina, 9 VI 1639 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 5r)
VLAMIN, Gulielmus,	C.	(Fran.)	-	Mussiponti, 10 V 1588 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 93r)
VLEMINCK, Arnoldus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 16 VIII 1640 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.57)
VLIEGHE, Petrus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Audomari, 21 V 1614 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.37)
VOGEL, Ludovicus,	P.	(G.S.)	-	Ratisbonae, 9 IX 1634 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
VOGELIUS, Ioannes,	S.P.	(	-	Augsburg, 5 X 1628 -	(G. Sup. 21, 394v)
VOGELIUS, Wolfgangus,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Passavii, 6 VII 1619 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
VOGL, Georgius,	C.	(	-	Ingolstadt, 11 VII 1615 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
VOGLERUS, Georgius,	P.	(Rheni)	-	Herbipoli, 26 VI 1625 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 178v)
VOGLIA, Hippolytus,	P.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 11 VI 1591 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
VOGLMAIR, Daniel,	C.	(	-	Ingolstadt, 7 III 1630 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
VOGT, Otto,		(	-	Monasterii, in IX 1634 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)

Voisin -> Vilnius

VOGT, Martinus,	C. (	- Glacii, 16 VIII 1633	-	(Boh. 11, 284v)
VOIT, Martinus,	S. (Aust.)	- Viennae, 9 X 1576	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 105r)
VOLBORIUS, Valent.,	C.N. (Lith.)	- Vilna, 31 V 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 82r)
VÖLCKIUS, Ioannes,	P. (	- Augsburg, 28 XI 1613	-	(G. Sup. 45, 119r)
VOLCKIUS, Wendelin.,	P. (	- München, 9 VIII 1608	-	(Hist. Soc.
VOLCKMAN, Albertus,	P. (Rh.I.)	- Embricae, 30 XII 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 182v)
VOLCKMAN, Bernardus,	P. (Rh.I.)	- Embricae, 25 X 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 30v)
VOLKWEIN, Barthol.,	P. (	- Ensishemii, 15 X 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
VOLMARI, Hermannus,	P. (Aust.)	- Linz, 7 I 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 204r)
VOMELIUS, Georgius,	(Rh.S.)	- Hagenoae, 14 IX 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
VONHOFF, Ioannes,	P. (Rh.I.)	- Treviris, 29 IV 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 181v)
VOSAGUS, Paschas.,	C. (Belg.)	- Luxemburgi, 26 I 1610	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.22)
VOSS, Ioannes,	(Rheni)	- Treviris, 22 III 1601	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 170v)
VOTA, Franciscus,	P. (Med.)	- Arona, 30 IX 1603	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 28v)
VOTTO, Nicol. Anton.,	(Neap.)	- Napoli, 10 VII 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
VRANCX, Alexander,	S. (Belg.)	- Lovanii, 2 X 1635	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.48)
VRANX, Petrus,	P. (G.S.)	- Friburgi, 30 XI 1587	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
VRAZALIUS, Matthaeus,	P. (Aust.)	- Pragae, 7 IX 1610	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
VRICLA, Michael,	(Sic.)	- Palermo, 4 I 1611	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13v)
VROMBOUT, Guilielm.,	P. (Belg.)	- Bruxellis, 27 IX 1631	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.43)
VROWIECKI, Stanisl.,	S. (	- Kraków, 5 III 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 211r)
VUKOZLAVICH, Ioan.,	S. (Aust.)	- Monostor, 24 IV 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
VULPINUS, Ioannes,	(Rom.)	- Romae, 16 X 1614	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)

W

WAAL, Henricus,	S. (Rheni)	- Embricae, 19 II 1628	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 179v)
WACHELIUS, Petrus,	(Aust.)	- Wien, 5 XI 1618	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
WACHTENDUNCK, Frid.,	P. (Rh.I.)	- Monasterii, 18 III 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
WACHOTIUS, Andreas,	P. (	- Calissii, 19 III 1629	-	(Pol. 43, 218r)
WACQUETIUS, Nicol.,	S. (Belg.)	- Duaci, 15 VIII 1594	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.12)

WAELS, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Dunkercae, 8 I 1628	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.39)
WAFFRERUS, Franc.,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Leodii, 6 VII 1588	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.10)
WAGGER, Gasparus,	C.	(	-	Eistadii, 11 V 1627	-	(G. Sup. 21, 333r)
WAGGIN, Mathias,	S.	(G.S.)	-	Monachii, 13 II 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
WAGHENAER, Adria.,	C.	(	-	Casleti, 17 XI 1622	-	(PONCELET, NFB)
WAGNER, Andreas,	P.	(G.S.)	-	Neoburgi, 1 V 1638	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
WAGNER, Barthol.,		(Aust.)	-	Graz, 10 XII 1606	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
WAGNER, Georgius,	S.	(Rh.S.)	-	Spirae, 6 VIII 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
WAGNER, Martinus,	P.	(Aust.)	-	Wien, 21 X 1606	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
WAGNER, Paulus,		(Aust.)	-	Graz, 14 VIII 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
WAGNER, Thomas,	C.	(	-	Dilingae, 11 VIII 1633	-	(G. Sup. 63, p.191)
WAGNERECK, Gasp.,	P.	(G.S.)	-	Monachii, 26 IX 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
WAHA, Ludovicus,	N.S.	(Rhen.)	-	Trier, 14 VIII 1587	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
WAIGELE, Georgius,	C.	(G.S.)	-	Neofori, 29 III 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
WAIGNER, Michael,		(Aust.)	-	Commotovii, 6 IV 1607	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
WALBERT, Ioannes,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Valencenis, 18 XI 1623	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.41)
WALBRECK, Lucas,	S.	(Rhen.)	-	Molshemii, 10 IX 1582	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
WALCH, Ioannes,	C.	(G.S.)	-	Landishuti, 3 X 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
WALCK, Gallus,		(Rheni)	-	Heiligenstadii, in X 1611	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
WALDMAN, Ioannes,	C.	(G.S.)	-	Ingolstadii, 21 IX 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
WALDSEER, Ioannes,	C.	(	-	Ebersperg, 12 VIII 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 186r)
WALDT, Georgius,	C.	(Rh.S.)	-	Aschaffenburgi, 26 XI 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
WALENTINOWICZ, Adam.,		(	-	Vilnae, 23 VIII 1630	-	(Lith. 6, 282v)
WALENTYNOWICZ, Io.,	P.	(	-	Vilnae, 31 X 1637	-	(Lith. 6, 317r)
WALENTYNOWICZ, Io.,	P.	(	-	Vilnae, XII 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 216v)
WALICH, Martinus,	N.	(	-	Viennae, IV vel V 1563	-	(Austr. 122, 22r)
WALL, Henricus,	S.	(	-	Ultraiecti, 25 II 1628	-	(Rh. Inf. 46, p.132)
WALLART, Guiliel.,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Duaci, 1 VII 1623	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.40)
WALLIS, Thomas,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 9 VII 1637	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.53)
WALPOLE, Henricus,		(	-	York, 7 IV 1595	-	(Synops H.S.J. 722-723)
WALSER, Felix,	S.	(G.S.)	-	Dilingae, 21 IX 1587	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
WALTER, Christoph.,	C.	(Boh.)	-	Znoymae, 14 IX 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
WALTER, Simon,	P.	(Pol.)	-	Gedani, 18 III 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
WALTERI, Adamus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Armenteriae, 23 V 1626	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.42)
WALTERI, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Lirae, 2 II 1632	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.44)

WALTERIUS, Iacobus, S. (Belg.) - Montibus, 28 IX 1615 - (PONCELET, NGB p.37)
WALTERIUS, Ioannes, P. (G.S.) - Halae, 28 II 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
WALTERY, Francis., P. (Belg.) - Duaci, IX 1581 - (PONCELET, NFB p.8)
WALTRICH, Iacobus, (Rhen.) - Würzburg, 27 XI 1580 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
WALTZ, Ioannes, C. (Aust.) - Labaci, in IX 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 191v)
WANCK, Hubertus, P. (Rh.S.) - 29 X 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
WANDERER, Iacobus, P. (G.S.) - Hilpolstaini, 14 X 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
WANDRE, Ludovicus, P. (Belg.) - Luxemburgi, 20 XII 1636 - (PONCELET, NFB p.49)
WANNER, Iacobus, C. (- Ingolstadt, 10 VIII 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 185v)
WANSIN, Fabritius, S. (Rom.) - Roma, 30 XII 1580 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
WANSIN, Nicolaus, P. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 1605 - (PONCELET, NFB p.19)
WANSOUL, Remigius, P. (Rh.I.) - Coloniae, 8 IX 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
WARCOPUS, Thomas, P. (Sic.) - Alicante, 19 X 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
WARGOCKI, Ambros., P. (Pol.) - Iaroslaviae, 1 XI 1598 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
WARGOCKI, Barthol., P. (Pol.) - Przemisliae, 27 IV 1616 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
WARMUT, Iacobus, C. (- Glacii, 12 X 1639 - (Boh. 95, p.573)
WARSAVIENSIS, Pet., C. (Lith.) - Lomza, 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
WARY, Nicolaus, C. (Lugd.) - Avenione, in VIII 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 139v)
WAUTERTYN, Ioannes, C. (Belg.) - Silvaeducis, 28 VIII 1625 - (PONCELET, NFB p.35)
WAWRZYNOWICZ, Nic.,N.C.(Pol.) - Cracoviae, 16 XI 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209r)
WAYENBERGH, Huber., C. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 29 X 1612 - (PONCELET, NFB p.24)
WCIEKLICA, Albertus,C. (- Varsaviae, 9 X 1629 - (Lith. 6, 282v)
WEBBONUS, Odoardus, P. (Rom.) - Roma, 28 II 1622 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
WEBER, Bernardus, (Rheni) - Herbipoli, 21 II 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
WEBER, Thomas, C. (- Spirae, 25 IX 1637 - (Rh.S. 30, 44r et 52r)
WECKER, Michael, S. (G.S.) - Monachii, 4 IX 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
WECQUE, Walerandus,N.S.(Belg.) - Tornaci, 27 IX 1621 - (PONCELET, NGB p.40)
WEGELIN, Balthasar, P. (- Constantiae, 28 X 1635 - (G. Sup. 67, p.680)
WEGMAN, Ludovicus, C. (Rh.I.) - Confluentiae, 11 II 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
WEHNER, Michael, (- Seletstadii, 4 XI 1630 - (Rh. Sup. 25, 64r)
WEIDENFELDT, Petrus, (Rheni) - Badenae, 25 II 1629 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
WEIDNER, Georgius, P. (Boh.) - Glacii, 27 X 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
WEIERSTRASS, Gerar.,P. (Rh.I.) - Dusseldorpii, 7 XII 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 181v)
WEIHENMAYR, Udalr., C. (- München, 21 III 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
WEINBERGER, Christ.,C. (G.S.) - Ambergae, 23 VIII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)

WEINHART, Georgius,	P.	(G.S.)	- Ratisbonae, 27 IV 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
WEINMAN, Iacobus,		(Rheni)	- Mainz, 14 I 1605	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 171r)
WEINMICH, Valentinus,	S.	(Aust.)	- Novodomi, 14 V 1597	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
WEINREICH, Vitus,	C.	(	- Praga, in XII 1620	-	(G. Sup. 45, 208r)
WEINSCHENCK, Gaspar.,	P.	(	- Ingolstadt, 26 I 1608	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 184r)
WEIS, Gulielmus,		(Rheni)	- Trier, 13 VII 1612	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
WEIS, Ioannes,	C.	(	- Pragae, in X 1639	-	(Boh. 95, p.536)
WEIS, Sebastianus,		(Rh.I.)	- Coloniae, 11 III 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
WEISKOPF, Ioannes,	P.	(Aust.)	- Wien, 4 XI 1621	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)
WEISMAN, Vitus,	C.	(Aust.)	- Moravia, 22 X 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 203r)
WEISS, Conradus,	C.	(Pol.)	- Braunsberg, 14 XI 1590	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
WEISS, Iacobus,		(Rhen.)	- Trier, in XII 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 119v)
WEISSENPERGER, Theo.,		(Aust.)	- Traunkirchii, 6 XI 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 32v)
WEISSENROTHER, Iac.,	C.	(Rheni)	- Heiligenstadt, 25 X 1626	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)
WELDENSIS, Barthol.,	P.	(	- Eberspergae, 9 XI 1627	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 68r)
WELKER, Ambrosius,	P.	(Lith.)	- Braunsberg, 23 IX 1610	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
WELLANDUS, Iacobus,	S.N.	(Rheni)	- Trier, 17 VIII 1612	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
WELLEN, Matthias,	C.	(Rhen.)	- Trier, 22 II 1598	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
WELLERUS, Christoph.,	P.	(Boh.)	- Olomucii, 7 III 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
WELSCHART, Petrus,	N.S.	(Rheni)	- Trier, 26 VII 1612	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
WELSEN, Iacobus,		(Rh.S.)	- Creucenaci, 12 X 1631	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
WELSER, Antonius,	P.	(G.S.)	- Neoburgi, 30 XI 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
WELSER, Emeranus,	P.	(	- München, 16 IV 1618	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 185r)
WELSPERGER, Barth.,	P.	(	- Innsbruck, 9 X 1602	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 183v)
WEMBOWSKY, Henricus,	S.	(Boh.)	- Wratislaviae, 21 V 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 34v)
WENCK, Caspar,	P.	(G.S.)	- Neoburgi, 15 VII 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
WENGER, Casparus,		(Aust.)	- Graz, 12 VIII 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33v)
WENIG, Abraham,	C.	(Aust.)	- Graz, 7 IX 1597	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
WENNER, Henricus,	P.	(	- in miss. Obersteiniana, 7 X 1636	-	(Rh. Inf. 49, 270r)
WENNER, Henricus,	P.	(Rh.I.)	- Treviris, 8 X 1637	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
WENNER, Ioannes,	P.	(Rheni)	- in miss. Widemburgensi, 20 X 1625	-	(H. Soc. 43, 178v)
WENTZEL, Ioannes,	P.	(Rh.S.)	- Aschaffenburg, 17 X 1635	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
WENTZLER, Gerardus,	P.	(Rheni)	- Aschaffenburgi, 30 IX 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 177v)
WERMELINGIUS, Herm.,	P.	(	- Herbipoli, 31 III 1637	-	(Rh. Sup. 30, 44r et 51r)
WERNE, Rudolphus,	P.	(Rh.I.)	- Meppenae, 26 X 1638	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 29r)
WERNER, Gasparo,		(Aust.)	- Viennae, 2 I 1564	-	(Austr. 122, 33v)

WERNERUS, Andreas, S. (Aust.)	-	Crumloviae, 3 V 1596	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
WERNICHAEUS, Ioan.,P. (Aust.)	-	Wien, 29 IX 1606	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
WERNIERS, Iacobus, P. (Aust.)	-	Comotovii, 14 X 1599	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
WERR, Henricus, P. (Rheni)	-	Trier, 1 V 1613	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 172r)
WESENBECIUS, Hen., P. (Belg.)	-	in castris, 15 V 1634	- (PONCELET, NFB p.46)
WESTENBERGH, Ant., P. (	-	Embricae, 21 VI 1636	- (Rh. Inf. 49, 222v)
WESTERMAIER, Io.Mich.,(Rom.)	-	Roma, 20 VIII 1624	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 8v)
WESTERMAIR, Georg.,P. (	-	Elwangae, 2 X 1635	- (G. Sup. 67, p.672)
WETTERHELDT, Ioan.,C. (	-	Wien, 30 X 1634	- (Austr. 26, 421v)
WETZGER, Barthol., P. (Aust.)	-	Wien, 23 IX 1621	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 107v)
WEYER, Iacobus, (Rheni)	-	Bambergae, 10 VIII 1626	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)
WEYER, Lucas, P. (Rheni)	-	Wormatiae, 9 IV 1626	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 179r)
WEYSSAGIUS, Barth.,P. (Aust.)	-	Wratislaviae, 5 XII 1591	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
WIART, Guilielmus, P. (Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 3 IV 1577	- (PONCELET, NFB p.6)
WICHEN, Ioannes, S.N.(Rhen.)	-	Köln, 19 II 1581	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 117r)
WICHERING, Rudol., P. (Rh.I.)	-	Trier, 23 VII 1636	- (Hist. Soc. 43. 182r)
WICHMING, Gerar., S. (	-	Coloniae, 6 IV 1634	- (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
WICK, Conradus, P. (Rh.S.)	-	Hagenoae, 1633	- (Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
WIDDICH, Melchior,N.S.(Rom.)	-	Romae, 8 XI 1575	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 6v)
WIDMAN, Balthasar, S. (	-	Ingolstadt, 7 VII 1621	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 185v)
WIDMAN, Ioannes, (Aust.)	-	Brunae, 28 IV 1616	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
WIDMAN, Mathias, S. (G. S.)	-	Biburgi, 2 V 1632	- (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
WIDMAN, Volfgangus,C.(G.S.)	-	München, 21 IV 1594	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 101v)
WIDMANSTADIUS, Phil.,P.(Pol.)	-	Cracoviae, 16 I 1588	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
WIDZIEWICZ, Mart., P.(Lith.)	-	Vilnae, 24 II 1623	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 214r)
WIECZORKOWICZ, Ioan., (	-	8 IX 1632	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
WIECZORKOWICZ, Ioan.,C.(	-	Varsaviae, 8 IX 1632	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
WIELEWICKI, Ioannes, P.(	-	Iaroslaviae, 24 VII 1639	- (Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
WIELUNENSIS, Stanis.,C.(Pol.)	-	Ravae, 24 VI 1625	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
WIERZBICKI, Paulus, P.(Lith.)	-	Varsavia, 20 VII 1630	- (Hist. Soc. 45, 42r)
WIERZBOWICZ, Greg., P.(Pol.)	-	Sendomiriae, 29 XII 1629	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 210v)
WIETFLIET, Giacomo, N.(Rom.)	-	Roma, 28 XI 1568	- (Hist. Soc. 42, 4r)
WIGGERS, Adrianus, C.(Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 8 XII 1634	- (PONCELET, NFB p.47)
WILHELMI, Blasius, P.(	-	Badenae, 13 III 1640	- (Rh. Sup. 30, 155v, 156r)
WILHELMI, Ioannes, N.S.(Rheni)	-	Trier, 19 V 1611	- (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)

WILICH, Iacobus,	P.	(	-	1 IX 1598 -	(Rh. Inf. 37, 23v)
WILKANOWSKI, Pet.,	P.	(	-	in castris, 29 IX 1621 -	(Pol. 43, 166r)
WILKENS, Adamus,		(Rhen.)	-	Mainz, 4 III 1622 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
WILKOWSKY, Hieron.,		(Pol.)	-	Vilnae, 30 VIII 1602 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
WILLART, Henricus,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Antverpiae, 1 IV 1575 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.6)
WILLEBOORTS, Thom.,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Hallis, 26 VI 1635 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.48)
WILLEBRINCK, Herm.,	C.	(	-	Novesii, 29 X 1634 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
WILLEMSZ, Ioannes,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Lovanii, 1 X 1578 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.6)
WILLIAMS, Thomas,	P.	(	-	Olomutii, 1613 -	(Austr. 123, 234v)
WILLICH, Gerardus,	P.	(	-	Erfurti, 19 V 1632 -	(Rh. Sup. 25, 75v)
WILPAL, Iacobus,	P.	(	-	Braunsberg, 29 XI 1616 -	(Lith. 6, 108r)
WILTHEIM, Guiliel.,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Luxemburgi, 26 III 1636 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.46)
WILTINGEN, Servat.,	C.	(	-	Treviris, 1 V 1636 -	(Rh. Inf. 49, 213r)
WIMMERUS, Henricus,	S.	(Rhen.)	-	Koblenz, 12 IV 1598 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
WINANDI, Bernardus,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Koblenz, 24 III 1587 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 118r)
WINCKLER, Christ.,		(	-	Brunae, 20 IX 1605 -	(Austr. 123, 111r)
WINCKLER, Gaspar,		(Aust.)	-	Olomutii, 17 VII 1607 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
WINCKLER, Gasparus,	P.	(	-	Ensishemii, 14 V 1630 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
WINCKLER, Georgius,	P.	(	-	Halae, 8 VIII 1611 -	(G. Sup. 45, 111v)
WINCKLER, Ioannes,	S.	(Rom.)	-	Roma, 2 X 1593 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 10v)
WINCRE, Aegidius,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Hesdinii, 2 III 1614 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.37)
WINDRIX, Bernardus,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Lovanii, 13 I 1623 -	(PONCELET, NFB)
WINKELIUS, Gisber.,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Wesaliae, 20 X 1621 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
WINOCX, Paulus,	C.	(Belg.)	-	Traiecti, 24 XII 1636 -	(PONCELET, NFB p.52)
WINSENIUS, Henricus,	P.	(G.S.)	-	Hall, 10 IX 1581 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
WINSHEIM, Hermannus,	P.	(	-	Embricae, 8 XI 1636 -	(Rh. Inf. 49, 198r)
WINSIUS, Ioannes,	C.	(	-	Wesaliae, 30 XI 1621 -	(PONCELET, NFB, p.31)
WINTER, Christoph.,		(Aust.)	-	Pragae, in XII 1616 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
WINTER, Onufrius,	S.N.	(G.S.)	-	Lanspergae, 6 X 1599 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 102r)
WINTERFUES, Udal.,		(Aust.)	-	Labaci, 30 VII 1638 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
WINTERFÜES, Georgius,		(Aust.)	-	Wien, 19 VI 1617 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
WINTERSDORFF, Barth.,	P.	(Rhen.)	-	Heiligenstadii, 30 VI 1628 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 179v)
WIPPERMAN, Simon,	P.	(Rheni)	-	Osnaburgi, 28 IV 1629 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 180r)
WIRINGUS, Thomas,	P.	(Belg.)	-	Leodii, 3 X 1621 -	(PONCELET, NGB p.40)
WIROGOST, Ioannes,	P.	(	-	Posnaniae, 2 IX 1637 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)

WIRTTENBERGER, Iacobus, P. (- Augsburg, 25 XI 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 23r)
WISHAVEN, Cornelius, S. (Belg.) - in itinere, 1546 - (PONCELET, NFB p.1)
WISHAVEN, Cornelius, P. (Belg.) - Laureti, 25 VIII 1559 - (PONCELET, NFB p.2)
WISPELVEN, Gerardus, C. (Belg.) - Antverpiae, 8 VII 1609 - (PONCELET, NFB p.21)
WISHAVEN, Rumoldus, P. (Belg.) - Lovanii, 28 XII 1566 - (PONCELET, NFB p.4)
WISEMAN, Ioannes, S.N. (- Roma, 9 VIII 1592 - (R. 162 I 110r)
WISEMAN, vide: STARCHAEUS
WISER, Floriano, C. (- Merani 22 IX 1577 - (Germ. 138 II 338r)
WISNENSIS, Ioannes, P. (- Pereavislaviae, 29 X 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
WISSENSTEIN, Iodocus, (- Herbipoli, 19 I 1629 - (Rh. Sup. 25, 60r)
WISSERYS, Michael, S. (Belg.) - Bruxellis, 17 VI 1634 - (PONCELET, NFB p.47)
WISYEMYERSKI, Ioannes, C. (Pol.) - Lublini, 16 VIII 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113r)
WITFELDT, Ioannes, P. (- Monasterii, 11 XI 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 30r)
WITHOVER, Ioannes, P. (Rh.I.) - Sigenae, 2 VIII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 182r)
WITOWSKI, Albertus, P. (Aust.) - in Transylvania, 8 I 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
WITOSE, Blasius, (- Torun, 12 III 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 211v)
WITOSLAWSKI, Mathias, (- Brestae, 30 X 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
WITSPAEN, Franciscus, P. (Belg.) - Aldenardae, 15 VIII 1626 - (PONCELET, NFB p.37)
WITTWAILER, Georgius, P. (G.S.) - Monachii, 18 VII 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
WITUS, Henricus, P. (Rom.) - Romae, 10 IX 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
WIZBOROWICZ, Adamus, P. (- Vilnae, 19 IV 1637 - (Lith. 6, 317r)
WLOSZEK, Stanislaus, P. (Lith.) - Varsaviae, 20 V 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 213r)
WOCIESKOVIENSIS, Stan., P. (Aust.) - Praga, 8 IX 1599 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 107r)
WODEUS, Ioannes, S. (Rom.) - Romae, 20 II 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 3v)
WOICIECHOWICZ, Georgius, (Pol.) - Vilna, 29 XI 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
WOJCIECHOWICZ, Lucas, P. (- Novogrodeci, 25 XII 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42v)
WOICIECHOWICZ, Matthias, C. (Pol.) - Vilnae, 4 III 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
WOICIECHOWICZ, Mathias, C. (Pol.) - Vilnae, 13 I 1602 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 205v)
WOICIECHOWICZ, Paulus, C. (Tran.) - Albae Iuliae, 6 VII 1586 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 111r)
WOICIECHOWICZ, Stanis., C. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 19 IX 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
WOIWIDOUIC, Matthias, (- Arbodi, 17 VI 1603 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
WOIT, Valentino, P. (- Pragae, in I 1564 - (Austr. 122, f.34r, n.4)
WOITH, Alexander, P. (Aust.) - Commotoviae, XII 1592 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106r)
WOITKIEWICZ, Nicolaus, N.C. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, in IX 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113r)
WOLBORIUS, Balthasar, P. (- Posnaniae, 29 VIII 1638 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
WOLBORIUS, Bartholom., P. (Pol.) - in Polonia, in II 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 208r)

WOLBORIUS, Iacobus,	P. (	- Rauua, 2 VI 1636 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 211v)
WOLCKHENSTAIN, Vitus,	P. (G.S.)	- Monachii, 10 XI 1632 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
WOLF, Ioannes,	(Aust.)	- Graz, 7 XI 1633 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
WOLFF, Gregorius,	C. (Lith.)	- Braunsberg, 8 V 1618 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 212v)
WOLFIUS, Antonius,	P. (	- Ratisbonae, 19 IX 1634 -		(G. Sup. 46, 257v)
WOLFSHORN, Philippus,	P. (Rheni)	- Confluentiae, 6 III 1620 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 173r)
WOLFURT, Hugo,	P. (G.S.)	- Halae, 6 XII 1633 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
WOLICKI, Valentinus,	(	- Cracoviae, 27, IX 1640 -		(Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
WOLNIKOWICZ, Ioannes,	C. (	- Lublin, 24 IV 1634 -		(Hist. Soc, 43, 211v)
WOLTERUS, Albertus,	S. (Pol.)	- Rigae, 16 III 1595 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 205r)
WOLUCKI, Albertus,	S. (Tran.)	- Claudiopoli, 20 VII 1586 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 111r)
WOLWERAN, Andreas,	P. (Lith.)	- Varsaviae, 17 VII 1625 -		(Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)
WONDERAVE, Georgius,	P. (Lith.)	- Vilnae, 5 II 1609 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 212r)
WOOT, Hieronymus,	C. (Belg.)	- Leodii, 15 XI 1637 -		(PONCELET, NGB p.49)
WORCOMIUS, Cornelius,	S. (Belg.)	- Traiecti, 8 VII 1620 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.29)
WORSTA, Andreas,	C. (	- Posnaniae, 12 VIII 1610 -		(Pol. 43, 58v)
WOUTERS, Livinus,	P. (Belg.)	- Antverpiae, 28 X 1625 -		(PONCELET, NFB p.36)
WRAGOVITIUS, Petrus,	P. (Aust.)	- Zagrabiae, 3 VI 1617 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
WREDE, Petrus,	P. (Pol.)	- Leopoli, 14 II 1613 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
WROBLITIUS, Stanisl.,	P. (Aust.)	- Olomutii, 20 IV 1616 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
WRONECENSIS, Albertus,	P. (Pol.)	- Luceoriae, in V 1618 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)
WRONECENSIS, Albertus,	P. (	- Lwów, 6 XII 1632 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 211r)
WRONIAWSKI, Albertus,	P. (	- Cracoviae, 16 IV 1622 -		(Pol. 43, 170r)
WRONIAWSKI, Thomas,	P. (	- Posnaniae, 24 III 1626 -		(Pol. 68, p. 253 cfr. 64)
WSCEKLICA, Barthol.,	C. (Lith.)	- Varsaviae, 9 X 1629 -		(Hist. Soc. 44, 82r)
WSZEBOCZ, Gaspar,	C. (Pol.)	- Leopoli, 6 IX 1609 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 206v)
WTGEEST, Theodorus,	P. (Aust.)	- Commotovii, 23 VII 1622 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 108r)
WUJEK, Iacobus,	P. (Pol.)	- Cracoviae, 27 VII 1597 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 113v)
WUIECUS, Stanislaus,	S. (Pol.)	- Cameneci, 19 III 1612 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
WÜLNER, Gerardus,	P. (Rh.I.)	- Monasterii Eiffliae, 20 X 1635 -		(Hist. Soc. 45, 30v)
WUNDERUS, Andreas,	P. (Aust.)	- Wien, 16 XI 1619 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
WÜNSCHMAIR, Michael,	C. (	- Ebersperg, 20 IX 1621 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 185v)
WUST, Arnoldus,	C. (Rhen.)	- Heiligenstadt, 22 I 1622 -		(Hist. Soc. 42, 119r)
WYBIEREK, Simon,	P. (Pol.)	- Polonia, in X 1620 -		(Hist. Soc. 43, 208r)
WYBORSKI, Martinus,	C. (Lith.)	- Lomzae, 14 VI 1625 -		(Hist. Soc. 44, 30v)

WYCHORSKI, Andreas,	S. (	- Cracoviae, 10 VIII 1640	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
WYDRZINSKI, Georgius,	P. (Pol.)	- Ostrogii, 8 I 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
WYL, Bernardus,	P. (G.S.)	- Luzern, 8 XI 1621	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 102v)
WYNAEUS, Petrus,	P. (G.S.)	- München, in X 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 102v)
WYNANTS, Daniel,	C. (Belg.)	- Bruxellis, 10 VII 1636	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.51)
WYNANTS, Gisbertus,	C. (Belg.)	- Dunkercae, 6 II 1637	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.52)
WYNTGHENS, Ioannes,	C. (	- Wesaliae, 30 XI 1621	-	(PONCELET, NFB)
WYSOCKI, Simon,	P. (Pol.)	- Cracoviae, 12 VI 1622	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 114r)
WYSZINSKI, Adamus,	P. (Pol.)	- Iaroslaviae, 15 III 1619	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 207v)
WYSZYNSKI, Bartholom.,	P. (	- Pulttunsk, 1 V 1634	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)

X

XAVIER, Ioannes,	P. (Rom.)	- Roma, 15 V 1585	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 8r)
XEVAR, Iacobus,	C. (Belg.)	- Montibus, 21 VIII 1638	-	(PONCELET, NGB p.50)
XIAZENIUS, Laurentius,	S. (Pol.)	- Posnaniae, 28 VI 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
XILIA, Antoninus,	C. (Sic.)	- Palermo, 1 IV 1562	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 70v)
XIMENEZ, Emmanuel,	P. (Rom.)	- Florentiae, 14 I 1616	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 6r)
XIMENEZ, Ferrantes,	P. (Neap.)	- Napoli, 4 IX 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 81r)
XIMENEZ, Giacomo,	C. (Rom.)	- Romae, 30 XI 1568	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 4r)
XIMENEZ, Iacobus,	P. (Rom.)	- Roma, 15 XII 1596	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
XIMENIUS, Petrus,	P. (Aust.)	- Millestadii, 29 XI 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
XIMENEZ, Rodericus,	(Rom.)	- Roma, 6 XI 1603	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
XIROTTA, Antonius,	C. (Sic.)	- Palermo, 19 III 1593	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 74r)
XUAREZ, Franciscus,	P. (Neap.)	- Napoli, 1 II 1594	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 79r)

ZABIELSKI, Stanislaus,	P.	(Pol.)	- Cracoviae, 1 XI 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
ZABOKI, Ioannes,	S.	(Aust.)	- Wien, 24 II 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
ZABOROSKI, Paulus,	P.	(	- Cameneci, 24 X 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
ZABOROWSKI, Paulus,	P.	(	- Kamieniec, 24 X 1633	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 211v)
ZACCARIA, Antonius,		(Neap.)	- Teate, 22 III 1616	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 23r)
ZACCHARIA,		(	- Loreto, 29 III 1571	-	(Ital. 141, 117r)
ZACCHEO, Hieronymus,	P.	(Rom.)	- Tivoli, 4 II 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
ZACHARIAS,		(	- Viennae, 21 I 1564	-	(Austr. 122, 33v)
ZACHACHOWSKI, Paulus,		(	- Cracoviae, 18 V 1639	-	(Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
ZACREVIUS, Lucas,	S.	(	- Posnaniae, 29 X 1583	-	(Germ. 161, 291r)
ZADEUS, Dominicus,	P.	(Ven.)	- Parma, 8 V 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
ZAFARANA, Iosephus,	P.	(Sic.)	- Messina, 19 VIII 1624	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 16v)
ZAFFARANA, Franciscus,	P.	(Sic.)	- Calactae, 8 II 1588	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 73v)
ZAFFARANO, Ioan.Bapt.,	P.	(Rom.)	- Monte Santo, 6 XI 1636	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 11r)
ZAFFERANA, Sebastianus,		(Sic.)	- Drepani, 28 VI 1605	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 13r)
ZAGNIEWSKI, Casimirus,	C.	(Lith.)	- Varsaviae, 15 XI 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 42r)
ZAGORSKI, Sigismundus,	P.	(Pol.)	- Iaroslaviae, 22 IX 1623	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 209r)
ZAGZEWSKI, Stephanus,	C.	(Pol.)	- Graudenti, 14 IX 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 210v)
ZAIECKI, Adamus,	S.	(Pol.)	- Lublini, 11 X 1612	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
ZALESKI, Andrea,		(	- Vilnae, 19 IX 1570	-	(Austr. 122, 34v)
ZALESKI, Mathias,	S.	(Tran.)	- Claudiopoli, 7 VIII 1586	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 111r)
ZAMBELLETTA, Ludovicus,	C.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 9 V 1578	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 7r)
ZAMBELLIUS, Ioannes,		(Rom.)	- Maceratae, 25 II 1606	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)
ZAMBKOWICZ, Iacobus,	P.	(Lith.)	- Smolensk, 13 I 1629	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 82r)
ZAMOSCENSIS, Ioannes,	C.	(Pol.)	- Cameneci, 13 V 1628	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 210r)
ZAMPERINUS, Ioan.Fr.,	S.	(Ven.)	- Parma, 16 VII 1632	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
ZANDELIN, Petrus,	P.	(Belg.)	- Bergis, 25 I 1626	-	(PONCELET, NFB p.36)
ZANETTI, Antonio,	C.	(Rom.)	- Roma, 6 VII 1583	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
ZANETTUS, Antonius,	P.	(Ven.)	- Bologna, 26 VIII 1608	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 37v)
ZANNETTI, Ioan. Bapt.,	C.	(Med.)	- Torino, 10 VIII 1625	-	(Hist. Soc. 44, 4r)
ZANI, Lucius,	P.	(Ven.)	- Bologna, in VII 1585	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 66r)
ZANIBONUS, Ludovicus,	P.	(Ven.)	- Mutinae, 19 XII 1598	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 67r)
ZANINUS, Bartholom.,		(Ven.)	- Mantova, 3 VI 1630	-	(Hist. Soc. 45, 7r)
ZANITIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Aust.)	- Zagrabiae, 26 VIII 1607	-	(Hist. Soc. 43, 192v)
ZANOBIUS, Ioannes,	P.	(Rom.)	- Romae, 3 XII 1580	-	(Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)

ZANONUS, Bernardinus, P. (Med.) - Genova, 30 III 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
ZANOTTUS, Iacobus, N.C. (Med.) - Niciae, 12 VII 1620 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 30r)
ZANOTTUS, Michael, P. (Med.) - Bastia, 20 I 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 42r)
ZANTENUS, Ricardus, P. (Aust.) - Olomutii, 1 IV 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
ZANTHENUS, Ioannes, P. (Belg.) - Traiecti, 7 IV 1600 - (PONCELET, NFB p.15)
ZANUCHIUS, Simon, (Ven.) - Piacenza, 19 X 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 7v)
ZÄRTL, Wolfgangus, N. (- Innsbruck, 'II v. III' 1564 - (G. Sup. 44, 25v)
ZATORSKI, Petrus, C. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 4 VIII 1590 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
ZAUPONIUS, Ioannes, P. (G.S.) - Dilingae, 3 I 1635 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 29r)
ZAWODZINENSIS, Blasius, (Pol.) - 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 40r)
ZAZZA, Ioan. Sanctus, (Neap.) - Napoli, 9 I 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 26v)
ZAZZARELLA, Cataldus, P. (Neap.) - Capuae, 9 VIII 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
ZDELARICIUS, Thomas, P. (Aust.) - Vilna, 8 IV 1572 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 104v)
ZECCA, Philippus, (Ven.) - Imola, 16 II 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 68r)
ZEFFIRO, Carolus, S. (Rom.) - Roma, 16 III 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 7v)
ZEGOCKI, Ioannes, P. (- Iaroslaw, 14 IV 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 211r)
ZEHENDER, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Wien, 25 IX 1613 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193v)
ZEHENTMAYR, Christoph., P. (- Augsburg, 11 III 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 23r)
ZEHETNER, Michael, C. (Aust.) - Brunae, 8 II 1617 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194r)
ZEIDLER, Martinus, C. (Rheni) - Hildesii, 22 VIII 1609 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 171v)
ZEIDLHUBER, Gallus, P. (Aust.) - Pragae, 19 VI 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 203v)
ZEILER, Paulus, S. (G.S.) - Ingolstadii, 30 VI 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
ZEITTELIUS, Ioannes, P. (Aust.) - Viennae, 10 V 1583 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 105v)
ZELASCIUS, Lucas, P. (Pol.) - Cracoviae, 6 X 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 113r)
ZELAZEK, Sebastianus, C. (Pol.) - Ravae, 19 XI 1626 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 210r)
ZELOSUS, Gaspar, C. (G.S.) - Innsbruck, 23 I 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101v)
ZEMBOWSKY, Ioannes, P. (Pol.) - Gedani, 1 XII 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 207r)
ZEPHIRINI, Severinus, P. (Belg.) - Luxemburgi, 18 X 1635 - (PONCELET, NGB p.46)
ZERER, Mathias, P. (Rhen.) - in Bada, 19 VIII 1575 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 116v)
ZERKOWICZ, Ioannes, C. (Lith.) - Varsaviae, 23 V 1625 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 30r)
ZEVENER, Gualterus, P. (Rheni) - Köln, 11 VIII 1607 - (Hist. Soc. 43a, 19v)
ZEZICIUS, Andreas, S. (Pol.) - Brestae, 15 VI 1624 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209v)
ZGODA, Bartholomaeus, P. (- Ostrogii, 15 IV 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 42v)
ZGODA, Franciscus, P. (Pol.) - Vinicae, 15 I 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 209r)
ZIEGELFEST, Christop., P. (Aust.) - Labaci, 4 VII 1640 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 32v)

ZIEGLER, Andreas, P. (G.S.) - Oeniponti, 5 II 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28r)
ZIEGLER, Barthol.,N.C. (Boh.) - Brunae, 13 X 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
ZIEGLER, Chilianus, P. (Aust.) - Wien, 17 I 1612 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 193r)
ZIEGLER, Christoph.,P. (G.S.) - Halae, 1 V 1588 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 101r)
ZIEGLERUS, Ioan.Rein.,P.(Rh.S.) - Moguntiae, 25 VII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32v)
ZIKOVIZ, Iacobus, P. (Rom.) - Loreto, 27 VIII 1631 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 10r)
ZILFELDER, Petrus, P. (Rh.S.) - Aschaffenburgi, 23 IV 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 31r)
ZILIS, Ioannes, C. (Lith.) - Orsae, 30 I 1627 - (Hist. Soc. 44, 82r)
ZIMMERN, Antonius, C. (Rhen.) - Spirae, 13 V 1596 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 118v)
ZINCK, Ioannes, C. (- Seletstadii, 16 IX 1632 - (Rh. Sup. 25, 75v)
ZINCK, Laurentius, C. (Rhen.) - Mainz, 23 VI 1585 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
ZINNER, Philippus, P. (G.S.) - Etinga, 17 IV 1639 - (Hist. Soc. 46, 28r)
ZIO, (Sic.) - in Sicilia, c. XI 1565 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 71r)
ZIFFELIUS, Urbanus, P. (Aust.) - Pragae, 25 II 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 106v)
ZIRCH, Erhardus, C. (Boh.) - Glacii, 7 IX 1633 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 35r)
ZITTER, Martinus, C. (Rhen.) - Paderborn, 9 IV 1623 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 119v)
ZIVEKUS, Thomas, P. (Pol.) - Vilnae, 16 VI 1589 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 112v)
ZNENENSIS, Fabianus, P. (Pol.) - Calissii, 27 IX 1605 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 206r)
ZOES, Gerardus, P. (Belg.) - Mechliniae, 25 IX 1628 - (PONCELET, NFB p.39)
ZOIA, Albertus, C. (G.S.) - Landishuti, 22 VII 1634 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 28v)
ZOLCHNER, Oswaldus, (Aust.) - Graz, 6 V 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 194v)
ZOLLA, Hieronymus, (Lomb.) - Taurini, 19 IX 1587 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 86r)
ZOLNER, Iacobus, P. (- in castris caesareis, 9 XII 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 34r)
ZOLNER, Iacobus, P. (RH.I.) - Paderborn, in XI 1636 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 182v)
ZONCHIUS, Barthol., (Rom.) - Romae, 31 V 1618 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 6v)
ZOPARINUS, Ioan. Maria,C.(Rom.) - Florentiae, 5 VI 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 9v)
ZOPPA, de la, Donatus, (Rom.) - Laureti, 8 XII 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 13r)
ZOPPINUS, Felix, P.(Neap.) - Nola, 2 XI 1591 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 78v)
ZOPPINUS, Ioannes, C.(Rom.) - Tibure, 22 III 1597 - (Hist. Soc. 42, 11r)
ZORAWSKI, Nicolaus, P.(Pol.) - Cracoviae, 4 VI 1621 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 208r)
ZÖRTNERUS, Henricus, P.(Rh.S.) - Turnoni, 17 III 1632 - (Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
ZUCCARATUS, Nicolaus, P.(Sic.) - Messina, 16 II 1614 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 14r)
ZUCCARUS, Horatius, P.(Rom.) - Romae, 22 XII 1619 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 7r)
ZUCCHIUS, Aemilius, P.(Ven.) - Parma, 10 VI 1630 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 41r)
ZUCCHIUS, Ludovicus, P.(Rom.) - Romae, 1 X 1606 - (Hist. Soc. 43, 4r)

ZUCCOLA, Gabriel,	(Med.)	-	Milano, 17 III 1613 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 29v)
ZUCHICII, Petrus,	(Aust.)	-	Tyrnaviae, 16 IV 1638 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 32r)
ZULBERTUS, Io. Ant., C.	(Ven.)	-	Bologna, 12 VIII 1630 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 41v)
ZUMBO, Iosephus,	(Sic.)	-	Messina, 8 IV 1573 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 72r)
ZUNCHO, Hieronymus, P.	(Aust.)	-	Wien, 5 VI 1634 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 33r)
ZUÑIGA, Horatius, N.	(Neap.)	-	Napoli, 24 VII 1622 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 80v)
ZUPPARDO, Franciscus, C.	(	-	24 X 1627 -	(Sic. 155, 110v)
ZUPPARDO, Sebastianus, C.	(Sic.)	-	Calataierone, 1 VIII 1636 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 3r)
ZÜRELIUS, Georgius, P.	(Rh.S.)	-	Novesii, 28 XII 1633 -	(Hist. Soc. 45, 32r)
ZUTESZKOWSKI, Adamus, P.	(	-	Cracoviae, 23 IV 1640 -	(Hist. Soc. 46, 42r)
ZUZALIENSIS, Marcus,	(Pol.)	-	Leopoli, 1623 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 209r)
ZUZELIUS, Georgius, P.	(	-	Nieswicz, 28 XII 1633 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 216r)
ZWENER, Matthias, C.	(Boh.)	-	Pragae, 25 VII 1625 -	(Hist. Soc. 43, 199r)
ZWIERSEN, Lambertus, N.	(Rhen.)	-	Trier, 5 I 1586 -	(Hist. Soc. 42, 117v)
ZWILIS, Adamus, C.	(	-	Krozis, in V 1630 -	(Lith. 6, 282v)
ZWILIS, Clemens, C.	(	-	Krozis, in V 1630 -	(Lith. 6, 282v)